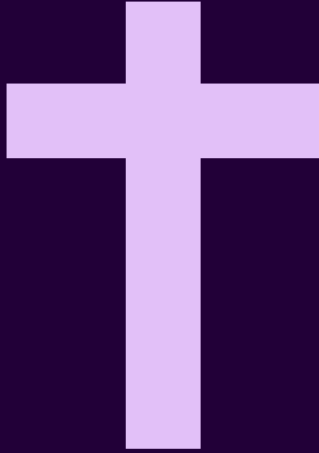


Kapin



Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kapin language of Papua
New Guinea: Kapin

Kapin
Portions of the Holy Bible in the Kapin language of Papua New
Guinea: Kapin
Hap Buk Baible long tokples Kapin long Niugini

copyright © 2025 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Kapin)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-08

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 8 Jul 2025 from source files dated 8 Jul 2025
e263f8ac-66da-52d3-88c0-3a416049387f

Contents

Matai	1
Malaka	39
Lukas	63
Yoan	105
Sinale	134
Qayeeng yeip yaing	173

Xoulek Nimza wei Matai byex o

Qayeeng wei la tax o

Xoulek Nimza wei Matai byex ne eno la tax en qapiya vey wei tul pavulek en lulul wei qandi wou Yesu gyeik ingwei lam dei lek tembuing o. Qapiya tine tul pavulek atax en lulul wei qandi myaxeeng gyeik Maria wou Yesu yo, me tul pavulek la tyip ingwei xel leis Yesu mey o, me qandi lek veil meyeing o, de la veil e xe xel me lek me la tyoung gheyapu nei.

Lul ngandoung ti Matai embei talex, eno nambei nye, Yesu wong ela teyei lek lulul wei Anutu neil zonghek takwei me xel byex eivek qokatu wei takwei yo o (Olpela Testamen). Anutu neil zonghek bei tyek bong tambiy ti bei e nam a qou xel Israel noumenam, de qapiya tiyon embei talex bei Yesu e tambiy tiyon. Eivek qapiya danghei valu wei Matai, eno qayeeng talex bei lulul wei Yesu wong eno la teyei lek qayeeng wei Anutu xe xel poropet neil takwei yo. Wei 1:22-23 me 2:4-6 me 2:14-15 me 2:23 me 4:13-16 me 8:16-17 me 12:15-21 me 13:34-35 me 21:2-5 me 21:16 me 26.24 me 26.31 me 26.54 me 27:6-10.

Lul ngandoung nge eno qapiya wei Matai yo neil, inyon tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo o tete lalei wei Anutu yo. En xuk wei Yesu eno Anutu embei bo king zonghek wei xomaxoneing dalusateiv o, de embei xomaxoneing na mi betiwou woueing nalei wei e yo.

Eivek qapiya danghei lim wei Matai, eno qayeeng ding a ding wei Yesu neil o. Tiwei tax eno di yeip eivek sapta 5-7 eno inyon xel qayeeng wei Yesu neil lek lukendu ti yo. Qayeeng tiyon talex xel xomaxoneing wei mindei nambei Anutu xe xel zonghek o. Qayeeng ding a ding nge wei yuw eno di yeip eivek sapta 10. Qayeeng tiyon Yesu wong wou xel betiyeing en lulul wei xel bong gyeik ingwei xel na neil Yesu xe xoulek wou xomaxoneing bamba yo.

Qayeeng ding a ding tiwei yal eno di yeip eivek sapta 13, Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing bei talex wou xel xomaxoneing en Anutu xe tete lalei. Qayeeng ding a ding tiwei vey eno di yeip eivek sapta 18, Yesu neil qayeeng wei xomaxoneing embei mendei nambei e xe betiyeing zonghek o. De qayeeng ding a ding tiwei lim eno di yeip eivek sapta 24-25, Yesu neil qayeeng wei lulul embei qandi lek gyeik bouk loxyus o.

Qapiya tiyon venaxow eno se neil teyei bei tambiy eti byex qapiya tiyon. Ekom

qapiya tiyon qou lei bei Xoulek Nimza wei Matai byex o. Inyon nambei nye, xel wou naleind en Matai tiwei mi qou takis wei di yeip eivek sapta 9:9-13.

Yesu buyeiw leind

¹ Yesu Kilisi buyeiw leind wei yeip eivek qapiya eno inye eivek velel wei Dawit o, de Dawit on eivek velel wei Apraham o.

² Apraham on Isaka ma, de Isaka yon Yakop ma, de Yakop on Yuda ma me liyeiw is,

³ Yuda yon Peres aluw Sela mend, de luw tend lei Tamar,

de Peres on Hesron ma, de Hesron on Ram ma,

⁴ Ram on Aminadap ma, de Aminadap on Nason ma, de Nason on Salmon ma,

⁵ Salmon on Boas ma de ta lei Rahap, de Boas on Obet ma de ta lei Rut, de Obet on Jesi ma,

⁶ de Jesi yon king Dawit ma.

De Dawit on Salomo ma, e tiwei ta Yuria venei yo,

⁷ Salomo yon Rehoboam ma, de Rehoboam on Abiya ma,

de Abiya yon Asa ma,

⁸ Asa yon Jehosapat ma, de Jehosapat on Jehoram ma, de Jehoram on Usia ma,

⁹ Usia yon Jotam ma, de Jotam on Ahas ma, de Ahas on Heseikia ma.

¹⁰ Heseikia yon Manase ma, de Manase yon Amon ma, de Amon on Yosia ma.

¹¹ De Yosia yon Jekonaia * ma me moxo lis liyeiw mindei gyeik xel Babilon lam wo vevek me zeimaxoun xel Israel de qou xel me la Babilon.

¹² Ka xel la Babilon:

Woyom Jekonaia yon Seatiel ma, de Seatiel on Serubabel ma.

¹³ De Serubabel on Abiut ma, de Abiut on Eliakim ma, de Eliakim on Aso ma.

¹⁴ De Aso yon Sadok ma, de Sadok on Akim ma, de Akim on Eliut ma,

¹⁵ de Eliut on Eliesa ma, de Eliesa yon Matan ma, de Matan on Yakop ma.

¹⁶ De Yakop on Yosep ma, de Yosep on Maria leya, Maria wei qou Yesu wei xel mi taxe bei Kilisi yo, moux on Anutu beyal bei e qou moux alis vex wei e yo noum.

¹⁷ Inyon nambei 14 neumambu wei Apraham me ela Dawit o, de 14 neumambu

* 1:11 1:11-12 Jekonaia, lei nge bei Jehoiakin.

nanghei Dawit me ela tyip ingwei xel la xeitueing anghai Babilon o, deka xel la xeitueing anghai Babilon eno 14 neu-mambu me ela tyip wou bouk wei Yesu Kilisi† yo.

Yesu Kilisi umbek

¹⁸ Tine inye pavulek en ingwei Yesu Kilisi umbek o: Moxo ta Maria eno xel beyal bei e mendei wou Yosep, luw se ghei dei lekti ekom vexo xei qou veil en Laweeng Vambuing nikanzek.

¹⁹ Maria leya Yosep on tambiy wei bombek om embei se bong niyalenyeng wou vexo eivek xel moux alis vex dalus mend, om embei na veil e xupekeing.

²⁰ Ekom Yosep nanghei di wounalei en tine, Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela lam wou e eivek maviing me neil, "Yosep wa velel wei Dawit o, wa seng gwaleeng qe wa qou Maria nambei veneim, en yak tiwei tumi eivek e yon inye lam wou Laweeng Vambuing.

²¹ Tyek vexo bou neu moux ti, yond wa taxe e lei bei Yesu, en tyek devind e xe xel veil xel xe sewokeing."

²² Lul dalus tine la teyei lek ambei ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung neil eivek poropet mya yo:

²³ "Wei, vexawo wei paleveeng o ti tyek xei qou veil me bou neu moux ti, de tyek xel taxe e bei Imanuel." *Yesaya 7:14* Qes ambei nye, "Anutu toundei is xey."

²⁴ Ka Yosep qandi lek de moxo wong ambei kawei Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela neil wou e yo, me qou Maria nambei e venei.

²⁵ Ekom moxo se yeip is e qe ka Maria qou neu moux woy le. De moxo taxe neu lei Yesu.

2

Xel lundpeyei wei mendalus eno lam yei Yesu

¹ Ka Yesu umbek eivek Betelem wei Yudia nei, eivek bouk wei king Herot eno xel lundpeyei wei mendalus wei mi yei dee lek betum eno lam anghai ninei me lam Yerusalem

² me teling, "Tambiy tiwei umbek ambei king wei Yudayeiw eno toundei inya? Xa xei e xe betum anghai ninei me na lam en xa bei bong lalo wou e."

³ King Herot ngo qayeeng tine eno moxo is xel Yerusalem dalus wounaleind ngenong.

⁴ Woyom moxo taxe xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing wei xomax-oneing dalus o, moxo teling wou xel bei Kilisi tyek dumbek anghai inya?

⁵ Xel neil elox, "Eivek Betelem wei Yudia nei, en inye qayeeng vati wei poropet byex takwei yo:

⁶ " 'Ekom Betelem wang eivek tembuing danghei wei Yuda yo wa leim se nayak en beyeeng leilaing wei Yuda yo,

en eivek wang eno tyek wa xe tambiy ti bong ambei wa xe leilaing

me tyek mendei bei gyovaxa wei a xe xomaxoneing wei Israel o.' " *Maika 5:2*

⁷ Woyom Herot taxe xel lundpeyei wei mendalus o xupekeing me ngo teyei wou xel bei lek bouk vati eno betum lam nale.

⁸ Moxo wong xel la Betelem me neil, "Xam la me wimexe e wo nimza en yak on. Ka xam ghe gweiwou e, xam ghe bong qayeeng nam wou ay, en kandek ana bong lalo wou e is."

⁹ Ka xel ngo king xe qayeeng woy, xel la wou sakwaing no me la, me betum xel xel yei ghei ninei eno la tax en xel, dekalekom la nale ghey lek beyeeng kawei yak on toundei ghei yo.

¹⁰ Gyeik xel yei betum eno xel wo xeind-lala ngandoung.

¹¹ Xel la eivek xomek lalei me yei yak on is ta Maria, de xel ev vaxend qatu eivek dom wo lalo wou e. Woyom xel tax xel xe vaxak malew dom wong ghol, me xax myalouk, me xax myalouk nge wei mi wo xeimangou yo la wou e.

¹² De Anutu peti xel eivek maviing bei xel se nox wou Herot, qe xel na nox sakwaing ba me nox bend.

Yesu ma luw ta qou e me pek me la Izip

¹³ Ka xel lundpeyei wei mendalus la veil, Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela lam wou Yosep eivek maviing. Me neil, "Qandi lek me qou yak on aluw ta me pek me la Izip. Xam a mi mendei inyon deka a neil wou wang bole, en Herot di yimexe yak on en embei nyeis e mey."

¹⁴ Om moxo qandi lek, me qou yak on aluw ta me la eivek boukeing me la Izip,

¹⁵ de moxo mindei inyon deka Herot mey le. Me lul tine la teyei lek ambei Tambiy Ngandoung neil eivek poropet mya yo.

"A taxe neung moux bei e nam veil Izip."

Hosea 11:1

† **1:17 1:17** Qes wei lei Kilisi eno nambei nye: tambiy wei xel taw wel lek e lu. Ekom eivek kwa wei Yudayeiw takwei eno xel mi taw wel lek moux nambei dee wei Anutu beyal bei em bale me natax en e xe xomaxoneing. Natax en ingwei Yesu lam o xel ngenong di axe e en xel embei gyei lek mend nanghei inye me nanghei inyei en xel wou naleind bei tambiy vako ti tyek nam devind xel veil nimaying. Xel taxe tambiy tiyon Kilisi. Eivek qayeeng wei Hibru eno xel neil, Mesia. Qes, tambiy wei Anutu beyal bei e qou xomaxoneing noum o.

¹⁶ Gyeik Herot woulek bei xel wei lundpeyei wei ninei eno tyoxe e, moxo lalei wo vanei mouyo, om wong qayeeng nikanzek bei xel nyeis xel yak moux dalus eivek Betelem me xel yak wei beyeeng paviyeing wei xel xe vakovek qes yuw o me e teiloum axo, teyei lek bouk wei e ngo wou xel lundpeyei wei ninei yo.

¹⁷ Woyom lul tine la teyei lek ambei Anutu neil eivek poropet Yelemia mya yo.

¹⁸ "Vya ti eno xel ngo eivek beyeeng Rama, inyon engeing me talot ngandoung, Resel di eng en neuyeiw dalus mey, me vexo embei xel se bong e lalei bo nimza, en nambei neuyeiw dalus mey de ti se toundei mapieing." *Yeremia 31:15*

Yosep loumelam Nasaret

¹⁹ Ka Herot mey woy eno Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela ti lam wou Yosep eivek maviing nanghei Izip

²⁰ de neil, "Qandi lek, me qou yak on aluw ta me lox me la tembuing wei Israel nei, en xel wei embei nyeis yak on na mey eno mey."

²¹ Om moxo qandi lek me qou yak on aluw ta me lal lox me la tembuing wei Israel o.

²² Ekom e ngo bei Arkelaus yeiteyei Yudia eivek ma Herot nimbeeng, om moxo yaleeng en embei se na inyon. Ekom Anutu neil wou Yosep eivek maviing ti, om moxo la distrik Galili,

²³ me la dei eivek beyeeng wei xel mi taxe bei Nasaret. Om tine la teyei lek ambei ingwei neil eivek poropet myend o. "Tyek xel taxe e bei tambiy wei Nasaret o."

3

Yoan Lipekeing menyex wou sakwaing

¹ Eivek bouk ti beimambei yon eno Yoan lipekeing lam, moxo neil qayeeng eivek tembuing bandaing wei Yudia nei

² me neil, "Xam pekwi xow, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno lam paviy."

³ Tambiy tine inye tiwei Anutu luk en e eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo:

"Tambiy ti vya taxe lam anghei tembuing bandaing nei,

'Menyex wou sakwaing en Tambiy Ngandoung,

wong sakwaing on wo bombek en e.'"

Yesaya 40:3

⁴ Yoan xe teimb on xel duw angya leliy kamel nivlus, me mi vex let wei xel duw en leliy ninavi yo vivekwou xeikatu. E xeeng yaeing on zevak me beyexta nilouk wei qeis lalei yo.

⁵ Xomaxoneing nanghei Yerusalem me nanghei Yudia tambak nei me danghei

dalus wei memiing Yorodan vi eno xel lam wou e.

⁶ Xel neil xel xe sewokeing teyei, de Yoan lipek xel eivek memiing Yorodan.

⁷ Ekom moxo yei xel ngenong wei Parisi me Sadyusi lam en embei qou lipekeing, moxo neil wou xel: "Xam on myeiy nilul neu! Eti neil wou xam bei tyek xam a pek me ghe na veil Anutu lalei vanei wei di lam o?"

⁸ Wangwei xam pekwi xow neing nei yon kwa wei xam eno talex lek bei xam ghe pekwi xow.

⁹ De xam seng boueivek naleimim me na neil wou venaxow bei, 'Xa mami Apraham.' A neil wou xam bei Anutu teyei bei bong qakous beimambei ne gandi lek me ghok ambei Apraham neuyeiw.

¹⁰ Qov di yeip wou xax qes woy, om xax tambak wei se mi vuk neing nimza eno tyek xel buv veil me banex ena eivek menyex.

¹¹ "A lipek xam en memiing bei xam pekwi xow. Ekom Tambiy tiwei tyek nam yus en ay eno e nikanzek ghanaw a veil, a se nimza teyei bei qalei e xe vaxalambes. Moxo tyek zipek xam en Laweeng Vambuing me menyex is.

¹² Moxo zeim taliv eivek mema, en embei seyex wit en beyal myapapu veil wit neing, de qekuwwou me na toung eivek xomek yaeing, ekom moxo tyek banyuw myapapu lek menyex wei se mi mey yo."

Yoan lipek Yesu

¹³ Woyom Yesu lam anghei Galili me la Yorodan bei Yoan zipek e.

¹⁴ Ekom Yoan embei paseisexe e me neil, "Teyei bei a qou lipekeing wou wang, nambei nya wang lam wou ay?"

¹⁵ Yesu neil elox, "Embong ondek wang bong ambei a neil ne, eivek kwa nimza tine uw teyei bei bong sakwaing dalus embo bombek." Om Yoan betiwou e xe qayeeng.

¹⁶ Ka Yesu lipek woy, moxo lek lam veil memiing. Gyeik kayon bombek eno tyoung gheyapu tax, de moxo yei Anutu xe Laweeng Vambuing lam ambei menek beliy me dei lek e.

¹⁷ Vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei me neil, "Tine inye a Neung Moux, wei a laleing vind o. A laleing wo xeilala en e."

4

Sandang wo axeing wou Yesu

¹ Woyom Laweeng Vambuing qou Yesu me la tembuing bandaing nei bei tambiy mapetok bo axeing wou e.

² Yesu vambu yaeing teyei lek bendiyeing mepyeiyuw me boukeing mepyeiyuw is om maxepya e.

³ Tambiy mapetok wei mi wo axeing eno lam wou e me neil, "Wangwei wa Anutei Neu Moux, ond neil me qakous ti beimam-bei ne pekwi nambei belet."

⁴ Yesu neil elox, "Xel byex eivek xouleik eno nambei nye: 'Xomaxoneing se mindei mapieing en belet venaxow, qe xel mi dei mapieing en qayeeng tambak wei mi lam eivek Anutu mya yo.'" *Petieing 8:3*

⁵ Woyom tambiy mapetok qou e me la beyeeng vambuing Yerusalem me wong e nale lek xomek vambuing on pundanghou.

⁶ Moxo neil, "Wangwei wang on Anutu Neu Moux ond vyeip me la tembuing. En xel byex eivek xouleik eno nambei nye,

"Moxo tyek bong qayeeng nikanzek wou e xe angela en xel gyeiteyi wang, me tyek xel a zeim wang zekna eivek memend,

en kandeik qakous ti se byex wa vaxam."

Qapiya Lalo 91:11-12

⁷ Yesu neil elox wou e, "Inyon xel byex eivek xouleik is bei: 'Wa se toung wa xe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu eivek axeing.'" *Petieing 6:16*

⁸ Kalekom tambiy mapetok qou e me la lek lukendu vaxading. De talex tete lalei wei tembuing sapa me lulul nimzamza dalus eno wou e.

⁹ E neil, "Wangwei wang dev vaxam qatu eivek me ghe bong lalo wou a nei on tyek am bong lul dalus tine wou wang."

¹⁰ Ekom Yesu neil wou e, "Sandang, la dingta veil ay! En xel byex eivek xouleik eno nambei nye, 'Wang bong lalo wou Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe Anutu me ghe bong xuk wou e venaxow.'" *Petieing 6:13*

¹¹ Woyom tambiy mapetok la veil e, dom angela lam me vind e.

Yesu xe xuk teyoxeing tiwei tax o

¹² Ka Yesu ngo bei xel toung Yoan eivek xeitueing, moxo lox me la Galili.

¹³ De la veil Nasaret, me la dei eivek Kapenaom, wei di yeip wou lounyeing Galili vi yo, eivek tembuing wei Sebulon me Naptali.

¹⁴ Eivek kwa tine eno Yesu wong e la teyei lek ambei qayeeng wei Anutu neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo:

¹⁵ "Tembuing wei Sebulon me tembuing wei Naptali, eno di yeip wou lounyeing vi, me la valu wei Yorodan nei, me tembuing wei Galili wei xel amba lam dei lek o.

¹⁶ Om xomaxoneing wei mindei eivek mapetok ngandoung eno yei xeiyaing ngandoung ti.

Me xel wei mindei eivek mapetok eno xeiyaing byex la lek xel." *Yesaya 9:1-2*

¹⁷ Lek bouk tiyon eno Yesu neil qayeeng atax wou xel, "Xam pekwi xow, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno lam paviy."

Yesu taxe xel betiyeing tiwei tax o

¹⁸ Bouk ti eno Yesu la ghavineeng wou lounyeing Galili nenyawes, yei tambiy yayuw wei lindama yo, inyon Simon xel mi taxe bei Petele luw li Andrias. Luw di nex lewek eivek lounyeing, en nambei xel on ingwei mi qou woung o.

¹⁹ Woyom Yesu neil, "Muw lam me beti-wou ay, en tyek a bong muw a qou xomax-oneing nambei muw ghe mi qou woung o."

²⁰ Lutika eno luw ghanaw luw xe lewek dom betiwou e.

²¹ Yesu la no, me yei tambiy yayuw inyon Jems wei Sebedi neu moux me li Yoan. Luw toundei eivek bot is ma teiv Sebedi, me di menyex wou lat xe lewek. Woyom Yesu taxe la wou luw.

²² Se wo lululek en luw ghanaw luw xe bot me ma teiv dom betiwou e.

Yesu wong xel wei vanei eno wo nimzalek

²³ Yesu la ghavineeng eivek Galili tambak, me di teyoxe xel eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, me moxo di neil Xouleik Nimza wei tete lalei, me wong xel wei vanei leimalei eno wo nimzalek eivek xel xomaxoneing on senghoing.

²⁴ Yesu xe pavulek la wo sapa eivek Siria, me xomaxoneing qou xel dalus wei vanei leimalei wong xel o me lam wou e, eti yeiw wei vanei nilul is vanei ngandoung, me laweeng nilul dei eivek xel me xel wei vanei wei nietekeing mi wong xel mi pewilexe lek tembuing me xel wei kanzek mey eno Yesu wong xel wo nimzalek.

²⁵ Xel qendu ngandoung wei betiy e eno lam anghei Galili me Dekapolis, me Yerusalem, me Yudia me Yorodan loxalu nei.

5

Yesu neil qayeeng lek lukendu

¹ Yesu yei xel qendu ngandoung on lam, om moxo lek la lukendu nenyawes. Ka e la dei, e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e.

² Om moxo teyoxe wou xel me neil,

³ "Anutu bo mata wou xel wei wouleik bei xel kanyo eivek nund laweeng o, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno inyon xel xe.

⁴ "Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei mi wo talot o, en tyek bo xel laleind vevop.

⁵ "Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei mi beoux xow o, en tyek bong tembuing tambak wou xel.

⁶ "Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei mindei maxep me kwend mi tip en sakwaing bombek o, en tyek bong e na teyei lek wou xel.

⁷ Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei lalei pyaweing o en tyek talax lalei pyaweing wou xel.

⁸ Anutu wong mata la wou eti yeiw wei laleind wo vako yo, en tyek xel gyei Anutu.

⁹ "Anutu bo mata wou eti yeiw wei mi leis qayeeng mey me wo lalei vevopeing wou xomaxoneing o, en tyek xel taxe xel bei Anutu neuyeiw.

¹⁰ "Anutu bo mata wou eti yeiw wei mi qou nimaying en sakwaing bombek o, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno inyon xel xe.

¹¹ "Anutu bo mata wou xam gyeik xel xomaxoneing embei bo nol wou xam o me na neil qayeeng nilul lek xam, me bo nimaying me tyonyeing lek xam me na neil qayeeng leimalei dalus wei nilul o lek xam en xam ghe mi betiwou ay.

¹² Xam laleimim embo nimza me ghe bong xeimimlala, en xam xe xouveing ngandoung toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu, en eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xel wo nimaying wou xel poropet eti yeiw wei la tax en xam o.

Xam on nambei mileeng me xeiyang

¹³ "Xam on nambei mileeng wei tembung o. Ekom wangwei nenyeng wei mileeng on na ma, on tyek xam ghe bong vati wou me mileeng enox bong nenyeng no? Inyon tyek se nox bo nimza no, om xam banex ena myayaing me xel xomaxoneing bakei lek.

¹⁴ "Xam on xeiyang wei tembung sapa yo. Beyeeng ngandoung wei toukale lek qetyei eno se teyei bei ghupek.

¹⁵ Xomaxoneing se mi byex eivek lam me toung ela xeinghemi eivek dipek. Qe xel mi lax lek vaxa wei mi nale lek o, me mi wong xeiyang wou xel dalus wei mindei eivek xomek lalei yo.

¹⁶ Om nambei nyon eno xam ghe bong xam xe xeiyang etel atax wou xomaxoneing mendghalus, en kandek xel gyei xam xe kwa nimza yon me sanghoxe xam Mamim lei eivek tyoung gheyapu.

Qayeeng petieing wo neing lek

¹⁷ "Xam seng bou kwamim bei a lam bei semaleeng qayeeng petieing veil o qayeeng poropet. A se lam bei semaleeng qe a lam bei bong embo neing lek.

¹⁸ A neil wou xam zonghek, ka tyoung gheyapu luw tembung nati, tyek qayeeng nayaka ti tyek se nati, o dee nayak wei xel byex eno tyek se nati veil petieing qe ka lulul dalus na teyei lek bole.

¹⁹ Om wangwei xelti embei gyei qayeeng petieing ne nayak ti nambei lul bandaing me na teyoxe xel valu me xel bong ambei nyon, eno tyek e lei bo nayaka eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei, ekom eti

yeiw wei mi betiwou me teyoxe xel moux alis vex en petieing o, eno tyek xel a neil e lei bo ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei.

²⁰ Om a neil wou xam bei wangwei xam se betiwou kwa bombek wei Anutu xe yo, me xam xe kwa bombek se ghanaw kwa bombek wei xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing, ond xam seng teyei being na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo.

Qayeeng wei leiseing xel a mey o

²¹ "Xam ghe ngo bei inyon qayeeng wei xel neil wou burnyeiw on takwei nei yo, 'Xam seng nyeis xel amey, me e tiwei leis nge mey eno tyek bale lek qayeeng.' Qou e loum 20:13

²² Ekom a neil wou xam eti yeiw wei laleind mi wo myavaneil wou liyeiw ba eno tyek bale lek qayeeng. A neil no, eti yeiw wei neil qayeeng nol lek liyeiw ba eno tyek na gyei lei ngandoung wei kanzol o. Ekom wangwei tambiy ti e neil, 'Wang on bandoll' eno tyek na eivek nenyex wei beyeeng nilul o.

²³ "Nambei nyon om wangwei wa being na toung xound lek qeind, ekom wang wou naleim bei lim neil qayeeng ti lek wang,

²⁴ ond wa toung wa xe da e na mya wou qeind. De wang nox me na bole me menyex qayeeng is lim, woyom wang noum me ghe na toung wa xe da.

²⁵ "Wa menyex wou qayeeng daing is tambiy wei embei qou wang me na bong qayeeng en wang o. Wang bong inye gyeik ingwei muw anghei di la wou sakwaing o, enok na qou wang me na wou tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o, me tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno bong wang na wou beyeiv, me xel a toung wang na eivek xeitueing.

²⁶ A neil wou wang zonghek, tyek wa seng teyei bei na myayaing, qe ka wa dexouv xomek xeitueing en wa xe malew kayo dalus bole.

Qayeeng wei kwapesiv o

²⁷ "Xam ghe ngo qayeeng wei xel neil o, 'Xam seng bo kwapesiv.' Qou e Loum 20:14

²⁸ Ekom a neil wou xam bei eti yeiw wei mi yei vex me lalei mi zeim e lek en vex eno inyon wong kwapesiv is e woy eivek lalei.

²⁹ Wangwei wa mam payeiv bo wang bong sewokeing, ond wa qepei veil me banex ena. Inye nimza bei wa saing neing ti na veil de xel se banex wa neing dalus na eivek beyeeng wei nilul o.

³⁰ Me wangwei wa mam payeiv e bo wang bong sewokeing, ond qateiv veil me nex ela. Inye nimza bei wa saing neing ti de xel se banex wa neing dalus na eivek beyeeng wei nilul o.

Qayeeng wei qateiveing iingama yo

³¹ "E neil is ambei nye, 'Xelti embei gateiv luw venei xe iingama ond e bong qapiya wei gateiveing iingama yo ti wou e.' *Petteing 24:1*

³² Ekom a neil wou xam, eti bei gateiv iingama wei luw venei, gyeik venei se wo kwa nol, ond wo venei wong ambei vex wei mi wo kwapesiv o, me eti bei dii vex wei gateiv iingama eno wo kwapesiv is e."

Xam se neil zonghek is inyapunei

³³ Yesu neil no, "Xam ghe ngo bei inyon xel neil wou bumyeiw takwei nei, 'Wa se pyalek qayeeng wei wang neil zonghek is inyapunei yo, qe xam ghe gweiteyei qayeeng zonghek is inyapunei wei xam ghe neil wou Tambiy Ngandoung o.'

³⁴ Ekom a neil wou xam, xam se neil qayeeng zonghek is inyapunei. Xam se neil tyoung gheyapu nei bei byexaxoun qayeeng ti, en inye Anutu xe siaking,

³⁵ o xam se neil lek tembuung, en inye e xe pom wei mi lax vaxa lek o, o xam se neil lek Yerusalem, en inyon beyeeng ngandoung wei King wei ghanaw veil o.

³⁶ Me wa se neil qayeeng zonghek is inyapunei lek lumkanzek, en wa seng teyei bei bong lum velus ti bo teleing o bo ngak.

³⁷ Qe wa mou neimbei 'E' o wa neimbei 'Ma.' Qayeeng wei xel mi tetulexe eno lam wou tambiy kawei nilul o.

Xam seng bong myaveweeng nox me na

³⁸ "Xam ghe ngo qayeeng wei xel neil o woy, 'Wangwei xelti embo nol wou wa mamghalus, ond wang bo nol wou e manghalus is ambei nyon, me wangwei xelti qatuw wa newoum apek ond wa qatuw e newou pek is ambei nyon.' *Qouloum 21:24*

³⁹ Ekom a neil wou xam bei xam seng bong myaveweeng nox wou xel wei nilul o. Wangwei xelti petapexe wa ling nge payeiv, ond wa pekwi ling valu nox wou e is.

⁴⁰ Me wangwei xelti embei bo qayeeng en wang me na qou wa xe teimb, ond wang bong e qou wa xe teimb ding is.

⁴¹ Wangwei tambiy ti tendu wang bei wa qalei e xe xoupek me ghe na teyei lek kilomita ti, ond wang na is e teyei lek kilomita yuw.

⁴² Wangwei tambiy ti teling wang en lulti yon wang bong wou e, de tambiy ti embei qou lulti wou wang dekakom bong enoum on wa se pesek.

Wa laleim devind xel vevek amba

⁴³ "Wang ngo ingwei xel neil o woy, 'Wa laleim devind nimpapu de ghe gwei xel wei vevek amba bo nol.'

⁴⁴ Ekom a neil wou wang, wa laleim devind xel wei vevek amba yo me na

zeimemam en eti yeiw wei embei bo nol wou wang o,

⁴⁵ om nambei nyon xam on tyek mendei nambei Mang wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu yo neuyeiw, eno moxo mi wong sayeiv mi siing lek xel nilul wa nimza, me wong luing mi tei lek xel wei bombek o me xel wei se bombek o is.

⁴⁶ Wangwei wa laleim devind eti yeiw wei laleind mi vind wang, on tyek wa qou xouveing vati? Beip xel wei mi qou takis eno se mi wong inyon?

⁴⁷ Me wangwei wa neil bendiyeing wou limyeiw venaxow, on tyek wa qou lut vati ghanaw xel valu? Xel wei mendalus eno se mi wong inyon is?

⁴⁸ Xam a mi mendei embo nimzayang, nambei xam Mamim wei tyoung gheyapu mindei nimzayang o.

6

Vineing xel wei kanyo yo

¹ "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en xam seng bong xam xe kwa wei bombek o eivek xel xomaxoneing mend bei xel gyei. Wangwei xam ghe bong ambei nyon nei, ond tyek xam se qou xouveing ti wou xam Mamim eivek tyoung gheyapu nei.

² "Om wa being bong lul wou xel wei kanyo yo, ond wa se neil me xel davei vuk me natax en wang nambei xel wei myend yuw mi wong eivek xomek qekueing ama me sakwaing mema nayak, bei xel xomaxoneing bo lei ngandoung wou xel o. A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xel qou nind xouveing dalus woy.

³ Ekom gyeik wa being bong wou xel wei kanyo yo, wa seng bong wa memam qeinz boulek vati wei wa memam payeiv embei bong o,

⁴ en kandeke wa xe wongeing e mi mendei xupekeing. Woyom Mam yei vati wei wang wong xupekeing o, eno tyek bong xouveing wou wang.

Kwa wei zeimeing mema yo

⁵ "Me gyeik wa bei zeimemam, wa seng bong ambei xel wei myend yuw o, en xel laleind mi vind bei na mi bale me na zeim memend eivek xomek qekueing ama me na mi bale wou sakwaing nayak en kandeke moux alis vex a mi gyei xel. A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xel qou nind xouveing dalus woy.

⁶ Ekom gyeik wa bei zeimemam, ond wang na eivek bam lalei me na toung qapomb zeyi dom na zeimemam wou Mam, wei mi dei xupekeing o. Woyom Mam wei mi yei vati wei mindei xupekeing, eno tyek bong xouveing wou wang.

⁷ Me gyeik xam a bei zeimemamim, xam se zeimemamim ding nambei xel wei mandalus mi wong o, en xel wou naleind bei tyek Anutu na ngo xel xe qayeeng ngenon-gakes on.

⁸ Xam seng ghok xel, gyeik ingwei wa seng ghei teling wou e yo, eno xam Mamim woulekw woy en vati wei wambei teling wou e yo.

⁹ “Woyom tine inye xam a bei zeimemamim eno nambei nye:

“Xa Mami eivek tyoungh gheyapu, wa leim e mi mendei vambuing.

¹⁰ Wa xe tete lalei e nam.

Xa teyei bei betiwou wa laleim

lek tembuing, nambei xel mi betiwou nanghei tyoungh gheyapu yon.

¹¹ Gweimbeeng wang bong xami yaeing wei bouk titi eno wou xa.

¹² Wa semaleeng sewokeing wei xa yo, xa is ambei nyon xa semaleeng sewokeing wei xel ba mi wong wou xa yo.

¹³ Me wa se qou xa na eivek axeing, qe wa qou xa veil tambiy nilul on.

¹⁴ En wangwei wa semaleeng sewokeing wei xomaxoneing wong wou wang o, on tyek Mam wei toundei tyoungh gheyapu nei tyek semaleeng wa xe sewokeing is.

¹⁵ Ekom wangwei wa se semaleeng xomaxoneing nge xe sewokeing veil, ond tyek Mam se semaleeng wa xe sewokeing is.

Kwa wei vambueing yaeing o

¹⁶ “Gyeik wambei vambu yaeing, ond wa seng gweimam nol nambei xel wei myend yuw mi wong o, en xel mi wo mend nol me talex wou xel moux alis vex bei xel vambu yaeing. A neil wou xam zonghek, xel qou nind xouveing dalus woy.

¹⁷ Ekom gyeik wambei vambu yaeing, on wa pelei wel lek lum me davu mam,

¹⁸ om wa seng bong kwa wei vambuing yaing gyeip yaeing wou xomaxoneing mendghalus. Ma, wang bong wou Mam manghalus wei mindei xupekeing o. Mam wei toundei xupekeing eno venaxow mi woulekw, vati wei xel mi wong xupekeing o, eno tyek bong xouveing wou wang.

Lul nimzamza eivek tyoungh gheyapu

¹⁹ “Xam se qekuwou xam xe lulul nimzamza lek tembuing ne, wei xevek me niyeis mi wo nol wou yo, me xel wei panaxeing o mi dembu xomek me panax.

²⁰ Ekom xam a mi qekuwou xam xe lulul nimzamza e na eivek tyoungh gheyapu nei, wei xevek me niyeis se teyei bei bo nol wou, me panaxana se teyei bei dembu me na lalei me panax.

²¹ En nanghei ingwei wa xe lul nimza toundei ghei yo, eno wa laleim tyek na mendei is ambei nyon.

Xe mendghalus ne lam wei xe neing o

²² “Xe mendghalus ne lam wei xe neing o. Wangwei wa mam on nimza, on wa neing dalus on tyek na pup en xeiyaing.

²³ Ekom wangwei wa mam aluw on nilul, yon wa neing dalus on tyek bo mapetok. Om wangwei xeiyaing wei toundei eivek wang on bo mapetok, yon mapetok on tyek bong ngandoung eivek wang mouyo!

²⁴ “Tambiy ti se teyei bei bo xuk wou teiv yayuw. Moxo tyek lalei bo nol wou nge, de lalei devind nge, me tyek na mi ngo e xe qayeeng, de na tOUNG demi wou nge. Wa seng teyeimbei bong xuk wou Anutu me malew is.

Xam se bou naleimim ngenong

²⁵ “Nambei nyon a neil wou xam bei, xam seng bounaleim ngenong en mapieing wei xam o me na neimbei, ‘Tyek xey a gha vati? O na num va? De xe neing eno tyek xey a byex vati?’ Mapieing ne ngandoung ghanaw yaeing, me neing ne ngandoung ghanaw teimb.

²⁶ Xam ghe gwei menek menek wei senghoing bandaing nei, xel se mi xen o se mi qekuwou o tOUNG lulul eivek xomek yaeing. Ekom xam Mamim wei toundei tyoungh gheyapu nei eno mi vet xel. Beip xam seng ghanaw menek menek on veil, ei?

²⁷ Eti yeiw wei mi wou naleind ngenong eno teyei bei tetuluxe seivma nayaka lek e xe mapieing?

²⁸ “Me xam ghe di wou naleimim ngenong en teimb en va? Xam ghe gwei qapaing mavya wei tOUNGale yon. Xel se mi wong pok o duw teimb.

²⁹ Ekom a neil wou xam bei Salomo mi vunek en lul nimzamza, ekom e xe vunekeing nimza yon se nambei qapaing mavya ti beimambei ne.

³⁰ Wangwei inye Anutu mi vunekwou qeis qeis wei xuk o nambei nyon, ond inyon gweimbeeng me yanyeing eno xel mi nex ela eivek nenyex. Beip moxo se mi vunekwou xam? Xam on xe wongeingis on nayaka.

³¹ Om xam seng bounaleim ngenong, me na neimbei, ‘Tyek xey a gha vati?’ o ‘Tyek xey a num vati?’ o ‘Tyek xey a bunek en vati?’

³² En xel wei mendalus eno mi yimexe lul dalus ti beimambei ne, de xam Mamim wei tyoungh gheyapu eno woulekw woy en vati wei xam a bei qou yo.

³³ Ekom xam ghe gwimexe e xe tete lalei me e xe sakwaing bombek bole, de lulul dalus ti beimambei ne eno tyek bong wou xam is ambei nyon.

³⁴ Nambei nyon xam seng bou naleimim en yanyeing, en yanyeing tyek bounalei en

venaxow. Nimaying wei bouk titi eno teyei lek bouk tiyon venaxow.

7

Xam seng gwei xel nge xe kwa me baluk en

¹ "Xam seng gwei xel nge xe kwa me baluk en, enok Anutu bong kwa nambei nyon wou xam is.

² En eivek sakwaing kawei xam ghe wei xel nge me ghe luk en e, eno tyek Anutu bong kwa nambei nyon wou xam, me vati wei xam ghe mi wong wou xel nge yo, tyek Anutu bong ambei nyon wou xam is.

³ "Wang wei myasa wei dei eivek lim nge ma yon en va, de wa seng wei pelang wei di yeip eivek wamaxow mam on?

⁴ Inye nambei nya wang neil wou lim, 'Wong a laluwexe myasa yon lam myayaing veil wa mamghalus,' de pelang wei toundei eivek wamaxow mamghalus on?

⁵ Wa tambiy wei wa myam yuw o, myaxeeng eno wa laluwexe pelang veil venaxow mamghalus bole, woyom tyek wang gwei embo nimza me laluwexe myasa veil lim manghalus.

⁶ "Xam se gou lul wei vambuing wei xel wong wou Anutu yo me ghe bong wou xel naw on, me wa se banex wa xe viyaviy na wou xel bok on. Wangwei wang bong nei, tyek xel bakei lek angya vaxend, de woyom tyek xel pekwi me noum wou xam me zanga xam ghe bo tiptip.

Xam teling, de xam ghe gwimexe, de ghe nyeis memam lek qapomb

⁷ "Xam teling on tyek bong wou xam. Xam ghe gwimexe on tyek xam ghe gweiwou. Xam ghe nyeis memamim lek qapomb on tyek natax veil xam.

⁸ En xel dalus wei mi teling eno mi gou, me eti mi yimexe eno mi yeiwou, me eti yeiw wei mi leis memend lek qapomb eno tyek natax.

⁹ "Xam eti yeiw, wangwei e neu moux teling wou en belet, tyek wang bong qakous ti wou e?

¹⁰ O wangwei e teling wou wang en woing, tyek wang bong myei ti wou e?

¹¹ Xam mayeiw on nilul, ekom xam ghe mi wong lul nimza wou neumyeiw, om xam Mamim wei toundei tyong gheyapu nei tyek bong lul nimza wou eti yeiw wei mi teling wou e yo!

¹² Om kwa tambak wei wambei xel bamba bong wou wang eno wang bong ambei nyon wou xel, eno tine inye qayeeng qes wei petieing o me qayeeng qes wei xel poropet o.

Tete mya nayak me ngandoung

¹³ "Xam a mi na nox tete mya nayak. En tete mya wei ngandoung me sakwaing ngandoung eno inyon la wou beyeeng wei qoueing nilul o, me xel ngenong eno mi la lox.

¹⁴ Ekom tete mya nayak me sakwaing nayak on la wou beyeeng wei mapieing o, me moux alis vex nuyuw ka mi yei me betiwou.

Xax ti is neing

¹⁵ "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en poropet wei tyonyeing. Xel mi lam wou xam eivek teimb wei sipsip nivlus o, ekom xel laleind ond xok ambei naw bemeeng.

¹⁶ Nangya xel xe kwa yon tyek xam ghe boulek e neing. Beip xel xomaxoneing mi gou xax wain neing lek qeis wei niying o, o xel mi gou xax basunghek lek qeis wei nileli yo?

¹⁷ Nambei nyon xax sapa wei nimza eno mi vuk neing nimza, dom xax nilul mi vuk neing nilul.

¹⁸ Xax nimza ti se teyei bei buk neing nilul, o xax nilul ti se teyei bei buk neing nimza.

¹⁹ Xax sapa wei se mi vuk neing nimza eno xel mi vuv veil me nex ela eivek nenyex.

²⁰ Om tyek xam ghe gwei lek xel xe neing me ghe boulek xel.

²¹ "Se xel dalus wei mi taxe a bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, Tambiy Ngandoung,' eno tyek na eivek tete lalei wei tyong gheyapu yo, qe eti yeiw wei mi wong e betiwou Mang wei tyong gheyapu yo lalei.

²² Xel ngenong tyek na neil wou ay lek bouk kayon, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, Tambiy Ngandoung, beip xa se mi neil qayeeng poropet eivek wa leim, me eivek wa leim eno xa mi tiy memo la myayaing me na wong lulvako ngenong?'

²³ Woyom tyek a neil wou xel bombek, 'A se woulek xam nayaka. Xam wei ghe mi wo kwa nilul, xam la veil ay!'

Kamunda wei lupeyei me lupeyei maeing o

²⁴ "Nambei nyon xel sapa wei mi ngo a xe qayeeng tine me mi betiwou eno inye nambei tambiy lupeyei wei ev beeng lek qakous o.

²⁵ Luing tei, me memiing butek, me laweeng vei xomek wo pimapi, ekom xomek se qepei me teila, en nambei mundeeng on nale nikanzek eivek qakous.

²⁶ Ekom eti yeiw wei se mi ngo a xe qayeeng ti beimambei ne me betiwou, eno nambei tambiy wei ev xomek lek luzeeng bandaing o.

²⁷ Luing tei, me memiing butek, me laweeng vei xomek wo pimapi, om xomek qepei me teila niseikeing."

²⁸ Yesu neil qayeeng ti beimambeï ne ma woy, xel qendu ngandoung on etek en e xe qayeeng wei di teyoxe yo,

²⁹ en moxo teyoxe xel teyei lek tambiy wei lei ngandoung o, de se nambei xel xe putoung wei petieing o.

8

Tambiy wei vanei lepa yo

¹ Moxo di loun axone veil lukendu, eno xel qendu ngandoung ti betiwou e.

² De tambiy ti is vanei lepa eno lam ev vaxakatu eivek wou e me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa laleim devind nei, yon wang bong am bo nimzalek."

³ Yesu tatei mema la me axlek e, de neil, "A laleing vind! Wang bo vako." Lutika eno moxo xe vanei lepa yon ma veil e.

⁴ Woyom Yesu neil wou e, "Wang wei inyon dom wa se neil wou xelti. Qe la, me talex xow wou lumuki me toung xound teyei lek Mose neil o, en xel boulek pavulek ne bei wa xe myavaneï yon ma."

Lei ngandoung wei vevek o xe wongeings

⁵ Ka Yesu la eivek beyeeng Kapenaom, beyeiv wei mi yeiteyei 100 vevekyeiw eno ti lam wou e me teling wou en vineing.

⁶ Moxo neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, a xe xukxe eno vanei wong om di yeip lek zek eivek xomek lalei. Moxo kanzek mey me di axe vanei ngandoung."

⁷ Yesu neil wou e, "Tyek a nak me na bong embo nimzalek."

⁸ Ekom beyeiv neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, a se nimza bei wang nam eivek a bang lalei. Qe wa mou neil qayeeng dom a xe xukxe e bo nimzalek."

⁹ En a maxow ne a mindei kwanghembï eivek xel wei wo leind ngandoung o, me xel vevek mindei kwanghembï eivek ay. Wangwei a neil wou tine, 'La,' ond moxo la. De na neil wou nge yon, 'Lam,' ond moxo lam. Me a neil wou a xe xukxe, 'Wong tine,' ond moxo mi wong."

¹⁰ Yesu ngo qayeeng tine, moxo etek mouyo me neil wou eti yeiw wei di betiwou e yon, "A neil wou xam zonghek, a se mi xei tambiy ti eivek Israel eno xe wongeings ambei nye."

¹¹ A neil wou xam bei inyon xel ngenong tyek nam angheni ninei me xeinei, me nam mendei me gya mata ngandoung on is Apraham aluw Isaka lal Yakop eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei.

¹² Ekom xomaxoneing wei Israel wei tete lalei eno tyek Anutu banex xel na myayaing eivek mapetok ngandoung, nanghei inyon eno tyek xel bong talot ngandoung me dexound newound bo nyiknyik."

¹³ Woyom Yesu neil wou beyeiv, "La! En tyek na tyip ambei ingwei wang wongis bei etyip o." De e xe xukxe wo nimzalek seivma kayon.

Yesu wong xel ngenong wo nimzalek

¹⁴ Woyom Yesu lam eivek Petele xe xomek, moxo yei Petele yeing avexta gying wong me e di yeip lek zek.

¹⁵ Moxo axlek e mema de gying on ma veil e, me vexo qandi lek me di menyex lulul wou e.

¹⁶ Soukeing tiyon, eno xel ngenong wei memo dei eivek xel eno liyeiw qou xel me lam wou Yesu. Me e neil de xel laweeng nilul on la myayaing me wong xel ngenong wei vanei eno wo nimzalek.

¹⁷ De kwa tine la teyei lek vati wei Anutu neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo:

"E maxow qou xe xe myavaneï leimalei me semaleeng xe xe vanei leimalei veil." *Yesaya 53:4*

Yesu neil eno nimaying wei betiyeing wou e yo

¹⁸ Gyeik Yesu yei xel qendu ngandoung wei nale vivekwou e yon, moxo neil nikanzek wou xel betiyeing bei, "Xey a na nge loxalu wei lounyeing nei."

¹⁹ Woyom putoung wei petieing o ti eno lam wou e me neil, "Putoung, wambeï mi na inya yo eno tyek a betiwou wang."

²⁰ Yesu neil elox bei, "Xel naw bemeeng xe eeng me menek menek xe lewis, ekom Xomaxoneing Neu Moux xe beyeeng wei embei ni lu lek eno ma."

²¹ Betiyeing nge neil wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wong a la ev mang wole."

²² Ekom Yesu neil wou e, "Wa betiwou ay, dom wong xel meyeing di ev xel venaxow xe meyeing."

Yesu neil dom laweeng valeivek on tip

²³ Woyom moxo la eivek bot de e xe xel betiyeing betiwou e.

²⁴ Se wo lululek, qe laweeng ngandoung ti tyip wou xel lek lounyeing masenghoing, omek laweeng vei lounyeing lam embei sevunexe bot is xel. Ekom Yesu vena di yeip.

²⁵ Xel betiyeing la me piyexe e, me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, vind xa! Xey am bim a qou nilul ne!"

²⁶ Moxo neil elox, "Xam xe wongeings on nayaka, nambei nya xam ghe waleeng?" Woyom moxo qandi lek me luk nikanzek wou laweeng me mamileeng wei di vuk me lam on yeip kanzek, me wo nimza no.

²⁷ Xel moux on etek me teling, "Tambiy tine e vati? Om memiing aluw laweeng ngo e vya!"

Yesu tiy memo veil tambiy yayuw

²⁸ Ka Yesu la tei lounyeing nge loxalu wei Gadarayeiw xe tembuing nei, eno moux yayuw wei memo dei eivek luw eno lam myayaing veil eeng wei xel qateiv eivek qakous o me lam wou e. Tambiy yuw on bemeeng om xelti se teyei bei na nox sakwaing tiyon.

²⁹ Woyom luw ghak, "Anutu Neu Moux, wa being bo vati wou uw? Beip wang lam inye bei bo nol wou uw de bouk anghei?"

³⁰ Bok qendu ngandoung ti di ya ghei dingta ka nanghei inyon en xel.

³¹ Laweeng nol yon tay wou Yesu, "Wangwei wa tiy xa na myayaing nei, on wong xa la eivek bok qendu ngandoung nei."

³² Moxo neil wou xel, "Xam la!" Om xel lam myayaing me la eivek xel bok on, me bok qendu tiyon dalus veimyend me la oing mazanghei me heivek lounyeing de mey eivek memiing.

³³ Xel wei mi yeiteyei bok on yei tine, om xel veimyend me la eivek beyeeng on me neil qayeeng dalus en tine, me vati wei belup wou moux yuw wei memo mindei eivek luw o.

³⁴ Woyom xel tambak wei beyeeng on la wou Yesu. Me gyeik xel yei e, xel luk nikanzek wou e bei ena veil xel xe tembuing.

9

Yesu wong tambiy wei bezomb eno wo nimzalek

¹ Yesu lek la eivek bot ti, me la nge loxalu nei me la tyip emaxow beeng qes.

² Xel valu qou tambiy bezombeing ti wei xel liw lek lelek o me lam. Yesu yei xel xe wongeingis, om neil wou tambiy wei bezomb on, "A neung, wa qou laleim vevopeing. A semaleeng wa xe sewokeing veil."

³ Xel putoung valu wei petieing eno xel neil wou ma en tine bei, "Tambiy tine embei qou Anutu nimbeeng!"

⁴ Yesu woulek xel xe woueing nalei me neil, "Xam ghe di wou naleimim nilul eivek laleimim enva?"

⁵ Qayeeng tina inye xeiles bei a neil: 'A semaleeng wa xe nilul,' o a neimbei, 'Qandi lek me la?'

⁶ Ekom inyon xam ghe boulek bei, Xomaxoneing Neu Moux wo lei ngandoung lek tembuing en semalenyeng sewokeing." Woyom moxo neil wou tambiy wei bezomb on bei, "Qandi lek, de qou wa xe lelek me la bam."

⁷ De moux moxo qandi lek me la beeng.

⁸ Xel qendu ngandoung on yei tine, xel etek en ingwei xel yei Anutu xe nikanzek me sanghoxe Anutu, e tiwei wong nikanzek wou xomaxoneing ti yo.

Yesu taxe Matai

⁹ Ka Yesu la nanghei inyon, moxo yei tambiy ti lei Matai toundei eivek xomek takis. Moxo neil wou e, "Betiowou ay," om Matai qandi lek me betiowou e me la.

¹⁰ Kale Yesu di ya eivek Matai xe xomek, xel ngenong wei mi qou takis me xel sewokeing eno lam me di ya is e me e xe xel betiyeing.

¹¹ Xel Parisi yei tine, om xel teling wou xel betiyeing, "Nambei nya xam xe putoung di ya is xel wei mi qou takis me xel wei mi wo sewokeing o?"

¹² Yesu ngo tine me neil, "Xel wei vanei ma eno se mi la wou dokta, qe xel wei vanei yo."

¹³ Ekom xam ghe na me na qou kwa wou qayeeng tine qes:

'A laleing vind lalei pyaweing de a laleing se vind seing xound.' *Hosea 6:6*
En a se lam bei taxe lek wei bombek o, qe xel wei sewokeing o."

Yesu luk en kwa wei vambueing yaeing o

¹⁴ Woyom Yoan xe xel betiyeing lam me teling wou Yesu, "Nambei nya ekom xa is xel Parisi mi vambu yaeing, de wa xe xel betiyeing se mi vambu yaeing?"

¹⁵ Yesu neil elox bei, "Nambei nya xel wei lam en iingama eno na qou laleind maying gyeik tambiy wei embei dii vex eno nanghei toundei is xel? Ka bouk wei xel embei qou tambiy wei iingama yo me na veil xel, woyom tyek xel vambu yaeing.

¹⁶ "Tambiy ti se mi qou qaeing vako myasepu me duw eivek teimb takwei, en qaeing vako wei xel duw on tyek tetei me zex teimb on bo nilul.

¹⁷ Xel ti se mi taw wain vako eivek wain takwei ninavi. Wangwei xel bong ambei nyon nei, wain ninavi yon tyek na tip, de wain on tyek na taw veil de ninavi yon tyek bo nol. Qe xel mi taw wain vako yon eivek ninavi vako, me luw xouing tyek mendei nimza."

Yesu piyexe vexawo wei mey o de wo vex wei vanei yo wo nimzalek

¹⁸ Ka moxo neil qayeeng tine, gyovaxa ti lam me ev vaxakatu eivek wou e tax me neil, "A neung vex mouk mey. Ekom wang nam a ni memam lek e, en vexo e mendei mapieing no."

¹⁹ Yesu qandi lek me la is e, me e xe betiyeing is ambei nyon.

²⁰ De woyom vex tiwei mi qou gyand teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw eno lam me di la yus en e me axlek e xe teimb ding on myasepu.

²¹ Vexo neil wou xow, "Wangwei a mou daxlek e xe teimb, on tyek a bo nimzalek."

²² Yesu pekwi me yei vex on me neil, "A neung vex, wa laleim embo nimza, wa xe wongeingis wong wang wo nimzalek." Om vexo wo nimzalek gyeik kayon.

²³ Yesu la eivek gyovaxa xe xomek me yei xel wei di vei sakwep me wo talot me yei xel qendu yon di wo nindending.

²⁴ moxo neil, "Xam la veil. Vexawo ne se meye qe di yeip." Ekom xel napexe e.

²⁵ Ka Yesu tiy xel qendu ngandoung on la myayaing, moxo la lalei me zeim vex on mema, de vexo qandi lek.

²⁶ Qayeeng la wo ngandoung en tine eivek tembuung danghei danghei nei dalus.

Yesu wong matekeing yayuw me myatueing ti wo nimza lek

²⁷ Ka Yesu la nanghei inyon me la, tambiy matekeing yayuw betiwou e, me di taxe la wou e, "Dawit Neu Moux,* pyanaleim en uw!"

²⁸ Moxo la eivek xomek, eno tambiy yuw wei mend tekeing o lam wou e, me moxo telung luw, "Muw ghe wongis bei a teyei bei bong tine?"

Luw lewexe, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung."

²⁹ Woyom moxo toung mema lek luw mendghalus me neil, "Muw ghe wongis om lul tine e na teyei lek wou muw."

³⁰ De luw mendghalus yeila. Yesu peti luw, "Kandek muw seng bong xelti boulek lul tine."

³¹ Ekom luw la myayaing nei me teyoxe qayeeng on lala en Yesu eivek tembuung danghei danghei dalus tiyon.

³² Ka luw la veil, xomaxoneing qou tambiy ti myatueing wei memo dei eivek me se teyei bei baluk o me lam wou Yesu.

³³ Me gyeik Yesu tiy memo yon la myayaing, tambiy wei myatu yon luk. Xel qendu ngandoung on etek me neil, "Lulti nambei tine eno xelti se mi yei eivek Israel ti."

³⁴ Ekom xel Parisi neil, "Moxo mi tiy xel angya nikanzek wei gyovaxa lukanzek wei xel memo yo."

Xel xukxe yon nuyuka

³⁵ Yesu mi la eivek beyeeng nayak dalus me beyeeng me teyoxe xel eivek xomek gekueing ama wei xel Yuda yo me neil Xoulek Nimza wei tete lalei yo me wong xel wei vanei leimalei eno mi wo nimzalek.

³⁶ Gyeik ingwei yei xel qendu ngandoung on, moxo pyanalei en xel, en nambei xel lundpeyi yon la bandabanda, me xel mindei e wo nol nambei sipsip wei gyovaxa ma veil o.

³⁷ Woyom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Neing zuw ngenong ekom xel xukxe yon nuyuw ka.

³⁸ Om xam telung wou xuk ma bei e bong xel xukxe na eivek e xe xuk me na qou neing eivek xuk."

10

Yesu wong xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw la

¹ Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on lam wou e me wong nikanzek wou xel bei xel a mi tiy laweeng nilaxes me bong xel wei vanei leimalei eno bo nimzalek.

² Xel sinale xoumeeng yuw ne leind ambei nye. Tiwei tax eno Simon e lei nge xel mi taxe bei Petele me li Andrias, Jems wei Sebedi neu moux o me li Yoan,

³ Pilip me Batolomiu, Tomas me Matai tambiy wei mi qou takis o, Jems Alpias neu moux, me Tadius,

⁴ Simon wei Selot me Yudas Iskariot, tiwei tyek na neil Yesu teyei me na toung e na eivek xel ba memend o.

⁵ Yesu wong xel xoumeeng yuw ne eno la de peti xel bei, "Xam seng na eivek xel amba senghoing o ghe na eivek Samaria xe beyeeng on ti,

⁶ qe xam ghe na wou xel sipsip wei Israel wei lati yo.

⁷ Ka xam a being na eno xam ghe na neil qayeeng tine, 'Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno lam paviy.'

⁸ Xam ghe bong vanei e ma, me xam a piyexe xel meyeing, de ghe bong xel wei lepa yo bo nimzalek me xam a tiy memoyeiw na veil. Lul wei xam ghe qou bandaing, eno xam ghe bong wou xel bandaing.

⁹ Xam se qou lulti nambei ghol o silva malew o kopa malew gyand eivek xam xe let.

¹⁰ Gyeik xam ghe na wou sakwaing eno xam se qou vaxak ti, o teimb yuw, o vaxalambes o patongteeng is. En xel wei mi wo xuk eno tyek xel bong yaeing wou xel.

¹¹ "Wangwei xam a being na eivek beyeeng nayak o beyeeng, ond xam ghe gwimexe tambiy wei nimza yo ti me ghe na mendei is e eivek e xe xomek deka xam ghe na veil le.

¹² Ka xam a being na eivek xomek ti, eno xam a neil bendiyeing wou xel.

¹³ Wangwei xel wei xomek on na qou xam is xeindlala, xam ghe bong xam xe lalei vepopeing wou xel, ek wangwei na ma, ond xam a qou xam xe lalei vepopeing noum wou xow.

¹⁴ Wangwei xelti se qou xam o na ngo qayeeng wei xam o, ond xam pepa vegyueing veil vaxamim gyeik xam a being na veil xomek o beyeeng nayak o.

* 9:27 9:27 Qayeeng tine, "Dawit Neu Moux", qes nge nambei nye Mesia.

¹⁵ A neil wou xam zonghek bei, gyeik bouk wei Anutu embei bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing eno nimaying ngandoung tyek qandi wou beyeeng nayak tiyon ghanaw Sodom aluw Gomora.

¹⁶ Wei, ambei bong xam ghe na nambei sipsip eivek xel naw bemeeng senghoing. Nambei nyon xam a qou lupeyei nambei myeyi me mendei males nambei beliy.

¹⁷ "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en xel xomaxoneing, tyek xel a qou xam me na wou xel kanzol me tyek xel bo nol wou xam me sesa xam eivek xomek qekueing ama.

¹⁸ Tyek xel a qou xam me na bale wou xel lei ngandoung wei seyap o me xel king mend en ay, en nambei xam ghe mi betiwou ay me ghe neil xouleik teyei wou xel me xel amba.

¹⁹ Ekom gyeik xel a zeimaxoun xam, xam seng bou kwamim ngenong en vati wei xam ambei neil o, bei tyek xam a neil ambei nya. Lek seivma kayon eno Anutu tyek bong vati wei xam ambei neil o,

²⁰ en inye tyek xam venaxow se neil, qe inye xam Mamim xe Laweeng eno tyek baluk eivek xam yamim.

²¹ "Li venaxow tyek na neil li teyei me xel nyeis e mey, me ma ti tyek bong ambei nyon wou neu, de neuyeiw tyek bo vevek is mamata me xel ba nyeis xel amey.

²² Xomaxoneing dalus tyek laleind bo nol wou xam en ay, ekom eti yeiw wei nale nikanzek me ena bouk loxyus eno tyek Anutu devind xel veil meyeing.

²³ Wangwei xel bo nilul wou xam eivek beyeeng ti, ond xam a pek me ghe na beyeeng nge. A neil wou xam zonghek bei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux noum eno tyek xam seng na eivek beyeeng tambak wei Israel o buplek.

²⁴ "Yak wei wevek xomek o se ghanaw e xe putoung, o xukxe ti se ghanaw e xe teiv.

²⁵ Ekom wangwei yakyak wei wevek xomek o teyei lek e xe putoung, ond inyon woy. Me wangwei xukxe teyei lek e xe teiv, ond inyon woy is ambei nyon. Wangwei xomek ma eno xel taxe bei e Belsebul, ond tyek xel bo lei wei nilul o wou e xe xel wei xomek on!

²⁶ "Om xam seng gwaleeng en xel. Lul dalus wei xel vun eno tyek nam yanyateiv. Me qayeeng tambak wei yeip xupekeing eno tyek xomaxoneing boulek.

²⁷ Vati wei a neil wou xam eivek boukeing, eno xam a neil eivek bendiyeing. Me qayeeng wei xam ghe di ngoung wouma eivek nenyamim, eno tyek xam bale lek xomek demi qetyei me na neiltetei.

²⁸ Xam seng gwaleeng en xel wei embei nyeis xam neing a mey yo, dom xel se teyei bei nyeis xam numim pieing. Qe xam ghe gwaleeng en Anutu wei teyei bei bo

nol wou xam numim pieing me xam neing eivek nenyex wei luta yo.

²⁹ Beip xel se mi xouv menek nayak yuw en selewa gyand nayak ti? Ek wangwei xam Mamim lalei se devind nei on tyek menek menek nayak on ti se teyei bei deteina lek tembuing.

³⁰ De nge is xam lumim velus dalus on eno Anutu pyaw memawou woy.

³¹ Om xam seng gwaleeng. Xam ghe ghanaw menek nayak ngenong on.

³² "Eti yeiw wei mi neil a teyei natak wou xomaxoneing eno tyek a neil e teyei natak wou Mang anghei tyoung gheyapu nei.

³³ Ekom eti bei dax a vun atax wou xomaxoneing, eno tyek a dax e vun is ambei nyon atax wou Mang nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei.

³⁴ "Xam seng bou kwamim bei a qou lalei vevopeing me na lam tembuing. A se qou lalei vevopeing me na lam qe ngeyeing vevek.

³⁵ En a lam bei pekwi
'moux ti lalei bo nol wou ma,
de neu vex ti lalei bo nol wou ta,
me neu vex lalei bo nol wou yeing avexta.

³⁶ Moux ti eivek xel venaxow eno tyek bo nol wou emaxow xe xel wei xomek o.' *Maika 7:6*

³⁷ "Xelti embei lalei devind ma luw ta ghanaw ay, eno tyek se bong ambei a xe. Xelti embei lalei devind neu moux aluw neu vex ghanaw ay, ond tyek se bong ambei a xe.

³⁸ Me xelti embei se qalei e xe xax pepeeng me betiwou ay, ond se teyei bei bong ambei a xe.

³⁹ Tambiy ti embei bong e xe mapieing embo nimza, on tyek na saing e xe mapieing. Dom xelti embei saing e xe mapieing en ay, ond tyek gyeiwou mapieing zonghek.

⁴⁰ "Tambiy ti embei qou xam eno qou ay, me eti qou ay eno qou tiwei wong a lam o.

⁴¹ Tambiy ti embei qou poropet ti me gyeiteyei en nambei e mi neil qayeeng poropet ond tyek na qou xouveing wei poropet o. Me tambiy ti embei qou xel wei bombek o ti me gyeiteyei en nambei e yon tambiy wei bombek o yon tyek na qou xouveing wei tambiy wei bombek o.

⁴² Me wangwei xelti bong mayamya memiing tyuweing ti wou xel beimambei wei leind maeing on ti en nambei inyon e a xe betiyeing, ond a neil zonghek wou xam bei, moxo tyek se saing e xe xouveing."

11

Yesu me Yoan Lipekeing

¹ Ka Yesu neil qayeeng wei embei teyoxe e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw eno ma,

moxo la nanghei inyon me la en embei na teyoxe me na neil qayeeng eivek beyeeng wei Galili nei.

² Gyeik Yoan ngo eivek xeitueing en vati wei Kilisi di wong o, moxo wong e xe xel betiyeing la,

³ bei teling e, "Beip inye wang on ti-wei tyek nam o, o xa mendi daxe tambiy bange?"

⁴ Yesu neil elox, "Xam lox neil wou Yoan en vati wei xam ghe ngo me ghe wei yo:

⁵ Xel matekeing eno mend yeila, me xel wei vaxend nol eno di la, me xel wei wo vanei lepa eno wo nimzalek, me xel wei nenyend wo qatu eno ngo wou, me xel meyeing eno qandi lek, de Xoulek Nimza eno xel neil wou xel kanyoyeiw.

⁶ Mata e na wou xel wei xel xe wongeingis se tei en qayeeng wei ay yo."

⁷ Ka Yoan xe xel betiyeing la veil, Yesu luk wou xel qendu yon en Yoan: "Xam ghe la tembuing bandaing nei bei na gwei vati? Ghet wei laweeng di vei elox me loun o?"

⁸ Wangwei na ma nei, yon xam ghe la being na gwei vati? Moux ti wei vunek en teimb nimza yo? Ma, xel eti yeiw wei mi vunek en teimb nimza eno mindei eivek king beeng.

⁹ Woyom xam ghe la being na gwei vati? Poropet ti? Ee, a neil wou xam bei, Poropet tiyon ghanaw xel poropet ba veil.

¹⁰ Tambiy tine tiwei xel byex eivek xoulek eno nambei nye,

"Wei, tyek a bong a xe nenyalesana ti na mamunghexeing en wang,

tiwei tyek menyex wou sakwaing atax en wang o.' *Malakai 3:1*

¹¹ A neil wou xam zonghek: Yoan Lipekeing ghanaw xel wei tayeiw wou xel lek tembuing ne yo leind, ekom e tiwei lei maeing eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno ghanaw e.

¹² Eivek bouk wei Yoan Lipekeing neil xoulek me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne, eno xel wo vevek nikanzek en na qou tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo, de xel wo vevek nikanzek om inyon wo nimaying ngenong wou e.

¹³ En xel poropet dalus me petieing neil qayeeng poropet me e lam tyip wou bouk wei Yoan o.

¹⁴ Me wangwei wa laleim devind bei na qou vati wei a neil ne, ond e yon Eliya wei embei nam o.

¹⁵ Tambiy wei nanya nale lek e yo, ond e ngo qayeeng tine.

¹⁶ "Tyek a neil qayeeng lek vati bei talex moux alis vex wei gweimbeeng ne? Xel on ambei yakyak wei mindei eivek beyeeng vateivek me mi taxe la wou xel bamba:

¹⁷ " 'Xa vei sakwep en xam, ekom xam seng aw,

me xa wong lalo wei lalei pyaweing o, ekom xam seng wong talot.'

¹⁸ En Yoan lam eno se mi ya yaeing me num numeing, me xel neil, 'Moxo memo ti toundei eivek e.'

¹⁹ Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam ya yaeing me num numeing, me xel neil, 'Wei, inye e wei mi zongaxei me num ngenong o. E yon gwueleeng wei xel wei mi qou takis me sewokeing o.' Ekom e xe lupeyei nimza yon talex bei e xe xuk on la bombek."

Lalei pyaweing en xomaxoneing wei se pekwi xow o

²⁰ Woyom Yesu neil beyeeng tiyon en ingwei mi wong lulvako eivek o, ekom xel on se pekwi xow.

²¹ "Xam Korasin me xam Betsaida ghe gwaleeng amim en tyek xam a tulek nimaying. Wangwei lulvako wei a wong eivek xam eno xel bong eivek Taia me Saidon, on beip xel pekwi xow takwei nei me byex teimb wei talot o de ev vewev me pelei lek xow.

²² Ekom a neil wou xam bei, lek bouk wei Anutu embei bong qayeeng en xomaxoneing dalus eno tyek nimaying ngandoung qandi wou xam ghanaw veil nambei ingwei qandi wou Taia me Saidon o.

²³ De xam Kapenaom, tyek xel a zeim xam ghe zekna pu wei tyoung nei? Ma yo, tyek wa deteina beyeeng wei meyeing o. En wangwei lulvako wei a wong wou xam eno xel bong eivek Sodom, yond tyek Sodom na mi mendei me e nam atyip bouk tine is.

²⁴ Ekom a neil wou xam bei lek bouk wei ngoeing qayeeng eno tyek bo nimaying ngandoung wou xam ghanaw Sodom."

Xam ghe nam wou ay me na qou laweeng

²⁵ Lek seivma tiyon Yesu neil, "Mang, a sanghoxe wang, Tambiy Ngandoung wei tyoung gheyapu me tembuing o, en nambei wang vun lulti beimambe ne veil xel wei lundpeyei me kwa nimza yo, dom ghe talex eyeip yaing wou xel yakyak.

²⁶ Ee Mang, en inye wang betiwou wamaxow xe woueing nalei nimza.

²⁷ "Lulul dalusateiv eno Mang toung eivek a memang. Xelti se yeimawou xomaxoneing Neu Moux qe Ma venaxow, me xelti se yeimawou Ma qe Neu Moux venaxow me eti yeiw wei Neu Moux beyal bei talex e wou xel o.

²⁸ "Xam dalus wei ghe mi wong pok ngandoung me ghe mi qalei nimaying eno xam lam wou ay me tyek a bong xam ghe na mendei veil xuk wei xam ghe wong o.

²⁹ Xam qalei a xe pelang maying lek xow me qou kwa wou ay, en a ne a laleing xeiles

me laleing vevopeing, me tyek xam numim na mendei me na qou laweeng.

³⁰ En a xe pelang on levismaeing me a xe maying ne vevopeing."

12

Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o

¹ Lek bouk wei Sabat eno Yesu la eivek xuk wei wit. E xe xel betiyeing maxepya xel om xel embei qou wit lu valu me gya.

² Xel Parisi yei tine, eno xel neil wou e, "Wei! Wa xe xel betiyeing di wong vati wei se la teyei lek petieing o lek bouk wei Sabat o."

³ Moxo lewexe, "Beip xam seng pyaw vati wei Dawit wong gyeik ingwei e me e xe xel wei mi la is eno maxepya xel o?"

⁴ Om Dawit la eivek xomek wei Anutu xe yo, de e me e xe xel wei mi la is e yo ya belet wei vambuing wei xel peti yo, en inyon xel lumuki venaxow xe.

⁵ O xam seng pyaw eivek qapiya wei petieing o, bei lek Sabat eno xel lumuki wei mi wo xuk eivek xomek vambuing eno pyalek petieing wei Sabat o, eno se wo sewokeing?

⁶ A neil wou xam bei tiwei toundei inye eno ghanaw xomek vambuing.

⁷ Wangwei xam ghe boulek qayeeng tine qes,

"A laleing vind lalei pyaweingxow, de se seing xound," *Hosea 6:6*
xam seng teyei bei toung nimaying lek xel wei se wo sewokeing o.

⁸ En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux on Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o."

⁹ Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon, me la eivek xel xe xomek gekueing ama,

¹⁰ Me tambiy wei mema bezomb eno ti toundei inyon. Xel di yimexe qayeeng qes wei xel embei bong qayeeng en Yesu yo, om xel teling wou e, "Beip inyei teyei lek bei xey a bong xel wei vanei eno bo nimzalek Sabat, o ma?"

¹¹ Moxo neil wou xel, "Wangwei xam ti xe sipsip ti deteina eivek leiveeng lek Sabat, tyek wa seng na zeim e me na puw e nam myayaing?"

¹² Xel xomaxoneing on ghanaw sipsip veil! Omva petieing neil embei xey a bong kwa nanga lek Sabat."

¹³ Woyom moxo neil wou tambiy on, "Tatei memam." Om moxo tatei mema de mema wo nimza no, nambei mema nge.

¹⁴ Ekom xel Parisi la myayaing me luk wouma bei tyek xel nyeis Yesu nambei nya.

Anutu xe xukxe wei beyal o

¹⁵ Om Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon, en woulekan vati wei xel Parisi embei bo wou e yo. Xel ngenong betiwou e, me moxo wong xel dalus xe vanei ma,

¹⁶ de peti xel bei eti se neil e teyei bei e eti.

¹⁷ Kwa tine la teyei lek vati wei Anutu neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo.

¹⁸ "Wei, inye a xe xukxe tiwei a beyal o, a laleing vind e me na wo xeinglala en e.

Tyek a toung a xe Laweeng lek e, me moxo tyek baluk en kwa bombek wei moux alis vex wei tembuing sapa yo.

¹⁹ Tyek moxo se neil qayeeng is lalei vanei me taxe niseikeing, me xelti tyek se ngo e vya eivek sakwaing mema nayak on.

²⁰ Wangwei ghet na pyaw nayaka eno tyek se pyaw veil, me wangwei lam bo lu bandaing tyek moxo se nyeis lam amey, qe ka e menyex wou sakwaing bombek me e bo neing lek.

²¹ Eivek e lei eno xomaxoneing eivek tembuing bamba tyek na toung mend en e." *Yesaya 42:1-4*

Yesu me Belsebul

²² Woyom xel qou tambiy wei memo wong e ma tuzeyi me myatu yo me lam wou Yesu, me e wong moxo wo nimzalek, en kandek moxo teyei bei baluk me gyeina.

²³ Xomaxoneing dalus etek me neil, "Beip inye Dawit Neu Moux?"

²⁴ Ekom gyeik xel Parisi ngo tine, xel neil, "Tambiy tine mi tiy memo en nikanzek wei Belsebul o, lukanzek wei xel memo yo."

²⁵ Yesu woulekan xel xe woueing nalei om neil wou xel, "Tete lalei dalus wei dembuma yo tyek bo nol wouma, me beyeeng ngandoung o xomek ti dembuma on tyek se bale nikanzek.

²⁶ Wangwei Sandang na tiy Sandang na veil, on moxo dembu venaxow. Woyom nambei nya moxo xe tete lalei tyek bale nikanzek?"

²⁷ Me wangwei a tiy memo na veil angya Belsebul nikanzek nei, ond eti mi vind lek wei xam o me xel mi tiy memo yon la myayaing? Om xel wei xam eno tyek talex wou xam bei qayeeng wei xam on se la wo bombek.

²⁸ Ekom wangwei a tiy memo yon na veil nangya Anutu xe Laweeng, woyom Anutu xe tete lalei eno lam wou xam woy.

²⁹ "Nambei nya tambiy ti teyei bei na eivek tambiy wei nikanzek o beeng me na qou e xe lulul, ka e tup tambiy nikanzek on bole? Woyom e teyei bei na panax lulul eivek e xe xomek.

³⁰ "Moux wei se mindei is ay, eno inye mi wo vevok wou ay, de tambiy wei se mi gekuwou moux alis vex is ay eno mi tiy xel lala.

³¹ Om a neil wou xam bei, sewoke-ing tambak me qayeeng lukeingyak wei xomaxoneing mi wong eno Anutu teyei bei semaleeng veil, ekom tambiy ti embei baluk yak lek Laweeng Vambuing eno e xe nilul on tyek se semaleeng veil.

³² Tambiy ti embei baluk qayeeng nilul lek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux on tyek semaleeng veil, ekom xelti embei baluk nilul lek Laweeng Vambuing on tyek nilul wei e yon se teyei bei semaleeng veil, eivek bouk tine me bouk loxyus wei di lam o is.

³³ "Wangwei xax on nimza, ond tyek neing on bo nimza is, o wangwei xax on bo nilul on tyek neing on bo nol is ambei nyon, en xel mi wouleka xax lek e neing.

³⁴ Xam on myei nilul neuyeiw, nambei nya tyek xam baluk qayeeng nimza? En qayeeng mi lam veil xomaxoneing laleind me xel myend mi luk.

³⁵ Xomaxoneing wei nimza eno tyek bo lulul nimza wei mindei eivek e lalei yo, dom xomaxoneing wei nilul eno tyek bo lul wei nilul wei toundei eivek e yo nam myayaing.

³⁶ Ekom a neil wou xam bei gyeik Anutu embei daxe xomaxoneing, xel eti yeiw wei mi neil qayeeng bandabanda dalus eno xel a tul pavulek wei xel o teyei.

³⁷ En wamaxow xe qayeeng eno tyek Anutu na neimbei wa bombek, de wamaxow xe qayeeng eno tyek na neimbei wa tambiy nilul."

Dee wei Yona yo

³⁸ Woyom xel Parisi valu me putoung wei petieing o neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, xa bei ghei dee wei lulvako valu wou wang."

³⁹ Moxo lewexe, "Xel moux alis vex nilul wei bouk tine wei mi tOUNG demind wou Anutu yo eno mi teling en dee wei lulvako! Ekom xel se teyei bei gyei dee ti, qe tyek xel gyei dee wei poropet Yona yo.

⁴⁰ En Yona toundei bendiyeing yal me boukeing yal eivek woing ngandoung on bambou, om Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek mendei bendiyeing yal me boukeing yal eivek tembuing lalei.

⁴¹ Lek bouk wei ngoeing qayeeng eno xel wei Niniwe tyek qandi me bale me bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne me na neil xel xe nilul teyei, en xel pekwi xow gyeik ingwei Yona la neil xouleka o. Wei, gweimbeeng tambiy ti ghanaw Yona veil, eno lam toundei inye.

⁴² Kwin wei xonei eno tyek nam bale lek qayeeng is xel wei gweimbeeng ne me bo qayeeng en xel, en vexo lam anghei tembuing myasepu bei nam a ngo Salomo xe kwa nimza. De gweimbeeng ne tambiy ti ghanaw Salomo eno lam toundei inye.

Laweeng nilaxes loumelam no

⁴³ "Gyeik laweeng nilaxes lam myayaing veil xomaxoneing ti, eno la eivek beyeeng bandaing me yimexe beyeeng wei embei na gou laweeng o ekom se yeiwou ti.

⁴⁴ Woyom neil, 'Tyek a nox mena beyeeng wei a ghanaw o.' Gyeik e lam tyip me yei xomek wei xelti se gou yo. Eno xel pepa e wo vako me vunekwou e wo nimza.

⁴⁵ Woyom moxo la me gou laweeng lim yuw ba wei nilul ayang ghanaw e yo, me xel la lalei me dei inyon. Om tambiy tiyon xe deing wo nilul ghanaw ingwei mindei tax o. Inyon tyek bong ambei kayon wou xel nilul wei gweimbeeng ne yo."

Yesu ta me liyeiw

⁴⁶ Gyeik Yesu di luk is xel qendu yon, moxo ta me liyeiw moux toukale myayaing, en xel embei baluk is e.

⁴⁷ Xel ti neil wou e, "Wa tam me limyeiw moux lam toukale myayaing, en xel embei baluk is wang."

⁴⁸ Yesu neil elox wou e, "A tang eti, me a lingyeiw eti?"

⁴⁹ Om seloung mema la wou e xe betiye-ingyeiw, me neil, "Inye a tang me a lingyeiw moux.

⁵⁰ En eti yeiw wei mi betiwou Mang wei toundei eivek tyOUNG gheyapu yo lalei yond inyon a ling moux me a ling vex me a tang."

13

Qayeeng pakeing wei vuweing lulul vei

¹ Lek bouk kayon eno Yesu la myayaing veil xomek me la toundei wou lounyeing vi.

² De xel qendu ngandoung ti qekuma vivekwou e om moxo lek la eivek bot ti me la dei eivek lalei, de xomaxoneing dalus on toukale nenyawes.

³ Woyom moxo neil lulul ngenong wou xel eivek qayeeng pakeing, me neil, "Xukana ti la vuw lul vei eivek xuk.

⁴ Ka moxo di vuw lul vei lala, eno valu teila lek sakwaing, me menek menek lam ya e ma.

⁵ De valu teila lek tembuing wei qakous o, en inyon tembuing nayaka toundei lek qakous mapu yon. Om belup daing me lam, en nambei tembuing on se la ghembi.

⁶ Ekom gyeik ingwei seiv leklam nale ghey, eno seiv leis vei yuvek lek me mupek, en luselis ma veil.

⁷ De vei valu teila senghoing eivek qeis wei yingying o om tyip me sevunexe lulul vei yon.

⁸ De vei valu teila lek tembuing nimza, me vuk neing teyei lek 100, me valu vuk 60 de valu 30 inye vati wei ev o.

⁹ Eti nanya nale lek e, ond wong e ngo."

¹⁰ Xel betiyeing lam wou e me teleng, "Nambei nya wang mi luk is xomaxoneing eivek qayeeng pakeing?"

¹¹ Moxo neil elox bei, "Lupeyei nimza wei tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu wei mi yeip xupekeing eno Anutu wong wou xam dom se wong wou xel.

¹² Eti yeiw wei liw nenyend wou a xe qayeeng petieing on tyek lupeyei gyeip yaing wou xel, me xel a gou lupeyei ngenong is. Ekom xel wei se mi ngo, eno lupeyei nayak wei xel gou yon eno tyek Anutu bouveil xel.

¹³ En qes tine om a mi luk wou xel eivek qayeeng pakeing.

"Xel mendghalus tyek gyei, ekom tyek xel se gyei lulti.

Me xel a ngo, ekom tyek xel se ngo wou me boulek qayeeng qes.

¹⁴ Om xel wong qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya neil eno wo neing lek.

"Tyek xam a ngo qayeeng lumama ekom tyek xam seng boulek.

Tyek xam a mi gwei lumama ekom tyek xam seng gwei lulti.

¹⁵ En xel xomaxoneing tine laleind wo nikanzek,

me xel on nenyend wo qatu
me xel mendghalus on tuzeyi.

Enok xel gyei nangya mendghalus,
me na ngo gya nenyend,
me boulek eivek naleind me pekwi me noum,

de tyek a bong xel bo nimzalek.' *Yesaya 6:9-10*

¹⁶ Ekom xam Anutu e bong mata wou xam, en nambei xam mamimghalus yei ay me nambei xam nenyamim ngo wou qayeeng.

¹⁷ A neil wou xam zonghek bei xel poropet ngenong me xel moux wei bombek eno embei gyei vati wei xam ghe wei gweimbeeng ekom xel se yei, me xel embei ngo vati wei xam ghe ngo gweimbeeng ekom xel se ngo.

¹⁸ "Woyom ngo wou vati wei qayeeng pakeing neil en xukana vuv wei eno qes.

¹⁹ Gyeik xelti embei ngo qayeeng ne en tete lalei me se boulek nei, on tambiy ka nilul eno lam me tetei vati wei xend eivek e lalei yo veil. Vei tine inye vei wei vuv lek sakwaing o.

²⁰ De vei wei teila lek tembuing wei qakous qakous, eno inye tambiy wei ngo qayeeng me lutika eno gou is lalei nimza me wo xeilala yo.

²¹ Ekom luselis wei e yo ma om nale nayaka. Gyeik nimaying wei xel mi pesek qayeeng o nimaying wei xomaxoneing wo nol wouma en Anutu xe xoule eno lam, lutika eno moxo saing e xe wongeingis.

²² De vei wei teila eivek qeis wei yingying o, eno inyon tambiy wei ngo qayeeng, ekom wounalei en mapieing tine me lul

dalus wei tembuing eno sevunexe om se vuk neing.

²³ Ekom vei wei teila lek tembuing nimza yon, inyon tambiy wei ngo qayeeng me woulek. Moxo vuk neing teyei lek 100 o 60 o 30 inyon vati wei xend o."

Qayeeng pakeing en vyaing

²⁴ Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing nge wou xel no. "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yon nambei tambiy ti vuv vei nimza eivek e xe xuk o.

²⁵ Ekom ka xel dalusateiv yeip, e xe xel vevek amba lam me vuv vyaing eivek wit masenghoing dom la veil.

²⁶ Ka wit tyip me lu belup, woyom vyaing tyip is ambei nyon.

²⁷ "Xukma xe xukxe lam wou e me neil, 'Teiv, beip wa seng vuv vei nimza eivek wa xe xuk? De woyom vyaing beimambei ne lam anghei inya?'

²⁸ "Moxo neil elox bei, 'Vevek amba ti lam wong tine.'

"Xel xukxe teleng wou e, 'Wambei xa na me na puw veil?'

²⁹ "Moxo lewexe bei, 'Ma, en nambei wa bei puw vyaing eno tyek wa puw wit luselis is.

³⁰ Wong luw xouing ling deka bouk wei qoueing neing o le. Lek bouk kayon eno tyek a neil wou xel wei mi gou neing o, "Xam a puw vyaing atax me na tup buing en nyuweing, woyom xam qeku wit me na gou me nam eivek a xe xomek yaeing." "'

Qayeeng pakeing wei mastet vei me yis o

³¹ Moxo neil qayeeng pakeing nge wou xel no: "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei mastet vei, wei tambiy ti gou me xen eivek e xe xuk o.

³² Inyon nayakameng ka veil vei dalus, ekom gyeik ingwei tyip ngandoung, inyon ling ngandoungateiv ghanaw lul dalus wei ev eivek xuk me wong ngandoung nambei xax, omek menek menek wei senghoing bandaing nei mi lam me qo lewis lek mema mema."

³³ Yesu lox neil qayeeng pakeing nge no, "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yon nambei yis wei xel vex mi gou me maleeng eivek palawa me wong palawa vuklek me wo ngandoung."

³⁴ Yesu mi luk ti beimambei ne dalus wou xel qendu ngandoung on eivek qayeeng pakeing. Moxo se mi neil qayeeng ti yeipyaing wou xel qe mi neil eivek qayeeng pakeing.

³⁵ Om nambei nyon kwa tine la teyei lek lulti Anutu neil eivek poropet mya.

"Tyek a tax myang en neileing qayeeng pakeing.

Tyek a neil pavulek en lul leimalei wei mindei xupekeing takwei wei tembuing lam nale yanyateiv o me elam gweimbeeng ne." *Qapiya Lalo* 78:2

Qayeeng pakeing qes wei vyaing o

³⁶ Woyom moxo ghanaw xel qendu yon me la eivek xomek. E xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me neil, "Neil e yeip yaing wou xa en qayeeng pakeing qes wei vyaing tyip eivek xuk o."

³⁷ Moxo lewexe bei, "Tambiy tiwei vuw vei nimza yon, inyon Xomaxoneing Neu Moux.

³⁸ Xuk on tembuing sapa, de vei nimza yon teyei lek neuyeiv wei tete lalei yo. De vyaing on Sandang neuyeiv,

³⁹ me vevek amba wei vuw xel on inye tambiy kawei mapetok o. De bouk wei goueing neing on inyon bouk wei embei na tip lek o, de xel wei embei gou neing eno inye xel angela.

⁴⁰ "Ka xel a puw vyaing me banyuw lek neneyex, yon tyek xel bong ambei nyon lek bouk loxyus.

⁴¹ Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bong e xe xel angela na myayaing nei, me tyek xel a puw lul dalus wei mi wong sewokeing mi tyip o me xel dalus wei mi wong nilul ayang eno veil e xe tete lalei.

⁴² Tyek xel banex xel na eivek neneyex ngandoung de nanghei inyon eno tyek xel deeng me zanga newound bo nyiknyik.

⁴³ Woyom xel wei bombek o tyek na siing ambei sayeiv eivek tete lalei wei xel Mend xe yo. Tambiy ti nanya nale lek e, ond wong e ngo.

Qayeeng pakeing en vuneing goupek malew me viyaviy

⁴⁴ "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei nambei xel vun goupek wei malew eivek xuk ti. Gyeik tambiy ti yeiwou, eno la vun no, de woyom moxo wo xeilala me la wong vateivek lek lul dalus wei e yo dom la xouv xuk tiyon.

⁴⁵ "Nge no, tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei tambiy wei mi wo vateivek lek lulul o ti eno di yimexe viyaviy nimzamza.

⁴⁶ Gyeik moxo yeiwou ingwei nimza ma-seim o ti, moxo la me wong vateivek lek e xe lul dalus de la xouv.

Qayeeng pakeing wei lewek o

⁴⁷ "Nge no, tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yon nambei lewek wei xel nex e teila eivek lounyeing me gou woing leimalei dalus o.

⁴⁸ Lewek on pup, xel wei mi gou woing eno puw e leklam yasewis. Woyom xel dei tembuing me beyal woing wei nimza me toung eivek pasik ngenong, dom xel nex nilul o la.

⁴⁹ Tine inye vati wei tyek qandi lek bouk loxyus o. Angelayeiv tyek nam me beyal xel wei nilul o veil xel wei bombek o

⁵⁰ me banex xel na eivek neneyex ngandoung wei tyek xel na mi deeng me zanga newound bo nyiknyik o."

⁵¹ Yesu teling, "Xam ghe wouleuk lul dalus ti beimambei ne?"

Xel lewexe, "Ee."

⁵² Moxo neil wou xel bei, "Nambei nyon xel putoung tambak wei petieing wei wouleuk tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei xomek ti ma wei gou e xe lul wei xomek vateivek o me lul wei takwei me vako eno is me gou de lam myayaing."

Poropet wei lei maeing o

⁵³ Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing ti beimambei ne ma, moxo la veil inyon.

⁵⁴ Moxo la beeng qes, me teyoxe xomaxoneing eivek xel xe xomek qekueing ama, om xel etek. Xel neil, "Xomaxoneing ne gou kwa ti beimambei ne nanghei inya me di wong lulvako ne?"

⁵⁵ Beip inye se kamunda neu? De ta se lei Maria, me Jems, me Yosep me Simon me Yudas eno se e liyeiw?

⁵⁶ Beip inye e liyeiw vex se toundei is xey? Woyom moux tine gou lulti beimambei ne dalus nanghei inya?"

⁵⁷ De xel laleind wo maying en e.

Ekom Yesu neil wou xel, "Eivek e maxow beeng qes me eivek e maxow xe xomek inyon poropet wei lei maeing o."

⁵⁸ Om moxo se wong lulvako ngenong ti nanghei inyon, en nambei xel xe wongeingis eno ma.

14

Yoan lipekeing lukanzek

¹ Lek bouk kayon eno Herot seyp tiwei tax o ngo qayeeng en Yesu,

² om neil wou e xe xel xukxe bei, "Tambiy tine inye Yoan lipekeing. Moxo qandi veil meyeing! Qes tiyon om gou nikanzek me di wong lulvako tine."

³ Takwei eno Herot zeimaxoun Yoan me tup e dom toung e eivek xeitueing en Herodias, li Pilip venei,

⁴ en nambei Yoan neil wou moxo, "Inye se nimza bei wa gou lim Pilip venei."

⁵ Herot embei nyeis Yoan, ekom moxo yaleeng en xel xomaxoneing on, en inye xel wou kwend bei tambiy on poropet ti.

⁶ Lek Herot xe bouk wei umbek lek eno lam om Herodias neu vexawo yon lam aw om Herot wo xeilala me lalei vind vexo,

⁷ om wong qayeeng neing is nikanzek wou vexo bei tyek bong vati wei embei teling eno wou e.

⁸ Lek ta xe woueing nalei, vexo neil, "Wang bong Yoan lipekeing lukanzek wou ay lek dipekta ne."

⁹ King moxo lalei wo nimaying, ekom e xe qayeeng wei neil zonghek is vexo me e xe xel wei lam en yaeing o, om moxo neil wou e xe xel bei vexo xe telinyeing embo neing lek

¹⁰ om wong xel la gateiv Yoan kwa tip eivek xomek xeitueing.

¹¹ Moxo lukanzek eno xel tounge lek dipekta me qou me la wong wou vexawo yon, de vexo qou me la wong wou ta.

¹² Yoan xe xel betiyeing lam me qou e neing me la ev. Woyom xel la neil wou Yesu.

Yesu vet moux 5,000

¹³ Yesu ngo vati wei belup on, moxo la veil beyeeng me la lek bot me la ingwei lek ma veil o. Xel qendu ngandoung on ngo tine me betiy e me la vaxend nanghei beyeeng nayak ngenong on.

¹⁴ Yesu teila me yei xel qendu ngandoung on, moxo lalei pyaxow en xel om wong xel xe vanei wo nimzalek.

¹⁵ Ka ingwei di souk o, xel betiyeing lam me neil wou e, "Beyeeng bandaing tine xel ma veil, de moxo di bouk tiyo inye mouyo. Wong xel qendu ngandoung on la, en kandek xel na beyeeng nei me na bou xend yaeing valu yo."

¹⁶ Yesu neil elox, "Xel na enva? Xam ghe bong lul yaeing valu wou xel en xel gya."

¹⁷ Xel neil wou e, "Yaing ngenong ma veil xa yo, inye belet lim de wouing yuw xemou."

¹⁸ Moxo neil, "Xam qou dalus me lam inye wou ay."

¹⁹ De moxo neil wou xomaxoneing on bei xel mendei tembuing lek lesilek on. Moxo qou belet lim on me qou wouing yuw on is dom yeila tyoung gheyapu nei, me wo dange wou dom dembu. Woyom wong wou e xe xel betiyeing, me xel betiyeing wong wou xel xomaxoneing on.

²⁰ Xel dalus on ya me enden xel, de xel betiyeing qekuwou myapapu wei xel se ya yo eivek pasik xoumeeng yuw.

²¹ Xel moux wei ya yaeing on teyei lek 5,000. Xel se pyaw memend wou xel vex alis neundyeiw.

Yesu di la lek lounyeing

²² Lutika eno Yesu wong xel betiyeing la eivek bot me la tax en e me la nge loxalu, dekaom wong xel qendu ngandoung on la.

²³ Ka ingwei wong xel on la woy, moxo venaxow lek la lukendu bei na zeimema. Gyeik ingwei boukeing di lam eno e maxow toundei inyon,

²⁴ ekom bot vena la dingta takwei nei veil tembuing, me laweeng vei mamileeng vuk me lam leislek bot is xel.

²⁵ Ka embim boyaing eno Yesu di la wou xel, me la lek lounyeing mapu.

²⁶ Xel betiyeing yei moxo di la lek lounyeing mapu, om xel yaleeng me neil, "Inye memo ti nu." Om xel yaleeng me nyayek.

²⁷ Ekom Yesu wo daing me neil wou xel, "Xam nale nimkanzek! Inye ay yo. Om xam seng gwaleeng."

²⁸ Petele neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei inye wang nei, ond neil me a lak wou wang lek memiing on."

²⁹ Moxo neil, "Lam."

Woyom Petele teila veil bot, dom la lek memiing mapu me la wou Yesu.

³⁰ Ekom moxo yei laweeng, moxo yaleeng mouyo, me di teila eivek manghembu, om taxe niseikeing, "Tambiy Ngandoung, vind ay!"

³¹ Lutika eno Yesu tatei mema la me vyex e. Moxo neil, "Wa xe wongeingis on nayaka. Wa laleim on wo yuw enva?"

³² Woyom luw lek la eivek bot, de laweeng on mey.

³³ Woyom xel wei toundei eivek bot on wong lalo wou e, me neil, "Neing ayang wang on Anutu Neu Moux."

³⁴ Ka xel la nge loxalu, xel teila Gensaret.

³⁵ Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng on woulek Yesu, xel wong qayeeng la wou xel xomaxoneing wei mindei paviy beyeeng dalus on. Xomaxoneing dalus on qou xel xe xel wei vanei yo me lam wou e

³⁶ me tay wou e bei xel mou daxlek e xe teimb myasepu, me eti yeiw wei axlek e eno wo nimzalek.

15

Belin me nilaxes

¹ Woyom xel Parisi valu me xel putoung wei petieing eno lam anghei Yerusalem me lam wou Yesu me teling,

² "Nambei nya wa xe xel betiyeing mi pyalek petieing wei buyeiw xe kwa wei takwei yo? Xel se mi sekweyexe memend atax ekom mi ya xend yaeing!"

³ Yesu neil elox bei, "De nambei nya xam ghe pyalek qayeeng petieing wei Anutu xe yo en xam burnim venaxow xe kwa yon?"

⁴ En Anutu neil, "Wa mi gwevek mam aluw tam xe qayeeng" me "Xel tiwei embei neil vyalek ma luw ta eno xel nyeis e mey."

⁵ Ekom xam ghe mi neimbei wangwei tambiy ti e neil wou ma luw ta, "Vati wei ambei devind muw eno a beyal wou Anutu takwei nei,"

⁶ tambiy moxo tyek se gwevek ma no. Lek kwa tiyon xam ghe mi tounge demimim wou Anutu dom ghe mi sanghoxe lul wei xam bumimyeiw o.

⁷ Xam wei myamim yuw o! Poropet Yesaya neil zonghek gyeik moxo neil en xam xe kwa yo.

⁸ “Xomaxoneing ti beimambei ne mi pamilexe ay en myend, ekom xel laleind on toundei dingta en ay.

⁹ Xel mi wong lalo wou ay bandaing, en xel xe teyoxeing ekom xel xe petieing yon lam wou xomaxoneing.” Yesaya 29:13

¹⁰ Yesu taxe xel qendu yon lam wou e me neil, “Xam a ngo me ghe boulek.

¹¹ Vati wei mi la eivek eti yeiw myend eno se mi wong e wo nilaxes, qe vati wei lam myayaing veil e mya, eno mi wong e wo nilaxes.”

¹² Woyom xel betiyeing lam wou e me teling, “Beip wa seng woulek bei xel Parisiyeiw laleind wo myavane gyeik xel ngo qayeeng tine yo?”

¹³ Moxo neil elox bei, “Lul dalus wei Mang wei toundei eivek tyounge gheyapu nei se ev eno tyek xel a puw is luselis.

¹⁴ Wong xel toukale. Xel on mend tuzeyi. Wangwei tambiy wei matekeing o natax en moux wei matekeing, luw xouing tyek deteina eivek leiveeng.”

¹⁵ Petele neil, “Neil qayeeng pakeing tine qes wou xa.”

¹⁶ Yesu teling wou xel, “Beip xam se ghei woulek no?”

¹⁷ Xam seng wei bei vati wei mi la eivek xomaxoneing myend me la eivek e xeita de woyom lam myayaing veil e me la eivek leiveeng?

¹⁸ Ekom vati wei lam myayaing veil wa myam inyon lam anghei wa laleim nei, me ti beimambei ne mi wong xomaxoneing mi wo nilaxes.

¹⁹ Inyon woueing nalei nilul, leiseing xel, kwa nilul wei iingama, kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, panaxeing, qayeeng tyonyeing me lukyak lek xel nge eno lam myayaing veil xe laleind.

²⁰ Lulti beimambei ne ingwei mi wong xomaxoneing mi wo nilaxes, ekom yaeing is memend laxes eno se mi wong e wo nilaxes.”

Vex wei Kenan o xe wongeinging

²¹ Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon me la tembuing danghei wei Taia me Saidon nei.

²² Kenan vex ti lam wou e, me di eng niseikeing, “Tambiy Ngandoung, Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en ay! A neung

vex toundei eivek nimaying ngandoung en memo wo nilul wou e.”

²³ Yesu se neil qayeeng ti lox. Om e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me neil, “Wong vex on la, en vexo di eng xounaxoun me lam yus en xey.”

²⁴ Moxo lewexe, “Anutu wong a lam en xel sipsip wei Israel o venaxow wei lati yo.”

²⁵ Vex on lam me ev vaxakatu eivek atax wou e de neil, “Tambiy Ngandoung, vind ay!”

²⁶ Yesu neil elox bei, “Inye se nimza bei qoueing yakyak xe belet me banex e na wou lek naw.”

²⁷ Vexo neil, “Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, ekom xel naw mi ya myapapu wei mi teila eivek xel xe teiv xe lelek xeinghembu yo.”

²⁸ Woyom Yesu lewexe, “Vex, wa xe wongeinging on ngandoung! Wa xe telinyeing on embo neing lek nambei wa laleim vind o.” Om neu vex on wo nimzalek seivma kayon bombek.

Yesu vet xel 4,000

²⁹ Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon dom la lounyeing Galili. Woyom moxo lek la lukendu nanya me dei tembuing.

³⁰ Xel qendu ngandoung on lam wou e, xel qou xel bezombeing, me matekeing, vaxa nol, me myatueing me xel valu beti is me tounge xel wou Yesu vaxa, de e wong xel wo nimzalek.

³¹ Xel xomaxoneing on etek en ingwei xel yei tambiy wei myatu eno luk no, me xel bezombeing wo nimzalek, me vaxa nol la me ingwei matekeing eno yeila. Me xel sanghoxe Anutu wei Israel o.

³² Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing la wou e me neil, “A laleing pyaxow en xel xomaxoneing ti beimambei ne, en xel lam toundei inye is ay teyei lek bouk yayal de xel se ya lulti. Ambei se bong xel na maxep, enok xel mend bivek me pewilexe wou sakwaing.”

³³ E xe xel betiyeing lewexe, “Tyek xa qou belet anghei inya me na bong wou xel ngenong ne eivek beyeeng bandaing ne?”

³⁴ Yesu teling, “Xam ghe di qou belet vamva?”

Xel neil elox bei, “Lim yuw, de woiing nayak matika is.”

³⁵ Moxo neil wou xel qendu yon bei xel mendei lek tembuing.

³⁶ Woyom qou belet lim yuw on is woiing, de wong dange wou woy, om dembu me wong wou xel betiyeing, me xel la wong wou xel xomaxoneing on.

³⁷ Xel on dalus ya me enden xel. Dekalekom xel betiyeing qekuwwou myapapu wei wo pupuv o me sei ela eivek pasik lim yuw me e pup.

³⁸ Xel wei ya yaeing on teyei lek 4,000. De xel se pyaw memend wou vex alis neuyeiw.

³⁹ Ka Yesu wong xel on la, moxo la eivek bot me la beyeeng wei Magadan nei.

16

Xel neil wou Yesu en dee

¹ Xel Parisi me xel Sadyusi lam wou Yesu me wo axeing wou e me teling wou bei e talex dee wei tyoung gheyapu nei ti wou xel.

² Moxo neil elox bei, "Gyeik soukeing lam, eno laxap wo gyand om xam ghe neimbei 'Inye tyek bo nimza,'"

³ de satiboukeing lul eno xam ghe neimbei, 'De wangwei sayeiv nam a tyip, me na siing lek tyoung me wo gyand ekom laxap wo xeingak me sevun tyoung, woyom xel wouleik bei laweeng tyek na tyip me luing detei.' Xam ghe mi wei dee wei tyoung me ghe wouleik ewo nimza, ekom nambei nya xam seng wouleik dee wei bouk ti gweimbeeng ne yo.

⁴ Xel moux alis vex nilul wei bouk tine wei mi toun demind wou Anutu yo eno xel embei gyei dee wei lulvako yo, ekom xel se teyei bei gyei dee ti qe dee wei poropet Yona yo." Woyom Yesu la veil xel me la.

Qayeeng pakeing wei Yis wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiw o

⁵ Gyeik xel betiyeing la is Yesu me la lounyeing nge loxalu, xel naleind ma me se qou belet ti.

⁶ Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en yis wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiw o."

⁷ Xel neil tine eivek ama senghoing me neil, "En inye nambei xey se qou belet ti."

⁸ Yesu wouleik xel xe qayeeng wei xel di luklek on om neil wou xel, "Xam xe wongeingis on nayaka. Nambei nya xam ghe di pyalek ama en ingwei belet ma yo?"

⁹ Beip xam seng ghei wouleik? Beip xam seng wou naleimim en belet lim wei xel xomaxoneing 5,000 ya yo, me pasik vamva wei xam ghe gekuwou yo?

¹⁰ O belet lim yuw wou xel 4,000, me pasik vamva wei xam ghe gekuwou yo?

¹¹ Nambei nya xam seng wouleik bei a se di luk wou xam en belet om a neil qayeeng tine wou xam? Ekom xam ghe gweiteyei xow en yis wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiw o."

¹² Woyom xel wouleik bei moxo se di teling xel bei xel gyei xow teyei en yis wei xel mi toun eivek belet o, qe en teyoxeing wei xel Parisi me Sadyusiyeiw o.

Petele neil Kilisi teyei

¹³ Yesu la eivek tembuung danghei wei Sisalia Pilipai eno moxo teling wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Xel xomaxoneing mi neil embei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux on eti?"

¹⁴ Xel neil elox bei, "Xel valu mi neil embei wa Yoan lipekeing. De valu mi neil embei wa Eliya, me valu mi neil embei wa Yelemia o tambiy wei poropet o ti."

¹⁵ Om moxo teling xel, "ekom xam ghe neimbei ay eti?"

¹⁶ Simon Petele lewexe, "Wang on Kilisi, Anutu mapieing neu moux."

¹⁷ Yesu neil elox, "Simon Yona neu, mata e nak wou wang, en xomaxoneing ti se neil inye teyei wou wang, qe inye lam wou Mang wei toundei tyoung gheyapu nei.

¹⁸ De a neil wou wang bei wang on Petele qes bei qakous, me lek qakous tine tyek a bong a xe xel wongeingis bo ngenong, me bale nikanzek lek e de nikanzek wei meyeing eno tyek se nam lelolexe inyon.

¹⁹ Tyek am bong ki wei tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei eno wou wang, om vati wei wambei tup lek tembuung eno tyek Anutu na tup anghei tyoung gheyapu nei, de vati wei wa tul lek tembuung ne eno tyek Anutu na tul veil anghei tyoung gheyapu nei."

²⁰ Woyom moxo peti e xe xel betiyeing bei xel se neilteyei bei e Kilisi.

Yesu neil e xe meyeing teyei ti myaxeeng

²¹ Qandi eivek bouk kayon eno Yesu neilteyei wou e xe xel betiyeing bei tyek na Yerusalem me na qou myavanei ngenong lek xel teivateiv me xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing o memend, me xel nyeis e mey de lek bouk yal eno moxo tyek qandi lek veil meyeing.

²² Om Petele qou moxo me la nenyawes me luk niseikeing atax wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, se teyei ti! Lul tine tyek se belup wou wang!"

²³ Yesu pekwi ma me neil wou Petele, "Sandang, la a deming! Wambei bale zeyi ay. Wa lum on se betiwou lulul wei Anutu yo, qe lulul wei xomaxoneing o."

²⁴ Woyom Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Wangwei tambiy ti embei betiwou ay, ond e dax xow vun dom qalei e xe xax pepeeng me betiwou ay.

²⁵ En wangwei xelti embei zeimaxoun e xe mapieing yond tyek na saing veil, ekom xelti embei saing e xe mapieing en ay eno tyek na qou e xe mapieing.

²⁶ Wangwei tambiy ti e qou lul dalus wei tembuung sapa ne yo, dom na saing ning mapieing, on tyek na qou lul nimza vati? Moux on tyek bo xouveing vati zeyi ning nu pieing?

²⁷ En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam is Ma xe xeiyaing ngandoung is e xe xel angela, de woyom moxo tyek bong xouveing wou xel titi teyei lek vati wei xel mi wong o.

²⁸ A neil wou xam zonghek, xel valu wei toukale inye eno tyek se daxe meyeing atax, qe ka xel gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nam eivek e xe tete lalei le."

17

Yesu neing pekwi bange

¹ Ka bouk limti la veil eno Yesu gou Petele me Jems me Yoan inyon Jems li, me gou xel venaxow me la lek lukendu vaxading ti.

² Nanghei inyon eno moxo neing pekwi me wo bange wou xel mend. Me ma siing nambei sayeiv me e xe teimb wo pus ambei xeiyang.

³ Dekakom Mose luw Eliya lam tyip wou xel mendghalus me di luk is Yesu.

⁴ Om Petele neil wou Yesu, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye nimza bei xey a toumendei inye. Wangwei wa laleim devind nei, on tyek a sakev xomek nayak yayal, ti wou wang, de ti wou Mose de ti wou Eliya."

⁵ Ka moxo di luk, laxap teltyip me lam wo tenu zeyi xel, me vya ti lam anghei laxap nei me neil, "Tine inye a neung, e tiwei a laleing vind o, a wo xeinglala en e. Om xam a mi ngo e!"

⁶ Xel betiyeing ngo tine me xel ev vaxend qatu eivek de mend la lek tembung, is yalenyeng mouyo.

⁷ Ekom Yesu lam axlek lal. Moxo neil, "Qandi lek. Mal seng gwaleeng."

⁸ Om lal veil mendlek, eno lal se yei xelti, qe Yesu venaxow.

⁹ Ka xel di lam axo veil lukendu, Yesu luk nikanzek wou xel bei, "Xam se neil wou xelti en vati wei xam ghe wei ne, qe ka Xomaxoneing Neu Moux qandi lek veil meyeing le."

¹⁰ Xel betiyeing teling wou e, "Inye xel putoung wei petieing eno neil embei Eliya tyek nam a tax enva?"

¹¹ Yesu neil elox bei, "Xam ghe boulek neing bei Eliya e nam me menyex wou lulul dalus.

¹² Ekom a neil wou xam bei, Eliya lam takwei nei, ekom xel se woulek e, qe xel wong kwa leimalei wou e teyei lek woueing nalei wei xel o. Eivek sakwaing kayon eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na gou nimaying ngandoung lek xel memend."

¹³ Woyom xel betiyeing woulek bei moxo di luk en Yoan Lipekeing.

Yesu wong yak ghavis wei laweeng nol dei eivek e yo wo nimza

¹⁴ Yesu is betiyeing yal on la wou xel gendu yon. Moux ti lam wou Yesu me ev vaxa qatu eivek wou e manghalus.

¹⁵ Moxo neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa pyanaleim en a neung moux en mi puw vaxa mema me mindei eivek nimaying.

Moxo mi pewilexe eivek nenyex, o mi teila eivek memiing.

¹⁶ A gou e me na lam wou wa xe xel betiyeing, ekom xel se teyei bei bong embo nimzalek."

¹⁷ Yesu neil elox bei, "O xam moux alis vex wei se mi wongis eno xam xe woueing nalei me kwa eno se la teyei lek. Tyek a mendei is xam bouk vamva? Me teyei lek bouk vamva eno tyek a mi qalei nimaying wei xam o? Qou ghavis on me lam wou ay."

¹⁸ Yesu neil laweeng nol on, dom e lam myayaing veil ghavis on, om ghavis on wo nimza lek seivma kayon bombek.

¹⁹ Woyom xel betiyeing venaxow lam wou Yesu me teling, "Nambei nya ekom xa se teyei bei tiy inyon na myayaing?"

²⁰ Moxo neil elox bei, "Xam xe wongeingis on nayaka. A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xam xe wongeingis nayaka nambei mastet neughalus, wa teyei bei neil wou lukendu tine, 'La veil inye me la inyei,' on tyek na ngo me na. Lulti tyek se bo pok wou wang. [

²¹ Ekom lul ambei nye tyek se nam myayaing, qe nangya zeimeing me vambueing yaeing.]"

²² Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing la me qekuma nanghei Galili, woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Tyek xel a toung Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na eivek xomaxoneing memend.

²³ Me tyek xel nyeis e mey, de lek bouk yal eno moxo tyek qandi lek mapieing." Xel betiyeing ngo qayeeng tine om moxoyeiw laleind wo maying.

Da wei xomek vambuing o

²⁴ Ka Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la tyip Kapenaom, xel wei mi gou takis wei xomek vambuing eno lam me teling wou Petele, "Beip xam xe putoung se mi toung takis wei xomek vambuing o?"

²⁵ Moxo neil elox wou xel bei, "E, mi toung o." Ka Petele lam eivek xomek eno Yesu luk ti myaxeeng me teling, "Simon, wang wou naleimim ambei nya? Xel king wei tembung ne yo mi gou takis leimalei wou eti, wou xel venaxow neundyewi, o wou xel amba?"

²⁶ Petele neil, "Wou xel amba."

Yesu neil wou e, "Om xel venaxow neundyewi se teyei bei toung takis.

²⁷ Ekom xey se bong anghei xel laleind bo nol wou xe nei, om la lounyeing nei me nex wa xe ying la eivek. Woiing tiwei wang gou tax o, wa tax e mya de tyek wangwei malew selewa ngandoung ti. Wa gou me ghe na bong wou xel en aning takis de wa nim is ambei nyon."

18

Eti wo lei ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei

¹ Lek bouk kayon eno xel betiyeing lam wou Yesu me teleng, "Eti wo lei ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei?"

² Moxo taxe yak tika me wong e nale eivek xel senghoing.

³ De neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xam se pekwi me ghe ghok ambei yak kane, on tyek xam seng teyei bei na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo.

⁴ Nambei nyon, eti yeiw wei mi beoux xow nambei yak kane eno wo lei ngandoung eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei.

⁵ "Me eti yeiw wei qou yak ambei nye eivek a leing, eno qou ay.

⁶ Enok tambiy ti bong yak ti beimambei wei wongis a ne detei en sewokeing, ond inye teyei bei xel banoux qakous ngandoung lek e kwa dom banex e deteina heivek mamileeng me e mey.

⁷ "Inye lalei pyaweing en xomaxoneing wei tembuing ne eno mi wong xel amba mi tei en sewokeing. Zonghek, lul nilul ambei nyon eno tyek nam, ekom tambiy wei wong inyon typ eno e gyaleeng!

⁸ Om wangwei wa memam o wa vaxam na toung wang eivek sewokeing, ond gateiv veil me nex e la. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek mapieing luta luta is memam tixemou o vaxam tixemou, enok wa memam yuw o vaxam yuw ekom xel banex wang na eivek nenyex wei luta luta yo.

⁹ Me wangwei wa mamghalus na toung wang eivek sewokeing, ond qepei e lam myayaing me nex e la. Inye nimza bei wang na mendei mapieing is mamghalus tixemou enok wa mamghalus yuw ekom xel banex wang na eivek nenyex wei luta luta yo.

Qayeeng pakeing wei sipsip lati yo

¹⁰ "Xam ghe gweiteyei en kandeck xam se neimbei yakyak ambei inye lul bandaing. En a neil wou xam bei xel xe angela eivek tyoung gheyapu nei eno mi yei Mang wei tyoung gheyapu nei manghalus.

¹¹ [En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam bei qou eti yeiw wei lati yo noum.]

¹² "Wang wou naleim ambei nya? Wangwei tambiy ti se sipsip teyei lek 100, ekom ti nati, yond tyek moxo se teyei bei ghanaw 99 on lek qetyei dom na gymexxe tiwei lati yo?

¹³ De wangwei e gyeiwou nei, a neil wou xam zonghek, moxo tyek bo xeilala en tiwei lati yo de se 99 wei se lati yo.

¹⁴ Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno Mam wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu embei yakyak on ti se nati.

Wa lim wei wo sewokeing wou wang o

¹⁵ "Wangwei lim bo sewokeing wou wang, ond eivek muw venaxow senghoing eno la me neil e xe nilul teyei wou e. Wangwei e ngowou wa xe qayeeng, yon nambei wang qou lim loun.

¹⁶ Ekom wangwei e se ngowou nei, yon wa qou tambiy ti o yuw is xow, en kandeck 'pavulek tambak wei moux yuw o yal eno na byexaxoun qayeeng.'*

¹⁷ Wangwei e bei se ngowou xel xe qayeeng, yon wa neil wou kongrikesin dalus. Ek wangwei e pyalek kongrikesin xe qayeeng, ond xam ghe gwei e bei inyon tambiy wei mandalus o tambiy wei mi qou takis o ti.

¹⁸ "A neil wou xam zonghek, vatiyeiw wei xam ghe tup lek tembuing eno tyek Anutu na tup eivek tyoung gheyapu, de vatiyeiw wei xam ghe tul lek tembuing eno tyek Anutu na tul veil eivek tyoung gheyapu.

¹⁹ "A neil wou xam no bei, wangwei xam on yuw na toung laleimim lekti en vati wei muw ambei teleng en eno tyek Mang wei tyoung gheyapu nei bong wou muw.

²⁰ En wangwei muw yuw o mal yal a being nam geku lekti eivek a leing, inyon a toundei is mal."

Qayeeng pakeing en xukxe wei lalei pyaweing ma veil e yo

²¹ Woyom Petele lam wou Yesu me teleng, "Tambiy Ngandoung, teyei lek lu vamva eno a teyei bei semaleeng ling xe nilul gyeik ingwei embo sewokeing wou ay yo? Ena teyei lek lim yuw?"

²² Yesu neil elox, "A neil wou wang, se lu lim yuw, qe teyei lek lu lim yuw me e mi na lumama teyei lek 70.

²³ "Nambei nyon, tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno inye nambei king ti embei menyex wou malew vateivek is e xe xel xukxe wei xel qou wou e yo.

²⁴ Ka moxo qandi en menyex wou malew vateivek, moxo taxe tambiy wei qou malew 10,000 eno lam wou e.

²⁵ Ekom moxo se teyei bei bong malew zeyi, om teiv wo qayeeng nikanzek bei xel bong vateivek lek lis venei neu me lulul dalus wei e beeng o de bong ena zeyi malew vateivek wei qou yo.

* 18:16 18:16 Petieing 19:15 qayeeng veweeng eno neil ambei nye, "Pavulek tambak wei moux yuw o yal eno na byexaxoun qayeeng."

²⁶ “Xukxe ev vaxa qatu eivek atax wou e me tay, ‘Wam di daxe ay, en tyek a bong lulul dalus nouk wou wang.’

²⁷ Teiv wei xukxe yon pyanalei en e, om semaleeng malew vateivek wei qou yo dom wong e la.

²⁸ “Ekom xukxe tiyon la myayaing, moxo yeiow e xe laxous tiwei luw mi wo xuk lekti yo wei qou malew 100 wou e yo. Moxo sex e kwa de luk nikanzek wou e, ‘Wang bong vati wei wang qou wou ay eno noum!’

²⁹ “Moxo xe laxous wei luw mi wong xuk lekti eno ev vaxa qatu eivek me tay wou e, ‘Wam di daxe ay, en tyek a bong malew vateivek wei a qou eno nouk zeyi wou wang.’

³⁰ “Ekom moxo se lewexe lek. Qe la veil de toung laxous la eivek xeitueing deka embong malew vateivek wei qou yo noum zeyi le.

³¹ Woyom laxousyeiw valu yei vati wei belup on eno xel laleind wo myavanei ngandoung. Om xel la neil wou xel xe teiv en lul sapa wei belup on.

³² “Woyom teiv taxe xukxe la lalei me neil, ‘Wa xukxe nilul ayang. A semaleeng wa xe malew vateivek dalus wei wang o, en nambei wang tay wou ay.

³³ Se teyei bei wa pyanaleim en laxous nge wei muw ghe mi wo xuk o nambei ingwei a wong wou wang o?”

³⁴ Teiv moxo lalei wo vanei wou e om toung e la wou xel belimbo wei xeitueing o bei xel bong vanei wou e, deka e bong lulul dalus wei e qou yo noum bole.

³⁵ “Tine inye Mang wei tyoung gheyapu nei tyek bong wou xam titi yo, wangwei wa se semaleeng nilul wei limyeiw nge wong wou wang eivek laleim o.”

19

Qateiv iingama veil

¹ Gyeik Yesu neil qayeeng ti beimambe ne ma, woyom moxo la veil Galili me la eivek tembuung wei Yudia me la loxalu wei memiing Yorodan nei.

² Xel qendu ngandoung betiwou e, om moxo wong xel wo nimzalek nanghei in- yon.

³ Xel Parisi valu lam wou e bei bong axe- ing wou e. Xel teling, “Beip inyei petieing neil embei moux ti qateiv iingama wei venei yo veil en woueing nalei wei emaxow o?”

⁴ Yesu neil elox, “Beip xam seng pyaw qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya wei Anutu yo bei, eivek myaxeeng eno ‘Anutu toung xomaxoneing, moux aluw vex,’ Myaxeeng selis 1:27

⁵ de neil, ‘En qes tine moux tyek na veil ma luw ta me luw venei na toung lekti me

luw bo neing tixemou?’ Myaxeeng selis 2:24

⁶ Om luw se wo yuw no, qe luw wo neing tixemou. Nambei nyon vati wei Anutu tup lekti, eno xomaxoneing ti se qateiv e tip.”

⁷ Xel teling, “Woyom nambei nya Mose wong qayeeng nikanzek bei moux e bong qapiya wou venei en qateiv iingama de bong vex on na?”

⁸ Yesu neil elox, “Mose lenghek lek bei xam qateiv iingama en nambei xam laleimim on wo nikanzekta. Ekom myax- eeng eno kwa nambei inyon eno ma.

⁹ Om a neil wou xam bei wangwei tambiy ti venei se bo kwapesiv is tambiy nge ekom leya qateiv iingama wei luw o, dom dii vex nge yond moux on venaxow wo kwapesiv.”

¹⁰ Xel betiyeing neil wou e, “Wangwei kwa nambei nyon geyip senghoing eivek moux ti luw venei, ond inye nimza bei moux tiyon se dii vex.”

¹¹ Yesu neil elox wou xel bei, “Xel ngenong tyek se qou qayeeng tine, qe wou xel valu wei Anutu wong nikanzek wou xel eno tyek bong ambei nyon de tyek xel se diima.

¹² En moux valu nikanzek wei embei bo yak eno ma gyeik ingwei umbek o, me xel valu eno xomaxoneing veil e nikanzek, de xel valu eno se ii vex en xel wou kwend en xuk tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu yo. Tambiy ti embei qou kwa nambei nye ond wong e qou.”

Xel yakyak me Yesu

¹³ Woyom xel qou yakyak me lam wou Yesu bei e ni mema lek xel me na zeim wou xel. Ekom xel betiyeing luk nikanzek wou eti yeiw wei qou xel me lam o.

¹⁴ Yesu neil, “Wong xel yakyak on lam wou ay, de xam se bale zeyi xel, en tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei eno inye wou xel ambei nyon.”

¹⁵ Gyeik e li mema lek xel woy, woyom moxo la veil inyon me la.

Tambiy gchavis wei lulul ana yo

¹⁶ Tambiy ti lam wou Yesu me teling, “Putoung, lul nimza vati a teyei bei bong dom na qou mapieing luta?”

¹⁷ Yesu neil elox, “Wang teling ay en vati wei nimza yo en va? Inyon Anutu venaxow nimza. Wangwei wa bei qou mapieing luta nei, ond wa betiwou qayeeng petieing dalus.”

¹⁸ Moux moxo teling, “Tina?”

Om Yesu neil elox, “Wa seng nyeis xel amey. Wa seng bo kwapesiv is vex wei dei leya yo. Wa se panax. Wa seng bong qayeeng tyonyeing wou xel.

¹⁹ Wa mi gwevek mam aluw tam. Wa laleim e mi devind nimpapu nambei wa

laleim mi vind wamaxow o.'” *Qouloum 20:12-16; Lumuki 19:18*

²⁰ Tambiy ghavis on neil wou e, “Petieing dalus eno a mi betiwou. De vati tyek am bong no?”

²¹ Yesu lewexe, “Wangwei wambeï mendei bo nimza nei, ond la wo vateivek lek lulul dalus wei wang o me wong wou xel kanyoyeiw, de tyek wa qou lul nimza ngenong nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei. Woyom wang nam betiwou ay.”

²² Ekom tambiy ghavis on ngo qayeeng tine, om moxo lalei wo maying ngandoung me la, en nambei e xe lulul ngenongakes.

²³ Woyom Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, “A neil wou xam zonghek, inye pok ngandoung en lulul ana embei na eivek tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei yo.

²⁴ A neil wou xam no bei, inye pok neing en ingwei kamel embei na eivek ying manghalus wei duweing o, de pok wei malew ana ti embei na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo eno ghanaw xel amba ne.”

²⁵ Yesu xe xel betiyeing ngo tine, moxoyeiw etek niseikeing me teling, “Wangwei nambei nyon nei ond tyek eti mendei mapieing luta?”

²⁶ Yesu yeila xel de neil, “Wou xel xomaxoneing eno inye se teyei, ekom is Anutu eno lulul dalus on teyei.”

²⁷ Petele lewexe lek e, “Xa ghanaw lul dalus bei betiwou wou wang! Woyom tyek xa qou vati?”

²⁸ Yesu neil wou xel, “A neil wou xam zonghek, gyeik kawei lul dalus embei bong vako, eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei mendei lek e xe sia vambuing wei lei ngandoung o, xam eti yeiw wei ghe mi betiwou ay eno tyek xam mendei lek a xe sia xoumeeng yuw wei vambuing, me ghe gwei veleivlei xoumeeng yuw wei Israel o teyei.

²⁹ Me xel sapa wei ghanaw xel xe xomek, o liyeiw moux, o liyeiw vex, o ma, o ta, o neuyeiw, o xuk en a leing yon tyek na qou 100 ngenong is me tyek xam a qou mapieing luta luta.

³⁰ Ekom xel ngenong wei lam atax eno tyek nox yus, de xel ngenong wei lam yus eno tyek na tax.”

20

Qayeeng pakeing lek xel xukxe wei mi wong xuk eivek xuk wain o

¹ “En tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei tembuing ma ti la satiboukeing lulayang bei na qou lex moux en xel na bong xuk eivek e xe xuk wain.

² Moxo lewexe lek xel bei dexouv xel en malew selewa ti lek bouk titi dom wong xel la eivek e xe xuk wain.

³ “Lek seivma nambei limvey eno tambiy moxo la me yei xel valu toungale eivek beyeeng vateivek dom xel se di wong lulti.

⁴ Moxo neil wou xel, ‘Xam is ambei nyon xam ghe na bong xuk eivek a xe xuk wain, de tyek a dexouv xam en xouveing wei bombek o.’

⁵ Om moxoyeiw la.

“Moxo lox me la lek ingwei seivma evlek me seivma yal soukeing eno wong kwa kawei yo no.

⁶ Lek seivma lim soukeing kayon eno moxo la no me yei xel valu nanghei toungale bandabanda. Moxo teling xel, ‘Nambei nya xam ghe mi nale inye bouk tine dalus dom xuk maeing?’

⁷ “Lek lewexe, ‘En nambei xelti se qou xa en xuk.’

“Moxo neil wou xel, ‘Xam is ambei nyon xam ghe na bong xuk eivek a xe xuk wain.’

⁸ “Lek soukeing kayon, eno xuk wain ma neil wou e xe tambiy wei lam xeinghembi en e yo bei, ‘Taxe xel wei wo xuk o lam me xouv xel. Myaxeeng eno wa dexouv xel wei lam yusayang o me mendi na dekaom ghe na wou xel wei lam atax o.’

⁹ “Xel wei wo xuk lek seivma lim eno lam me xel titi qou malew selewa titi.

¹⁰ Om gyeik xel wei lam wo xuk atax eno xel embeik nge tyek xel a qou malew zekna ghanaw xel valu wei lam yus o. Ekom xel titi eno qou malew selewa titi.

¹¹ Xel qou xouveing woy, eno moxoyeiw luk ngenong is tembuing ma.

¹² Moxoyeiw neil, ‘Xel moux tiwei lam wo xuk yus eno xel wo xuk teyei lek seivma ti, ekom wang wong xel qou malew teyei lek ambei xa wei wo xuk ngandoung wou seiv myavanei lek bouk tine dalus o.’

¹³ “Ekom moxo lewexe lek xel on ti, ‘Gweleeng, a se wo nol wou wang. Beip wa seng lewexe lek bei bong xuk en malew selewa ti?’

¹⁴ Qou wa xe xouveing me la. Ambei bong malew wou tambiy wei lam wong xuk yus o nambei ingwei a wong wou wang ne yo.

¹⁵ Beip inye se di yeip wou a bei a bong vati en a maxow xe malew? O inye a memang les om wang qouwou ay?”

¹⁶ “Om nambei nyon xel wei la yus eno tyek na tax, de xel wei lam atax eno tyek na yusayang.”

Yesu neil e xe meyeing teyei luyal en ingwei embei meyo

¹⁷ Ka Yesu di la pu Yerusaleim nei, moxo qou e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw me xel venaxow la nenyawes me neil wou xel,

¹⁸ “Wei, xey am bei na pu Yerusaleim nei, en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek xel a toung e na eivek xel lumuki leitata me xel

putoung wei petieing o memend. Me tyek xel bo qayeeng en e me na neimbei e mey,
¹⁹ me tyek xel a toung e na eivek xel amba memend en xel a neil seloukeing lek e me sesa e me na tuw e lek xax pepeeng. De lek bouk yal eno moxo tyek qandi lek mapieing!"

Vex ti tay wou Yesu en neu luw

²⁰ Woyom Sebedi neu luw lam is tend wou Yesu, me ev vaxa qatu eivek me teling Yesu en e xe lalei vineing.

²¹ Moxo teling, "Inye wa laleim vind vati?"

Vexo neil, "A laleind vind bei a neung yuw ne eno nge mendei wou wa memam payeiv de nge wou wa memam qeinz eivek wa xe tete lalei."

²² Yesu neil wou luw, "Muw seng wouleik vati wei muw ghe teling en o. Muw ghe teyei bei num eivek mayamya wei ambei num eivek ne?"

Luw neil, "Uw a teyei."

²³ Yesu neil wou luw, "Tyek muw a num eivek a xe mayamya, ekom deing wou a memang payeiv o qeinz eno inye se wou ay bei a zenghek lek. Beyeeng tine inye wou eti yeiw wei Mang venaxow menyex woy wou xel o."

²⁴ Ka xel xoumeeng ngo qayeeng tine, eno xel wo veweeng wou Yoan aluw li.

²⁵ Yesu taxe xel xouing lam me neil, "Xam ghe wouleik bei king wei xel amba eno mi wo ninkanzek bei gyeiteyei xel, me xel xe lei ngandoung mi wo ninkanzek bei moux alis vex na mi betiwou qayeeng tambak wei xel o."

²⁶ Om se is xam. Qe eti bei bo lei ngandoung eivek xam senghoing ond e bong ambei xam xe xukxe,

²⁷ me eti embei na tax ond e bong ambei xam xe xukxe bandaing,

²⁸ teyei lek ambei nyon eno Xomax-oneing Neu Moux se lam bei tyek moux alis vex devind e, qe lam bei bong e xe mapieing nambei xouveing en xomaxoneing ngenong."

²⁹ Ka Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la veil Jeriko, xel qendu ngandoung on betiwou e.

³⁰ Moux matekeing yayuw toundei wou sakwaing vi, om gyeik luw ngo bei Yesu di lamela, luw taxe, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en uw!"

³¹ Xel qendu yon luk nikanzek wou luw bei dending ma, ekom luw taxe niseikeing, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Dawit Neu Moux, pyanaleim en uw!"

³² Yesu nale dom taxe luw. Moxo teling, "Muw ambei a bong vati wou muw?"

³³ Luw lewexe, "Tambiy Ngandoung, uw ambei gheina yo."

³⁴ Yesu lalei pyaxow en luw om axlek luw xouing mendghalus. De se denlek en luw mend yeila de luw betiwou e.

21

Yesu la eivek Yerusalem nambei king

¹ Ka xel la tyip paviy Yerusalem me la Betpage lek lukendu Oliv nei, Yesu wong betiyeing yuw la,

² me neil wou luw, "Muw ghe na beyeeng tiwei muw mamim di yeila nei, lutika eno tyek muw ghe gwei dongi ti xel tup anghai inyon, is neu lingheing toukale lip ta. Muw wa tul luw xouing me na qou me ghe nam wou ay."

³ Wangwei xelti neil lulti wou muw, ond muw a neil wou bei Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong xuk en, dom tyek bong luw noum daing."

⁴ Lul tine la teyei lek lul tiwei Anutu neil eivek poropet mya yo:

⁵ "Neil wou Sayon neu vex,

'Wei, xam xe king lam wou xam.

Moxo lam ambei tambiy wei lei maeing o me dei lek dongi ti.

Moxo dei lek dongi lingheing ti me lam.' "

Sakarias 9:9

⁶ Betiyeing aluw la me wong e la teyei lek kawei Yesu neil wou luw o.

⁷ Luw qou dongi ta me neu lingheing, me vax luw xe teimb ding lek luw, de Yesu deilek lek.

⁸ Xel qendu ngandoung on vax xel xe teimb ding lek sakwaing, de xel valu gateiv xax memama me liw lek sakwaing.

⁹ Xel qendu ngandoung wei la mamunghexeing en e me xel wei di betiwou eno di taxe bei,

"Hosana ena wou Dawit Neu Moux!

Mata ena wou tiwei lam eivek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo!

Qapiya Lalo

118:26

Hosana ena eivek tyoung gheyapu nei!"

¹⁰ Gyeik Yesu la eivek Yerusalem eno moux alis vex dalus wei beyeeng ngandoung on etek om xel teling, "Tambiy on eti?"

¹¹ Xel qendu yon lewexe, "Tine inye Yesu, poropet wei lam anghai Nasaret eivek Galili yo."

Yesu tiy xel wei wo vateivek veil xomek vambuing

¹² Yesu la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me tiy xel wei di xouv lulul me wo vateivek anghai inyon o. Moxo qapyex lelek wei xel di pelipek malew me eti yeiw wei di wo vateivek lek menek beliyo.

¹³ Moxo neil wou xel, "Xel byex eivek xouleik eno nambei nye, 'A xe xomek tyek xel taxe bei xomek wei zeimeing mema

yo,* ekom xam ghe pelipek e xok ambei 'eeng wei xel panaxana yo.'

¹⁴ Xel wei mend tekeing me vaxend nol eno lam wou e eivek xomek vambuing, me moxo wong xel wo nimzalek.

¹⁵ Ekom xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing lam yei lul nimza wei e wong o me yakyak wo vyend eivek xomek vambuing lalei, "Hosana ena wou Dawit Neu Moux," om xel laleind wo nilul.

¹⁶ Xel teleng e, "Beip wang ngo vati wei xel yakyak ti beimambei ne di neil ne?"

Yesu neil elox. "E. Beip xam seng mi pyaw qayeeng,

"Eivek yakyak me yakyeis myend wang menyex wou bei

xel a mi sanghoxe wa leim?" *Qapiya Lalo 8:2*

¹⁷ Om moxo la veil xel me la Yerusalem me la Betani, de moxo dei inyon boukeing tiyon.

Xax basunghek mupek

¹⁸ Satiboukeing lul, eno Yesu di la wou sakwaing bei nox Yerusalem, ekom max-epya e.

¹⁹ Moxo yei xax basunghek ti toukale wou sakwaing nenyawes, om la ingwei xax toukale ghei yo ekom se yei neing ti qe lis bandaing. Woyom moxo neil wou xax on, "Tyek wa seng nox buk neing no!" Se wo lululek en xax basunghek on mupek.

²⁰ Gyeik xel betiyeing yei tine, moxoyeiw etek mouyo. Xel teleng, "Xax basunghek tine mupek daing ambei nya?"

²¹ Yesu neil elox bei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei wa laleim se bo yuw en wa xe wongeings nei, ond se nambei vati wei a wong wou xax basunghek ne venaxow, qe wa neil wou lukendu tine is ambei nyon, 'La nex xow la eivek mamileeng,' ond tyek bong ambei kawei wang neil o.

²² Wangwei wang bongis nei, tyek wa qou vatiyeiw wei wang teleng en o eivek zeimeing mema."

Xel teleng Yesu en e lei wei ngandoung o

²³ Yesu la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing, ka moxo di teyoxe eno xel lumuki leitata me teivateiw wei xomaxoneing o lam wou e. Xel teleng, "Wang di wong lulti beimambei ne nangya lei ngandoung wei eti yo? Me eti wong lei ngandoung tine wou wang?"

²⁴ Yesu neil elox bei, "Tyek a bong telinye- ing ti wou xam is ambei nyon. Wangwei xam a neil enoum wou a bombek nei, on tyek a neil wou xam en lei ngandoung wei eti ingwei a di wong lulti beimambei ne nangya ne.

²⁵ Yoan xe lipekeing on lam anghei inya? Beip inyon lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei, o inyon lam wou xomaxoneing?"

Xel di luk en inye wouma me neil ambei nye, "Wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei,' ond moxo tyek teleng, 'Woyom nambei nya xam seng wongis e?'"

²⁶ Ek wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Inyon lam wou xomaxoneing,' ond xey a ghaleeng en xomaxoneing, en xel dalus wouleik bei Yoan ne poropet ti."

²⁷ Om xel neil e lox wou Yesu, "Xa loun- gen o."

Woyom moxo neil, "Ay is ambei nyon tyek a se neil wou xam en lei ngandoung vati wei andi wong lulti beimambei ne en o.

Qayeeng pakeing wei tambiy ti neu yuw o

²⁸ "Xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya? Inyon tambiy ti neu moux yayu. Moxo la wou neu nge wei tax o me neil, 'Neung, la me wo xuk eivek xuk wain gweimbeeng.'

²⁹ "Moxo neil, 'Tyek a se na.' Dekalekom moxo lalei pekwi dom la.

³⁰ "Woyom ma la wou nge wei moun me neil ambei kawei yo no. Moxo lewexe, 'Mang, tyek a na yo.' Ekom moxo se la.

³¹ "Eivek neu yuw on eno luw nge na wong ambei ingwei ma neil o?"

Xel lewexe, "Nge wei tax o."

Yesu neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xel wei mi qou takis me vex wei kwapesiv o tyek na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo natax en xam.

³² En Yoan lam wou xam bei talex sak- waing wei bombek ayang o wou xam, ekom xam seng wongis e, qe xel wei mi qou takis me xel vex wei kwapesiv o eno wongis. Me xam ghe wei inye, ekom xam seng pekwi xow me ghe wongis e.

Qayeeng pakeing wei yeingteyeyi xuk wain o

³³ "Xam a ni nenyamim wou qayeeng pakeing nge no, inyon tembuing ma ti ev e xe xuk wain. Moxo qo tete zeyi e vivekwou, me ev leiveeng wei qeeng wain eivek o me ev xomek vaxading wei yeingteyeyi yo ti. Woyom moxo wong e xe xuk wain wou xel xukana valu dom la sakwaing anding.

³⁴ Bouk wei uleing wain neing o lam paviy, om moxo wong e xe xukxe la wou xel wei yeiteyeyi xuk wain bei na dul e xe neing valu.

³⁵ "Xel wei mi yeiteyeyi xuk wain eno zeimaxoun e xe xukxeyeiw, xel sesa ti, de leis nge mey, dom nex tiwei yal o en qakous.

* 21:13 21:13 Yesaya 56:7 † 21:13 21:13 Yelemia 7:11

³⁶ Woyom moxo wong xukxe valu lox me la wou xel no, xel la ngenong ka ghanaw nge tax veil, me xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain eno wong ambei kawei xel wong nge tax o wou xel.

³⁷ Ti yusayang eno moxo wong e maxow neu moux la wou xel. Moxo neil, 'Tyek xel a ni nenyend wou a neung moux xe qayeeng.'

³⁸ "Ekom xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain eno yei e neu moux om xel neil wouma, 'Tine inye xukma neu moux wei tyek na qou lulul dalus o. Xam lam, en xey a nyeis e mey de na qou e xe lulul dalus.'

³⁹ Om xel zeimaxoun e me nex e la myayaing veil xuk wain de leis e mey.

⁴⁰ "Nambei nyon om gyeik xuk wain ma nam, ond tyek moxo bong xuk wain on nox wou xel ba, eti yewi wei teyei bei tyek bong xuk neing valu wou e gyeik bouk wei uleing neing o."

⁴¹ Xel neil elox bei, "Moxo tyek bo nol wou xel on bo nilul ayang me nyeis xel amey, de tyek moxo bong xuk wain on nox wou xel ba, eti yewi wei teyei bei tyek bong xuk neing valu wou e gyeik bouk wei uleing neing o."

⁴² Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam seng mi pyaw vati wei yeip eivek qapiya vambuing yo:

"'Qakous wei xel kamunda pesek, eno wong ambei qakous ti myaxeeng me mi byexaxoun xomek o.

Inye Tambiy Ngandoung venaxow wong tine belup,

me wo nimza eivek xa mami?' *Qapiya Lalo 118:22-23*

⁴³ "Nambei nyon a neil wou xam bei Anutu tyek na qou e xe tete lalei veil xam me bong wou xomaxoneing qendu ti wei tyek bong neing atyip o.

⁴⁴ De eti detei lek qakous nei tyek dembu me bo myapapu, ekom qakous embei detei lek tambiy ti eno tyek bo myasa bandaing."

⁴⁵ Gyeik xel lumuki leitata me Parisi ngo Yesu xe qayeeng pakeing tine, xel woulelek bei Yesu di neil inye lek xel.

⁴⁶ Om xel yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei zeimaxoun e yo, ekom xel di yaleeng en xel qendu ngandoung on en nambei xomaxoneing ngenong yei bei e yon poropet.

22

Qayeeng pakeing wei mata ngandoung wei iingama yo

¹ Yesu luk is xel lu nge no eivek qayeeng pakeing, me neil embei,

² "Tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu eno nambei king ti wei menyex wou mata ngandoung wei iingama yo en neu moux.

³ Moxo wong e xe xel xukxe la wou eti yewi wei wong qayeeng la me neil wou xel bei xel nam en mata ngandoung wei iingama yo, ekom xel pesek bei se nam.

⁴ "Woyom moxo wong xel xukxe valu no la me neil, 'Neil wou xel wei a wong qayeeng la wou xel bei a menyex wou a xe yaeing woy, 'Wei, a xe manghaxo me leliy wei ling tata yo eno xel leis me ghuw, me lul sapa a menyex wou woy. Xam lam en mata ngandoung wei iingama ne.' "

⁵ "Ekom xel se di li nenyend wou qayeeng qe xel la. Ti la e xe xuk, de nge la emaxow xe xuk malew.

⁶ De xel ba zeimaxoun e xe xel xukxe me wo nol wou xel de leis xel mey.

⁷ King moxo lalei wo vane mouyo. Om wong e xe xel wevexyeiw la me semaleeng xel tiwei leis xel xukxe mey yo me nyuw beyeeng ngandoung wei xel on is.

⁸ "Woyom neil wou e xe xel xukxe bei, 'A menyex wou mata ngandoung wei iingama eno woy, ekom xel wei a wong qayeeng la bei xel nam eno xel on se nimza teyei bei nam.

⁹ Om xam ghe na sakwaingta dalus me eti yewi wei xam ghe gweiwou eno xam a qou me ghe nam eivek mata ngandoung wei iingama ne.'

¹⁰ Om xel xukxe la eivek sakwaingta dalus nei me qekuwwou xomaxoneing dalus wei xel yewiwo yo, xel nimza me nilul is, om xomek lalei wei mata ngandoung wei iingama yon puplek en xel.

¹¹ "Ekom gyeik king lam lalei me yei xel on, moxo woulelek bei tambiy ti toundei inyon eno se byex teimb wei iingama yo.

¹² Moxo teling, 'Gweleeng, wang lam eivek xomek ne lalei nambei nya, ekom wang seng byex teimb wei iingama yo?' Ekom tambiy on se wo lukluk.

¹³ "Woyom king neil wou e xe xel xukxe, 'Xam tup e mema vaxa, dom nex e la myayaing nei eivek mapetok ngandoung nanghei inyon eno xel mi eng me mi nga newound mi wo nyiknyik.'

¹⁴ "En nambei Anutu taxe xel ngenong, ekom beyal xel nuyuw ka."

Toungeing takis wou Sisa

¹⁵ Woyom xel Parisi la myayaing me yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei pakei qayeeng lek e en e maxow xe lukeing o.

¹⁶ Xel wong xel xe betiyeing la wou e is xel wei Herot o. Xel neil, 'Putoung, xa woulelek bei wang on moux wei wang mi neil zonghek o me inyon wang mi teyoxe sakwaing wei Anutu xe lalei nimza is zonghek o. Wa seng mi waleeng en xelti, en nambei wa seng mi li nenyam wou xelti xe qayeeng.

¹⁷ Woyom neil wou xa, wang wou naleim ambei nya? Beip inye teyeimbei xey a toungeing takis wou Sisa o xe se toungeing?"

¹⁸ Ekom Yesu woulelek xel xe woueing nalei nilul on, om neil, "Xam wei myamim

yuw o, nambei nya xam ghe di wong en xam ambei bong axeing wou ay?

¹⁹ Xam talex malew selewa wei xel mi toun takis eno ti me a xei." Xel qou malew selewa ti me talex wou e,

²⁰ om Yesu teling xel, "Eti xe tenu tine? Me eti lei tine?"

²¹ Xel neil elox bei, "Sisa."

Woyom moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam ghe bong vati wei Sisa xe yo ena wou Sisa, de vati wei Anutu xe yo ena wou Anutu."

²² Xel ngo tine eno xel etek mouyo. Om xel la veil e me la.

Iingama lek bouk loxyus wei qandieing lek o

²³ Lek bouk kayon Sadyusiyeiw wei mi neil embei xel meyeing tyek se qandi lek, eno lam wou e is telinyeing ti.

²⁴ Xel neil, "Putoung, Mose neil wou xa bei wangwei moux ti e mey de neu ema, ond e li moux e dii vexeiv on me bo li neuyeiv en e lei e se ma.

²⁵ Woyom inyon xel lim yuw lindama toundei eivek xa senghoing. Xel lind ti tax o ii vex on me mey, de moxo se wong yak ti, om li nge wei nexlek eno ii li venei vexeiv on.

²⁶ Sakwaing kayon eno li nge wei yuw me nge yal, me ela tei lek tiwei lim yuw eno teyeima.

²⁷ De loxyus eno vex on mey.

²⁸ Woyom lek bouk wei qandieing lek eno eivek xel lim yuw on eti venei? En inyon nambei xel xouing ii vex tiyon."

²⁹ Yesu neil elox, "Xam ghe neil esewok en inyon xam seng mi pyaw qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya vambuing o me xam seng woulek Anutu xe nikanzek.

³⁰ Gyeik bouk wei qandieing lek veil meyeing eno xomaxoneing tyek se diima o diima nox me noum. Tyek xel ghok ambei angelayeiw wei tyoung gheyapu nei.

³¹ Ekom qayeeng tiwei qandieing lek veil meyeing, eno beind xam seng pyaw vati wei Anutu neil wou xam bei,

³² 'A ne Anutu wei Apraham xe yo, Anutu wei Isaka xe yo me Anutu wei Yakop xe yo.' *Qouloum 3:6*

Moxo se Anutu wei meyeing o, qe Anutu wei mapieng o."

³³ Xel xomaxoneing qendu tiyon ngo tine, xel etek en e xe teyoxeing.

Petieing ngandoung wei ghanaw veil o

³⁴ Xel Parisi ngo bei Yesu gateiv xel Sadyusi xe lukeing, om xel Parisiyeiw toun lekti.

³⁵ Eivek xel senghoing eno tambiy ti, wei wo lupeyei en petieing, eno wo axeing wou Yesu en telinyeing tine,

³⁶ "Putoung, qayeeng petieing tina inye ngandoung ghanaw veil eivek petieing?"

³⁷ Yesu neil elox, " 'Xam laleimim devind Tambiy Ngandoung xam xe Anutu is xam laleimim dalus me is xam numim dalus me is xam lumimpeyei dalus.' Petieing 6:5

³⁸ Tine inye qayeeng petieing tiwei tax o me ngandoung ghanaw veil.

³⁹ De nge yuw wei teyei lek eno nambei nye, 'Wa laleim devind nimpapu nge nambei wa laleim mi vind xow o.' Lumuki 19:18

⁴⁰ Petieing dalus me qayeeng poropet dalus eno milek qayeeng petieing yuw ne."

Eti neu ingwei Kilisi ne

⁴¹ Ka xel Parisi di qekuma eno Yesu teling xel,

⁴² "Xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya en Kilisi? Eti neu e?"

Xel neil elox bei, "Dawit neu moux o."

⁴³ Moxo neil wou xel, "Woyom nambei nya Laweeng Vambuing wong kwa wou Dawit me moxo taxe e 'Tambiy Ngandoung'? En moxo neil ambei nye,

⁴⁴ " 'Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung,

"Dei wou a memang payeiv deka

a toung wa xe xel vevek eivek wa vaxam xeinghambi le." ' *Qapiya Lalo 110:1*

⁴⁵ Woyom wangwei Dawit a mi taxe e bei 'Tambiy ngandoung,' on nambei nya ekom e yon Dawit neu moux?"

⁴⁶ Xelti se teyei bei neil qayeeng nge nox wou e, de lek bouk kayon me ela eno xelti se mi teling e no en lulti.

23

Yesu peti xel gyovaxa wei lalo yo

¹ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel qendu ngandoung on is e xe xel betiyeing,

² "Xel putoung wei petieing me xel Parisi eno mindei lek Mose xe sia.

³ Om xam a mi betiwou xel me ghe bong lul dalus wei xel neil wou xam o. Ekom xam seng bong vati wei xel wong o, en nambei xel se mi wong e teyei lek vati wei xel mi teyoxe yo.

⁴ Xel tup nimaying ngandoung me toun lek xel xomaxoneing on ghandiwek, ekom xel venaxow se teyei bei zeim lek angya memend deys bei bong ena veil.

⁵ "Lul sapa wei xel mi wong en embei xel xomaxoneing gyei, me lek xel dambend me memend eno xel mi tup deneing wei xoule o lek me e wo myasapa, me mi tup yis ding lek xel xe teimb ding myasepu.

⁶ Xel laleind mi vind bei na mi mendei mya eivek bouk wei mata ngandoung o me eivek xomek qekueing ama lalei.

⁷ Xel laleind mi vind bei moux alis vex a mi neil bendiyeing wou xel eivek beyeeng vateivek me na mi taxe e bei 'Putoung.'

⁸ "Ekom xam eno xel se taxe xam 'Putoung,' en xam xe putoung tixemou tateis me xam dalus on limim ama.

⁹ De xam se taxe xelti lek tembueng bei 'mang,' en xam Mamim tixemou, me e toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu nei.

¹⁰ O xel ti se taxe xam 'putoung,' en xam xe putoung tixemou, inyon Kilisi.

¹¹ Xam xe teiv eivek xam senghoing eno e mi mendei nambei xam xe xukxe.

¹² En wangwei eti yeiw embei sanghoxe xow on tyek e lei detei eivek, de eti embei beoux xow on tyek e lei zekna.

¹³ "Xam putoung wei petieing me xam Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam on ghe mi tountong xomek mya wei tete lalei wei tyoung gheyapu nei yo zeyi moux alis vex mend. Xam venaxow seng la eivek, me xam ghe mi nale zeyi xel wei di wong me yei en embei na eivek o.

¹⁴ [Xam putoung wei petieing me xam Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o, en xam ghe mi wo nol wou xel vexeiv bend, me xam ghe mi tyoung lek me ghe mi zeimemam ding, nambei nyon tyek xam a qou myaveweeng ngandoung.]

¹⁵ "Xam putoung wei petieing me xam Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe mi ghavineeng lek tembueng me mamileeng being bong tambiy tixemou bo betiyeing wei xam o, me gyeik e wong ambei betiyeing ti, eno xam ghe mi wong moux on la eivek nilul ngandoung eno ghanaw veil eivek nenyex wei luta yo nambei xam venaxow.

¹⁶ "Xam wei matekeing ambei talex sakwaing wou xomaxoneing bamba eno xam ghe gwaleeng amim. Xam ghe mi neimbei, 'Wangwei tambiy ti na neil zonghek is inyapunei lek xomek vambuing, ond inyon se byexaxoun qayeeng. Ekom wangwei e neil zonghek is inyapunei lek ghol wei xomek vambuing o, ond inyon byexaxoun qayeeng.'

¹⁷ Xam on bandol me mamim tekeing! Tina inye ngandoung, ghol o xomek vambuing wei wong ghol wo vambuing o?

¹⁸ Xam ghe mi neil is ambei nyon bei, 'Wangwei xelti e neil zonghek lek qeind is inyapunei ond inyon se byexaxoun qayeeng, ekom wangwei xelti neil zonghek is inyapunei lei lek xound wei toundei lek qeind, ond inyon byexaxoun qayeeng.'

¹⁹ Xam moux wei mamim tekeing o. Tina inye ngandoung, xound o qeind wei wong xound on wo vambuing o?

²⁰ Nambei inyon, tambiy tiwei neil zonghek is inyapunei lei lek qeind on neil zonghek is inyapunei lei lek lulul dalus wei toundei lek o.

²¹ Me tiwei mi neil zonghek is inyapunei lei lek xomek vambuing eno neil lek tiwei mindei eivek o.

²² Me eti neil zonghek is inyapunei lei lek tyoung gheyapu eno neil lek Anutu xe siaking me tiwei mindei lek o.

²³ "Xam putoung wei petieing me Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe wong ti eivek xoumeeng wei lul senyeing wei xuk lalei. Ekom xam ghe saing qayeeng ngandoung dalus wei petieing o veil, nambei qayeeng bombek, lalei pyaweing me wongeings. Xam betiwou qayeeng ngandoung wei petieing ne yo dom xam naleimim se ma petieing bamba.

²⁴ Xam wei mamim tekeing wei ghe mi talex sakwaing! Xam ghe mi tiy mamayek veil xam xe louk, ekom xam ghe lep kamel.

²⁵ "Xam putoung wei petieing me Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe mi sekweyexe mayamya me dipek demi, ekom eivek lalei eno pup en kwa eivekeing me ghe mi wou kwamim ngenong en lulul leimalei.

²⁶ Xam Parisiyeiw wei mamim tekeing o! Myaxeeng eno xam sekweyexe mayamya me dipek lalei bole, dekakom demi embo vako is.

²⁷ "Xam putoung wei petieing me Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam on nambei leiveeng meyeing wei xel pelei pen teleing lek o, wei wo nimza maseim lek demi yo, ekom lalei yon pup en xel meyeing kanzek me lul dalus wei nilaxes o.

²⁸ Xam is ambei nyon eivek sakwaing kayon, eno xel mi yei xam lek demi om xel embeik nge xam on bombek, ekom xam laleimim on pup en kwa wei tyonyeing me kwa wei pyaweing lek qayeeng o.

²⁹ "Xam putoung wei petieing me Parisiyeiw, xam ghe gwaleeng amim, xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe ev leiveeng meyeing en xel poropetyeiw me ghe vunekwou leiveeng wei xel bombek o.

³⁰ Me xam ghe neil, 'Wangwei xa mendei eivek bouk wei xa bumiyeiw, tyek xa se teyei bei devind xel me na nyeis xel poropet a mey.'

³¹ Om xam venaxow ghe talex lek xow bei xam on neumambu wei xel wei leis poropetyeiw mey o.

³² Woyom xam la wong sewokeing teyei lek ingwei bumyeiw mi wong o.

³³ "Xam on myeiy me myeiy nilul neuyeiy xam! Tyek xam a pek veil myaveweeng wei nenyex luta yon nambei nya?

³⁴ Nambei nyon tyek a bong xel poropetyeiw me xel wei lundpeyi nimza

me xel putoung wei petieing o nak wou xam. Xel valu tyek xam ghe nyeis xel a mey dom na tuw valu lek xax pepeeng, de xel valu tyek xam ghe bo nol wou xel eivek xomek qekueing ama me na tiy xel na beyeeng nge me na nge.

³⁵ Om nambei nyon, xel dalus bombek gyand wei xel leis xel mey lek tembuung eno tyek mendei lek xam, qandi eivek Abel wei bombek o tax me e na Belekia neu moux Sakalias, tiwei xam ghe leis e mey eivek xomek vambuing me qeind senghoning o.

³⁶ A neil wou xam zonghek, lul nimaying dalus tine tyek nam lek xam qendu ti gweimbeeng ne dalus.

³⁷ "O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, xam eti yeiw wei ghe mi leis lek poropetyeiu me ghe nex xel wei lak wou xam en qakous. Tax-ombouk eno ambei mi qeku xam neu-mimyeiw lekti, nambei qouklex mi qeku-wou neuyeiw eivek banis xeinghambi yo, ekom xam laleimim se vind.

³⁸ Wei, xam xe xomek tyek lelolexe me mendei bandaing.

³⁹ En a neil wou xam bei, tyek xam seng nox gwei a no qe ka xam a neimbei, 'Mata ena wou e tiwei lam eivek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo.'" *Qapiya Lalo 118:26*

24

Dee wei bouk loxyus e na tip lek o

¹ Yesu la veil xomek vambuing on me la eno e xe xel betiyeing la wou e. En xel embei talex xomek nimzamza wei toungale is xomek vambuing o wou e.

² Moxo neil, "Xam ghe wei lulti beimambei ne? A neil wou xam zonghek bei, tyek xel se teyei bei bong qakous nge mendei lek nge, qe tyek xel banex dalus deteina."

³ Ka Yesu toundei lek lukendu Oliv, xel betiyeing venaxow lam wou e me teling. "Neil wou xa, gyeik inya tyek tine belup, me dee vati tyek nam a tax en ingwei wa being nam o me ingwei bouk na tip lek o?"

⁴ Yesu lewexe, "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en kandek xelti se nam a tyoxe xam.

⁵ En tyek xel ngenong nam lek a leing, me na neimbei, 'A Kilisi yo,' me na tyoxe xomaxoneing ngenong.

⁶ Tyek xam a ngo vevek me qayeeng laweeng wei vevek o, ekom xam seng gwaleeng. Lulti beimambei ne tyek neing atyp, ekom bouk loxyus eno se ghei lam.

⁷ Tembuung nge tyek qandi me bo vevek is tembuung nge, me tete lalei nge tyek bo vevek is tete lalei nge. Inyon tyek maxep ngandoung me tyek tembuung api nanghei beyeeng danghei danghei nei.

⁸ Lul dalus ne inye myavane ne nambei myaxeeng wei yak mi umbek o.

⁹ "Woyom tyek xel a zeimaxoun xam me bo nol wou xam de nyeis xam amey, me tembuung sapa tyek laleind bo nol wou xam en ay.

¹⁰ Lek bouk kayon xel ngenong tyek na toung demind wou xel xe wongeingis de tyek xel a dax ama vun me laleind bo nol wou ma,

¹¹ me poropet tyonyeing ngenong tyek nam a tyip me na tyoxe xomaxoneing ngenong.

¹² En kwa nilul on tyek bo ngandoung, de xel ngenong tyek na saing kwa wei lalei vineing o,

¹³ ekom eti yeiw wei nale nikanzek me ena bouk loxyus eno tyek Anutu devind xel veil meyeing.

¹⁴ De Xoule Nimza tine en tete lalei eno tyek xel a neil e na eivek tembuung dalus en tembuung sapa na ngo, de woyom bouk loxyus eno tyek nam.

¹⁵ "Deka xam ghe gwei lul nilul ayang, wei mi wo nol wou lulul eno bale eivek beyeeng vambuing on nambei poropet Daniel neil en o." Daniel 9:27 (Yon xam wei ghe mi pyaw qayeeng ne eno xam woule e wo nimza.)

¹⁶ "Woyom eti yeiw wei mindei eivek Yudia eno xel a pek me na lek lukendu.

¹⁷ De wangwei tambiy ti toumendei lek xomek demi qetyei eno tyek se detei nox a qou lul valu eivek beeng lalei.

¹⁸ De tambiy ti toumendei eivek xuk eno se teyei bei nox me na qou e xe teimb ding nge.

¹⁹ Inyon tyek bo nilul ayang lek bouk tiyon en xel vex wei xeipouyei o me tayeiw wei di wo lul wou neu yo!

²⁰ Xam a zeimemamim enok bouk wei pekeing eno qandi lek bouk wei nityuweing o lek bouk wei Sabat o.

²¹ En lek bouk tiyon nimaying ngandoung tyek nam. Myaxeeng wei tembuung qandi vako yo me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne, eno nimaying ambei nyon se lam tulek xomaxoneing, de loxyus eno nimaying ambei nye tyek se nox atyp no.

²² Wangwei Anutu se qateiv bouk tiyon bo sepi, yond tyek qetya xomaxoneing on veil, ekom wounalei en moux alis vex wei beyal om qateiv bouk wo sepi.

²³ Lek bouk kayon eno wangwei xelti na neil wou wang bei, 'Wei, Kilisi inye!' o, 'Moxo inye!' ond wang seng bongis qayeeng on.

²⁴ En xomaxoneing tyonyeing valu tyek na neimbei a Kilisi o a poropet ti. Me tyek xel nam a tyip me bong dee me lulvako, wangwei xel teyei nei on tyek xel a tyoxe xomaxoneing wei Anutu beyal o.

²⁵ Wei, a neil wou xam a tax en lul dalus tine wei tyek nam atyp o.

²⁶ “Om wangwei xelti e neil wou xam, ‘Wei, moxo toundei eivek tembuung bandaing nei,’ yon xam seng na inyei, o ‘Moxo inye, toundei eivek xomek lalei nei,’ ond xam seng bongis.

²⁷ En nambei kawei zivip mi nex mema lam anghai ninei is xeiyaing me byex la lek tembuung tambak nei me la xeinei, om tyek bong ambei nyon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum o.

²⁸ Lek beyeeng wei meyeing mi yeip lek o, inyon xel tuw mi qeku lak inyon.

²⁹ “Ka nimaying sapa tine na ma veil le, woyom lutika eno

“sayeiv tyek bo mapetok,

de dentouk tyek se teyeimbei tel, me betum tyek detei nanghei tyoungei nei,

de tyoungei dalus tyek bo pimapi.’
Yesaya 13:10; 34:4

³⁰ “Lek bouk kayon dee wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam mendei yaingateiv eivek tyoungei, me xel veleivlei dalus wei tembuung eno tyek deeng. De tyek xel gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux mendi nam lek laxap, is nikanzek me xeiyaing ngandoung.

³¹ Me moxo tyek bong e xe angelayeiw na is vukxax wei wo vya xoulekeing, me tyek xel qekuwou e xe xomaxoneing wei beyal o eivek tembuung sapa me ena tembuung myasepu dalus.

³² “Woyom xam a qou kwa wou xax basunghek. Gyeik xam ghe gwei bei xax mema wo nilouk me lis vako byex lek, xam ghe boulek bei bouk wei seiv embei siing eno lam paviy.

³³ Nambei nyon om gyeik xam ghe gwei lul dalus ti beimambei ne, xam ghe boulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu lam paviy me toungeale wou qapomb.

³⁴ A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xel moux alis vex ti gweimbeeng ne tyek se mey qe ka lulti beimambei ne neing atyip le.

³⁵ Tyoungei gheyapu me tembuung tyek nati, ekom a xe qayeeng tyek se teyei bei nati.

Bouk me seivma wei xelti se woulelek

³⁶ “Xelti se woulelek bouk o seivma wei Kil-isi embei noum o, xel angela eivek tyoungei gheyapu, o Neu moux se woulelek, qe Ma venaxow.

³⁷ Nambei ingwei eivek bouk wei Noaka yo, om tyek xel bong ambei kayon eivek bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum o.

³⁸ Myaxeeng lek bouk wei memiing se ghei butek o, xomaxoneing mi ya me num, me iima, me iima lox me loun, me la tyip wou bouk wei Noaka la eivek sip o.

³⁹ Xel se woulelek vati wei embei belup wou xel o dekakom memiing butek me qou xel dalus me la. Kwa kayon eno tyek bong

ambei nyon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux noum o.

⁴⁰ Moux yayuw toundei eivek xuk yaeing eno tyek Anutu na qou nge na veil de nge na toundeidei.

⁴¹ Vex yayuw tyek mendi zouk wit, de tyek Anutu na qou nge de nge na toundeidei.

⁴² “Nambei nyon xam ghe gweiteyei xow, en nambei xam seng woulelek bouk vati wei xam xe Tambiy Ngandoung tyek nam o.

⁴³ Ekom xam ghe bou naleimim bei, wangwei xomek ma boulek seivma vati wei xel panaxeing embei nam o, moxo tyek mendei bin e xe xomek en kandek xelti se dembu me na eivek.

⁴⁴ Om xam is ambei nyon xam ghe gwei-wou xow, en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam lek seivma wei xam seng woulelek bei tyek nam o.

⁴⁵ “Woyom xukxe eti ingwei lupeyei nimza wei mi yeiteyei e xe xuk wo nimza nei? Wei e xe teiv tounge e yeiteyei xel xukxe eivek e beeng bei e mi bong yaeing wou xel lek bouk wei teiv beyal o bombek?

⁴⁶ Inyon nimza wou xukxe tiyon wei e xe teiv yei bei moxo mi wong xuk on gyeik e loun o.

⁴⁷ A neil wou xam zonghek bei, teiv tyek na tounge embo lei ngandoung en lul dalus eivek e beeng.

⁴⁸ Ekom wangwei xukxe tiyon tambiy nilul ti om mi neil wou xow, ‘A xe teiv la toundei dingta takwei nei,’

⁴⁹ woyom moxo la me leis e xe xel wei xel xouing mi wo xuk lekti yo, de mi ya me num is xel wei mi num me wo nol o.

⁵⁰ Teiv wei xukxe tiyon tyek noum lek bouk wei xukxe se woulelek me seivma wei se woulelek o.

⁵¹ Teiv tyek bo myaveweeng ngandoung wou e me na tounge e na is xel wei myend yuw o, nanghei inyon eno tyek xel deeng me xel newound bo nyiknyik.

25

Qayeeng pakeing wei vexawo xoumeeng wei paleveeng o

¹ “Lek bouk kayon eno tete lalei wei tyoungei gheyapu eno tyek ghok ambei vexawo xoumeeng wei paleveeng eno qou xel xe lam me la bei na daxe moux wei embei dii vex o.

² Xel lim eno loungeing de xel lim eno lundpeyei nimza.

³ Xel lim wei loungeing eno qou xel xe lam ekom xel se qou wel ti is.

⁴ De xel wei lundpeyei nimza eno xel qou wel eivek qakous botol is xel xe lam.

⁵ Tambiy wei embei dii vex eno se lam daing, om xel xouing mend yeip om xel yeip.

⁶ "Lek boukeing masenghoing eno xel ngo taxeing ti lam, 'Wei, inye tambiy wei embei dii vex eno lam! Xam lam myayaing me la pelong e!'

⁷ "Woyom xel vexawo paleveeng tiyon dalus gandi lek me yeiwou xel xe lam.

⁸ Xel wei loungeing eno neil wou xel wei lundpeyei nimza yo, 'Xam wong xam xe wel valu wou xa, en xa xe lam embei mey.'

⁹ "Xel neil elox bei, 'Ma, wel ne se teyei xam me xa is. Embong ondek xam ghe na wou eti yeiwei wei mi wo vateivek lek wel o, me ghe na bou valu wou venaxow.'

¹⁰ "Om ka vex lim on tupwou sakwaing bei na bou wel, tambiy wei embei dii vex eno lam tiyp. Vexawo paleveeng wei yeiwou xow eno la lalei is e me la mata ngandoung wei iingama yo. Dom qepei qapomb lox zeyi.

¹¹ "Kalekom vexawo lim wei loungeing on lam is ambei nyon me neil, 'Teiv! Teiv! Tax qapomb veil xa!'

¹² "Ekom moxo neil elox bei, 'A neil zonghek wou xam bei a lound en xam.'

¹³ "Nambei nyon om xam ghe gweiteyei xow, en xam seng woulek bouk o seivma vati wei embei noum o."

Qayeeng pakeing wei xel xukxe qou malew o

¹⁴ Yesu neil no, "Anutu xe tete lalei inye nambei tambiy ti embei na sakwaing anding, om moxo taxe e xe xel xukxe me tound lul dalus eivek xel memend bei xel a mi gweiteyei.

¹⁵ Moxo wong malew 5,000 wou ti, de malew 2,000 wou nge de malew 1,000 wou nge teyei lek nikanzek wei xel titi yo. De woyom moxo la sakwaing anding.

¹⁶ Tambiy tiwei qou 5,000 eno la me wong xuk daing me qou malew valu is no teyei lek malew 5,000.

¹⁷ Om nambei nyon is, nge wei qou malew 2,000 eno wo xuk me qou 2,000 lek mapu.

¹⁸ Ekom tambiy tiwei qou malew 1,000 eno qou inyon dom la, de ev leiveeng eivek tembuung me vun e xe teiv xe malew eivek.

¹⁹ "Ka xel xe teiv la dei enden woy, om moxo lound wou xel xukxe om embei menyex wou malew wei tound is xel o.

²⁰ Moux tiwei qou malew 5,000 eno qou 5,000 nge is me lam. Moxo neil, 'Teiv, wang wong 5,000 wou ay. Wei, a qou malew 5,000 lek mapu is.'

²¹ "E xe teiv neil elox bei, 'Nimzayang, wa xukxe nimza me wang mi wo xuk wo nimza! Wang mi weiteyei xuk wo nimza is

lul nayaka. Om tyek a tound wang gweiteyei lul ngenong. Lam me wo xeimlala is wa xe teiv!'

²² "Moux wei qou malew 2,000 eno lam is ambei nyon. Moxo neil, 'Teiv, wang wong malew 2,000 wou ay. Wei, a wo xuk me na qou 2,000 is no.'

²³ "E xe teiv neil elox, 'Nimzayang, wa xukxe nimza me wang wo xuk wo nimza! Wang mi weiteyei xuk wo nimza is lul nayaka. Om tyek a tound wang gweiteyei lul ngenong. Lam me wo xeimlala is wa xe teiv!'

²⁴ "Woyom tambiy wei qou malew 1,000 eno lam. Moxo neil, 'Teiv, a woulek woy bei wang on tambiy wei nimseikeing o, wang mi qou neing eivek xuk wei se wa memam xuk o, me ghe mi qekuwou vei wei wa seng vuw o.

²⁵ Om a xaleeng me na la vun wa xe malew eivek tembuung. Wei, Inye vati wei wa xe yo.'

²⁶ "E xe teiv neil elox bei, 'Wa xukxe nilul wei qabonghapus o! Om wang woulek inyon bei a mi qou neing wei se a memam xuk o me na qekuwou vei wei a se vuw o?'

²⁷ Inyon nimza, wang teyei bei tound a xe malew eivek xomek wei malew o, en kandeik gyeik ingwei ambei noum ond a na qou is ingwei xel tound valu lek mapu is o.

²⁸ "Xam qou malew on veil e me wong e la wou tambiy wei qou malew 10,000 o.

²⁹ En xel dalus wei qou lul valu woy eno tyek na qou valu lek mapu, en e qou lulul ngenong. Ek wangwei xelti xe lul nayaka ond tyek na zeim lul nayak kayon veil e.

³⁰ Dom banex xukxe nilul on na myayaing eivek mapetok ngandoung. Nanghei inyon eno tyek na deeng de zanga newou bo nyiknyik.'

Sipsip de meme

³¹ "Gyeik ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum eivek e xe xeiyaing ngandoung, me xel angela dalus is e, eno tyek moxo mendei lek e xe siaking eivek xeiyaing ngandoung wei tyound gheyapu nei.

³² Xel xomaxoneing dalus lek tembuung sapa tyek qeku nam wou e manghalus, de moxo tyek na pum xomaxoneing na yuw nambei gyovaxa mi pum sipsip veil xel meme yo.

³³ Moxo tyek na tound sipsip na wou mema payeiv de xel meme na wou mema qeinz.

³⁴ "Woyom king tyek na neil wou xel wei dei wou e mema payeiv o, 'Xam tiwei Mang wong mata wou xam eno xam lam, xam a qou xam xe lul dalus eivek tete lalei wei menyex wou woy wou xam gyeik ingwei tound tembuung o.

³⁵ En maxepya ay eno xam ghe wong yaeing valu me a xa. A kwang tip en memiing eno xam ghe wong me a num. A ne nambei xel amba ekom xam ghe qou ay me la eivek xomek lalei.

³⁶ Teimb ma veil ay ekom xam ghe byex teimb lek ay. Vanei wong ay ekom xam ghe weiteyei ay. A la eivek xaitueing ekom xam ghe lam wei ay.'

³⁷ "Woyom xel wei bombek eno tyek na neil e nox wou e, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, gyeik inya xa xei maxepya wang me na vet wang, o wa kwam tip me xa wong numeing wou wang me wang num?"

³⁸ Gyeik inya xa xei wang on nambei xel amba om xa qou wang lam, o teimb ma veil wang om xa vunekwou wang?"

³⁹ Gyeik inya xa xei wang wo vanei o wang la eivek xaitueing me xa lak a xei wang?"

⁴⁰ "King tyek na neil enoum, 'A neil wou xam zonghek, vati wei xam ghe wong wou a lingyeiw ti beimambei ne ti wei lei maeing o, ond inyon xam ghe wong wou ay.'

⁴¹ "Woyom moxo tyek na neil wou xel wei dei wou e mema qeinz o, 'Xam la veil ay, xam eti yeiw wei ghe dei eivek myaveweeng o, xam la eivek nenyex wei se mi mey yo wei xel menyexwou tambiy mapetok me e xe angelayeiw o.

⁴² En maxepya ay ekom xam seng wo lulti wou ay bei angha. A kwang tip, ekom xam seng wong lulti me a num.

⁴³ A lam ambei xel amba, ekom xam seng qou a la eivek xomek. A teimb ma ekom xam seng byex teimb ti lek ay. Vanei wong ay me a la eivek xomek xaitueing ekom xam seng weiteyei ay.'

⁴⁴ "Tyek xel a neil enox bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, gyeik inya xa xei maxepya wang o wa kwam tip o wang lam ambei xel amba o teimb ma o vanei wong wang o wang toundei eivek xaitueing ekom xa se vind wang?"

⁴⁵ "Moxo tyek na neil enox bei, 'A neil wou xam zonghek, vati wei xam seng wong wou tiwei lei maeing en lulti beimambei ne, ond xam seng wong wou ay.'

⁴⁶ "Woyom tyek xel na qou myaveweeng wei luta yo, dom xel wei bombek eno tyek na qou mapieing luta luta."

26

Xel yimexe sakwaing wei embei nyeis Yesu yo

¹ Ka Yesu neil qayeeng ti beimambei yon ma woy, moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei,

² "Xam ghe wouleik woy bei, bouk yayuw xemou nanghei di yeip zeyi Pasova, ingwei

Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek xel bong ena wou xel en xel a tuw e lek xax pepeeng o."

³ Woyom xel lumuki leitata me xel tei-vateiv wei xel xomaxoneing gekuma eivek xomek wei lumuki lukanzek, wei lei Kaia-pas o,

⁴ me xel di luk me yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei tyoxe me na zeimaxoun Yesu me nyeis e mey o.

⁵ Xel neil ambei nye, "Ekom se lek bouk wei mata ngandoung o, enok xel xomax-oneing on baluk ngenong de nyeis ama."

Vex ti taw wel lek Yesu lu nanghei Betani

⁶ Ka Yesu la Betani me la toundei eivek xomek wei tambiy ti lei Simon, wei takwei eno qou vanei lepa,

⁷ de vex ti lam wou e is botol qakous wei wel xeimangou wei malew ngandoung o, de vex on taw wel lek e lu gyeik moxo di yeip pepenyeing lek zek o.

⁸ Ekom lei betiyeing yei tine, eno xel laleind wou nilul, me neil, "Nambei nya vex ne wo nol wou wel ne?"

⁹ Wel tine teyei bei xey a bo vateivek lek me na qou malew ngandoung me na bong wou xel kanyoyeiw o."

¹⁰ Yesu wouleik inye woy, om neil wou xel, "Nambei nya xam ghe wong nimaying wou vex ne? Vexo wong lul nimza tine wou ay.

¹¹ Xel kanyoyeiw eno tyek na mi mendei is xam taxombouk, dom ay tyek a se mendei is xam taxombouk.

¹² Vex ne taw wel lek aneing, om vexo wong inye bei menyex wou a neing en eveing eivek leiveeng meyeing.

¹³ A neil wou xam zonghek, eivek tem-buing sapa wei xel embei na neil Xouleik Nimza nei eno tyek xel a mi neil vati wei vex ne wong ne, me tyek xel a mi hou naleind en e."

Yudas tup qayeeng is xel lumuki lei tata bei na neil Yesu teyei

¹⁴ Woyom xel xoumeeng yuw on ti lei Yudas Iskariot la wou xel lumuki leitata

¹⁵ me teling, "Xam ambei tyek ghe bong vati wou ay wangwei am bong e nak wou xam nei?" Om xel pyaw memend wou malew teyei lek silva xoumeeng yal (30) wou e.

¹⁶ Woyom nanghei inyon me ela eno Yudas di yimexe sakwaing wei embei bong Yesu na eivek xel memend o.

Yesu xe mata

¹⁷ Lek bouk atax wei Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o, xel betiyeing lam wou Yesu me teling, "Wambei xa na menyex wou yaeing anghei inya en kandeik wang gwa Pasova?"

¹⁸ Moxo neil elox, "La eivek beyeeng ngandoung on me ghe na wou tambiy tinei me na neil wou e, 'Putoung neil embei: A xe bouk wei xel beyal eno paviy. Ay is a xe xel betiyeing bei nak angha Pasova eivek wa bam.'"

¹⁹ Om xel betiyeing wong ambei kawei Yesu neil wou xel o me menyex wou Pasova.

²⁰ Gyeik ingwei di souk, eno Yesu la dei lek lelek is xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw.

²¹ Ka xel di ya, moxo neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek bei, xam on ti tyek na neil a teyei me na toung ay eivek xel vevek amba memend."

²² Xel laleind wo nimaying me xel titi di neil wou e bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, Beip se ay?"

²³ Yesu neil elox bei, "Tiwei embei toung mema eivek dipek is ay eno tyek na neil a teyei me na toung a na eivek xel vevek amba memend."

²⁴ Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na nambei kawei xel byex eivek xoulele en e yo. Ekom nimaying ena wou moux tiwei embei neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei, dom na toung e na eivek xel ba memend! Inye nimza, bei tambiy tiyon ta se bou e."

²⁵ Woyom Yudas tambiy tiwei embei neil e teyei me na toung e na eivek xel ba memend o neil, "Putoung, neing ayang beip se ay?"

Yesu lewexe, "Nambei wang neil on."

²⁶ Ka xel di ya, Yesu qou belet, de wong dange wou me dembu, de wong wou e xe xel betiyeing, de neil, "Xam qou me wa. Tine inye a neing."

²⁷ Woyom moxo qou mayamya, me wong dange wou dom wong wou xel de neil, "Xam dalus a num eivek."

²⁸ Tine inye a gyand wei qokatu yo, en a qapyex lek xel ngenong bei e mi semaleeng sewokeing sapa.

²⁹ A neil wou xam, tyek a se nox me na num wain tine no me e mi na deka bouk tiyon tyek a num wain vako is xam eivek Mang xe tete lalei."

³⁰ Woyom xel wong lalo ti, de xel la myayaing me la lukendu Oliv.

Yesu neil embei Petele tyek dax e vun

³¹ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, "Boukeing kane tyek xam xe wongeings detei, en xel byex eivek xoulele eno nambei nye, "Tyek a nyeis tambiy wei mi yeiteyei sipsip o,

dom xel sipsip na pek me davuna.'

Sakarias 13:7

³² Ekom tyek a qandi lek me na tax en xam me nana eivek Galili."

³³ Petele neil elox bei, "Wangwei xel betiyeing dalus a saing xel xe wongeings

en wang, ond tyek a se teyei bei saing wang."

³⁴ Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "A neil wou wang zonghek, boukeing kane, wei qouklex seng ghe sesa vya, tyek wang dax a vun luyal."

³⁵ Ekom Petele neil embei, "Wangwei a mey is wang, ond a se teyei bei dax wang vund." Me xel betiyeing dalus neil qayeeng kayon teyeima.

Yesu la Getsemani me la zeimema

³⁶ Woyom Yesu la is e xe xel betiyeing me xel la beyeeng ti lei Getsemani, me moxo neil wou xel, "Xam a toumendei inye nayaka le, dom a na inyei me na zeimemang bole."

³⁷ Moxo qou Petele me Sebedi neu moux luw xouing is e. Moxo lalei wo nimaying me axe nilul ayang.

³⁸ Moxo neil wou lal, "A nung axe nimaying ngandoung om am bim a mey. Xam a toumendei inye me ghe gweiteyei is ay."

³⁹ Moxo dula nayaka, de yeip ma eivek tembung me zeimema, "Mang, wangwei nambei nyon nei, ond teyei bei wa zeim mayamya tine veil ay. Ekom wa se betiwou a xe woueing nalei, qe wa betiwou wamaxow xe woueing nalei."

⁴⁰ Woyom moxo loulamelam wou betiyeing yal on me yei lal di yeip o. Moxo teling Petele, "Se teyei bei mal mendi gweiteyei is ay teyei lek seivma ti?"

⁴¹ Xam a mi gweiteyei me na zeimemamim en kandeke xam se detei eivek axeing. Laweeng lalei vind bei bong xuk, ekom neing mi wong nimbayaing."

⁴² Moxo lox me la luyuw no me zeimema, "Mang, wangwei mayamya tine se teyei bei ghanaw ay me a num, ond wa betiwou wamaxow laleim."

⁴³ Ka moxo loulamelam, moxo yei lal di yeip no, en nambei lal mend yeip.

⁴⁴ Om moxo ghanaw xel me lox tiwei yal o no me zeimema, me neil ambei kawei yo no.

⁴⁵ Woyom moxo loulam wou e xe betiyeing me neil wou lal, "Xam anghai dei weip me ghe qou laweeng? Wei, seivma lam paviy, me gweimbeeng xel neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me toung e la eivek xel wei sewokeing o memend."

⁴⁶ Qandi lek, en xey a na! En inye tambiy wei embei neil a teyei me na toung a na eivek xel memend eno lam!"

Xel zeimaxoun Yesu

⁴⁷ Ka moxo nanghei di luk, Yudas, tambiy tiyon eivek xel xoumeeng yuw eno lam tiyp. Xel qendu ngandoung lam is e eno xel qou ngeyeing vevek me pebumeeng. Xel lumuki leitata me xel teivateiv wei xomaxoneing eno wong xel lam.

⁴⁸ Tambiy wei embei neil Yesu teyei me na tounge e na eivek xel ba memend eno wong dee ti bei xel boulek: "Tiwei tyek a tounge myang lek e ling ond moux tiyo inyon, om xam a zeimaxoun e."

⁴⁹ Lutika eno Yudas lam wou Yesu me neil, "Boukeing Putounge!" dom tounge mya lek e ling.

⁵⁰ Yesu neil elox bei, "Gweleeng, wang bong vati wei wang lam en o."

Woyom xel moux on dulam paviy me zeimaxoun e.

⁵¹ Ekom Yesu xe xelti mema la en e xe ngeyeing vevek, de tetei elam dom qateiv xukxe wei lumuki lukanzek on nenyalis tip veil.

⁵² Yesu neil wou e, "Tounge wa xe ngeyeing vevek on lox eivek beeng, en xel eti yeiw wei puw ngeyeing vevek tyek na mey angya ngeyeing vevek.

⁵³ Xam ghe wou naleimim bei tyek a se teyei bei taxe Mang, me lutika eno moxo tyek bong xel angela ngenong ghanaw xel qendu xoumeeng yuw wei vevek o me nam devind ay?

⁵⁴ Ekom wangwei a bong ambei nyon on qayeeng wei di yeip eivek Anutu xe qapiya vambuing ne tyek se bo neing lek. En Anutu xe qapiya neil embei, lul dalus tine eno e nam belup wou ay."

⁵⁵ Lek seivma kayon eno Yesu neil wou xel qendu yon, "Beip a ne tambiy panaxeing me leiseing xel o, om xam ghe lam is ngeyeing aluw pebumeeng bei bo nol wou ay me na zeimaxoun ay? Bouk tambak ne a mindei eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing me na mi teyoxe xel, ekom xam seng zeimaxoun ay.

⁵⁶ Ekom tine dalus lam tyip nambei ingwei xel poropet byex eivek qapiya yo embo neing lek." Woyom xel betiyeing dalus pek veil e me la.

Yesu nale wou xel kanzol mend

⁵⁷ Woyom xel moux wei zeimaxoun Yesu eno qou moxo me la wou lumuki lukanzek Kaiapas. Inyon xel putounge wei petieing me xel teivateiv wei di qekuma yo.

⁵⁸ Ekom Petele di betiwou e me la kwand-ing ka veil e. Moxo la eivek tete lalei wei lumuki lukanzek beeng o. Ka la dei inyon is xel belimbo, bei gyei vati wei embei belup wou Yesu yo.

⁵⁹ Xel lumuki leitata me xel kanzol dalus di yimexe qayeeng tyonyeing wei xel embei neil lek Yesu en kandek xel na nyeis e mey en o.

⁶⁰ Ekom xel se yeiwou qayeeng ti, de xel ngenong lam neil qayeeng ekom ma.

Dekalekom moux yayuw lam

⁶¹ me neil embei, "Tambiy tine neil ambei nye, 'A teyei bei lelolexe Anutu xe xomek

vambuing de na nox me na dev eivek bouk yal."

⁶² Woyom lumuki lukanzek nale ghey me neil wou Yesu, "Se teyei bei wa neil qayeeng ti noum? Inye qayeeng vati ingwei xel di neil lek wang ne?"

⁶³ Ekom Yesu nanghei tounge lukanzek. Om lumuki lukanzek neil wou e, "A teling wou wang eivek Anutu mapieing lei, Neil wou xa wangwei wa Kilisi, Anutu Neu Moux nei."

⁶⁴ Yesu neil elox bei, "Ee, nambei kawei wang neil on. Ekom a neil wou xam dalus, kalekom tyek xam ghe gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux mendei wou mema payeiv wei Anutu tiwei Nikanzekta me di lam lek laxap wei tyounge gheyapu yo."

⁶⁵ Woyom lumuki lukanzek lex e xe teimb de neil, "Moxo lukyak lek Anutu yo! Nambei nya xey a ngo qayeeng valu is no? Wei, xam venaxow ghe ngo qayeeng lukeingyak wei e neil o.

⁶⁶ Xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya?"

Xel neil elox bei, "Moxo teyei bei mey o."

⁶⁷ Woyom xel pesuv myend louk lek e manghalus me lund memend de venoux e, de xel valu petapexe e

⁶⁸ me neil, "Kilisi, wa neil qayeeng poropet wou xa. Eti leis wang?"

Petele ax Yesu vun

⁶⁹ Petele moxo toundei myayaing eivek tete lalei wei xomek o. Xukxe vexawo ti lam wou e me neil, "Wang is en wang mindei is Yesu wei Galili yo."

⁷⁰ Ekom moxo axvun eivek xel dalus mend. E neil elox bei, "A lounge en vati wei xam ghe di luk en o."

⁷¹ Woyom moxo la myayaing wei tete mya nei. Inyon vexawo nge yei e me neil wou xel xomaxoneing nanghei inyon, "Tambiy tine mi la is Yesu wei Nasaret o."

⁷² Petele lox me la axvun no me neil zonghek is inyapunei bei, "A lounge en moux tiyon!"

⁷³ Kalekom xel wei tounge inyon eno la wou Petele me neil, "Neing ayang wang on xel xe ti, en xa woulek wa vyam wei wang di luk on."

⁷⁴ Woyom moxo neil vya lek xow me luk ninkanzek, "A neil neing wou xam bei, a lounge en tambiy tiyon!"

Se denlek en qouklex sesa vya.

⁷⁵ Woyom Petele wou kwa en qayeeng wei Yesu neil o, "Qouklex se ghei sesa vya, eno tyek wang dax a vun luyal." De moxo la myayaing me la eng ngandoungateiv mouyo.

¹ Satiboukeing lulayang, eno xel lumuki leitata dalus me xel teivaveiv wei xel xomaxoneing eno lam me di luklek qayeeng bei nyeis Yesu e mey.

² Xel tup e, de qou e me la wou eivek Pailat mema, lei ngandoung wei seyap o.

³ Yudas tiwei neil Yesu teyei me toung e la eivek xel vevek memend o, yei bei xel byex qayeeng lek Yesu woy bei nyeis e mey, om moxo kwa pakou no me qou malew selewa xoumeeng yal (30) wei xel lumuki leitata me xel teivaveiv wong wou e yo me lox wong elox wou xel.

⁴ Moxo neil, "A wo sewokeing, en a neil tambiy wei nilul ma veil e yo teyei me na toung e lak eivek xam memamim."

Xel neil elox bei, "Inyon se dei yeip wou xa ti. Qe inyon di yeip wou wamaxow o."

⁵ Om Yudas nex malew lox eivek xomek vambuing lalei dom la. Woyom Yudas venaxow la qo kwa me mey.

⁶ Xel lumuki leitata zeim malew lek me neil, "Inye se la teyei lek qayeeng petieing bei xey a toung malew tine na eivek deng xeikatu wei xomek vambuing yo, en inye malew wei qapxey gyand o."

⁷ Om xel luk wouma me tup qayeeng bei dexouv tembuing wei xel wei mi betiy dengmuing o en malew tiyon en leiveeng meyeing wei xel amba yo.

⁸ Om qes ambei nyon xel mi taxe Tembuing on Gyand me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne is.

⁹ Woyom lul tine la teyei lek lulti Anutu neil eivek poropet Yelemia mya yo.

"Xel qou malew selewa xoumeeng yal (30) on teyei lek ambei xouveing wei xel xomaxoneing wei Israel beyal bei dexouv tambiy tiyon o,

¹⁰ me xel xouv tembuing wei xel wei mi betiy dengmuing en o ti, nambei Tambiy Ngandoung peti wou ay yo." *Sakarias 11:12-13*

Yesu nale wou Pailat manghalus

¹¹ Dekale Yesu nale wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o ma, me moxo teling e, "Beip wang on king wei Yudayeiw o?"

Yesu neil elox bei, "Nambei wang neil on."

¹² De woyom xel lumuki leitata me teivaveiv byex qayeeng lek Yesu, moxo se neil qayeeng ti lox wou xel.

¹³ Woyom Pailat teling e, "Beip inye wa seng ngo pavulek wei xel di luk en wang ne?"

¹⁴ Ekom Yesu se neil lulti lox, de se neil lulti lek qayeeng wei xel byex lek e yon, om tine wong lei ngandoung wei seyap o wounalei ngenong.

¹⁵ Lei ngandoung wei seyap o xe kwa wei mi betiwou lek bouk wei Pasova eno mi tul

xeitueing ti la teyei lek xel moux alis vex mi beyal o laleind.

¹⁶ Lek bouk kayon eno tambiy nilul ayang ti lei Barabas eno toundei eivek xeitueing.

¹⁷ Om xel qendu yon qekuma, Pailat teling xel, "Luw nge na xam ambei a bong e nak wou xam, Barabas o Yesu wei xel mi taxe bei Kilisi yo?"

¹⁸ En moxo woulelek bei xel venaxow xe laleind nilul, om xel qou Yesu me wong wou e.

¹⁹ Ka Pailat toundei lek sia wei ngoeing qayeeng o, moxo venei wong qayeeng tine lam wou e: "Kandek wa seng bong lulti lek moux wei bombek o, en inye a axe nimaying ngandoung ti gweimbeeng eivek maviing en e."

²⁰ Ekom xel lumuki leitata me xel teivaveiv zeim xel qendu ngandoung on laleind lek bei e bong Barabas na wou xel dom nyeis Yesu e mey.

²¹ Lei ngandoung wei seyap o teling, "Xam ambei a bong luw nge na, nak wou xam?"

Xel lewexe bei, "Barabas."

²² Pailat teling, "De tyek a bong vati wou Yesu tiwei xel taxe bei Kilisi ne?"

Xel dalus lewexe bei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!"

²³ Pailat teling, "En va? E wong sewokeing vati?"

Ekom xel taxe lox wou e niseikeing bei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!"

²⁴ Pailat woulelek bei tyek xel se ngo e vya, de inyon vevek ngandoung embei qandi lek, om moxo qou memiing me sekweyexe mema eivek xel qendu ngandoung on dalus mend. Moxo neil, "Inye se sewokeing wei ay yo en moux tine gyand. Qe inye di yeip wou xam venaxow!"

²⁵ Xomaxoneing dalus lewexe, "Wong e xe gyand on lam lek xa me lek xa neu-miyeiw!"

²⁶ Woyom moxo wong Barabas la wou xel. Dom neil wou xel veveyeiw on bei xel sesa Yesu nangya yisviyeing, dekakom wong e la me xel tuw lek xax pepeeng.

Xel veveyeiw luk seloukeing lek Yesu

²⁷ Woyom xel vevek wei lei ngandoung wei seyap o qou Yesu me la lalei eivek xomek seyap o qeku xel dalusateiv wei veveyeiw o nale vivekwou e.

²⁸ Xel kwax e xe teimb veil dom byex teimb ding gyand nge lek e no,

²⁹ de xel bembineix yis wei ying o lekti nambei qelumking de toung lek e lu. Xel toung xax nayak ti eivek e mema payeiv de dundek wou e ma me luk seloukeing lek e. Me neil, "Bendiyeing, king wei xel Yudayeiw o!"

³⁰ De xel pesuv myend louk lek e, de xel qou e xe patongeng me sesa e lu gya lumama.

³¹ Ka xel luk seloukeing lek e woy, xel kwax teimb wei xel byex lek e eno veil dom byex e maxow xe teimb lek no. Woyom xel qou e me la bei na tuw e lek xax pepeeng.

Xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng

³² Xel di tupwou sakwaing me la, eno xel la tiyp wou tambiy wei Sairini yo ti, lei Simon, om xel tendu bei moxo e qalei xax pepeeng.

³³ Xel lam tiyp wou beyeeng tiwei xel mi taxe bei Golgata (E qes ambei nye bei Beyeeng wei Lukanzek o).

³⁴ Nanghei inyon eno xel wong wain wei xel maleeng is lul senyeing o wou Yesu bei e num. Moxo num me axe le, ekom se num.

³⁵ Ka xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng woy, woyom xel nex qakous dee bei dembu e xe teimb wouma.

³⁶ Xel dei tembuing, me di yei e teyei nanghei inyon.

³⁷ Louk apu en e lu eno xel tuw qayeeng vati wei xel wong qayeeng en e yo bei: TINE INYE YESU, KING WEI YUDAYEIW O.

³⁸ Tambiy panaxeing yayuw eno xel tuw luw is e, nge wou e mema payeiv, de nge wou e mema qeinz.

³⁹ Eti yeiwei wei di lam me la eno luyak lek e, me bimexe lund

⁴⁰ me neil, "Wa kawei wang neimbei tyek lelolexe xomek vambuing dom ghe dev vako eivek bouk yal o inyon, om vind xow! Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux nei, tei lam veil xax pepeeng!"

⁴¹ Eivek kwa kayon teyeima eno xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing me xel teivativei luyak lek e.

⁴² Xel neil, "Moxo vind xel bamba, ekom se teyei bei devind venaxow! Wangwei e king wei xel Israel o, yon e detei nam veil xax pepeeng en kandek xey a bongis e.

⁴³ Moxo mi wongis Anutu. Om wangwei Anutu lalei devind e nei yon e devind moxo, en mi neil embei, 'A ne Anutu Neu Moux.'"

⁴⁴ Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno panaxeing yuw wei xel tuw is e eno luyak lek e is.

Yesu mey

⁴⁵ Lek ingwei seivma evlek me e la seivma yal wei soukeing eno mapetok ngandoung sevunexe tembuing tambak on.

⁴⁶ Me embim seivma yal eno Yesu taxe niseikeing bei, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Qes ambei nye bei, "A xe Anutu, a xe Anutu, nambei nya wang saing ay?" *Qapiya Lalo 22:1*

⁴⁷ Woyom xel valu wei toungele inyon ngo tine, om xel neil embei, "Moxo taxe Eliya yo."

⁴⁸ Lutika eno xel xe ti veimya me la qou balam. Moxo tounge eivek wain senyeing me e pup, de tup lek xax mema nayak ti, dom zeim e la wou Yesu mya bei e num.

⁴⁹ Xel valu neil embei, "Wong xey a axe le bei, Eliya nam devind e."

⁵⁰ Ekom Yesu nyayek niseikeing no, de wong e xe nulaweeng la dom mey.

⁵¹ Lek kayon bombek eno qaeing ngandoung wei mii eivek xomek vambuing lalei eno lexla yayuw anghei pu me ela nge xo. De tembuing pi me wong qakous on dembu.

⁵² Leiveeng meyeing ngenong mya tax de xel vambuing ngenong wei mey eno neing qandi lek mapieing.

⁵³ Xel lam myayaing veil leiveeng meyeing, deka Yesu qandi lek woy eno xel la eivek beyeeng vambuing Yerusalem me tiyp wou xel xomaxoneing ngenong.

⁵⁴ Lei ngandoung wei vevak o is xel vevakeiwi toukale inyon is e me yei Yesu teyei eno yei tembuing pi me lul dalus tiwei qandi yon, om xel yaleeng, me neil, "Neing ayang tambiy tine inye Anutu Neu Moux!"

⁵⁵ Xel vex ngenong toukale kwandeng, me di yei. Xel on ingwei mi betiwou Yesu nanghei Galili bei na devind e.

⁵⁶ Eivek vex vex on senghoing, inyon Maria wei Makdala me Maria wei Jems aluw Joset tend, me Sebedi neu luw tend.

Xel ev Yesu

⁵⁷ Ka moxo di souk, tambiy wei lulul ana eno lam anghei Arimatia, e lei Yosep. Moxo yon betiyeing wei Yesu yo ti.

⁵⁸ La wou Pailat, me teling wou en Yesu neing, om Pailat lewexe lek bei vevakeiwi bong Yesu neing na wou Yosep me e qou me na.

⁵⁹ Yosep qou neing on me beliv eivek qaeing teleing vako ti,

⁶⁰ me liw eivek e maxow xe leiveeng meyeing vako wei xel qateiv eivek qakous o. Dom moxo wilexe qakous ngandoung ti la zeyi leiveeng meyeing mya de la.

⁶¹ Maria wei Makdala luw Maria nge eno toundei inyon paviy leiveeng meyeing.

Xel belimbo nale zeyi leiveeng meyeing

⁶² Bouk wei Yudayeiw mi menyex wou lulul wei yaing eno lak veil, de bouk Sabat eno xel lumuki leitata me Parisiyeiw la wou Pailat.

⁶³ Xel neil wou e bei, "Teiv, xa wou naleimi en tambiy tiwei tyonyeing on wei nanghei toundei mapieing eno neil, 'Ka bouk yal nak veil on tyek a qandi lek no.'

⁶⁴ Om wang bo qayeeng nikanzek en xel a tounge leiveeng on mya zeyi embo nikanzek

me ena tiyp wou bouk yal. Enok e xe xel betiyeing nam me panax e neing dom na neil wou xel xomaxoneing bei moxo qandi lek veil meyeing. Tyonyeing tiwei yus ne tyek ghanaw tyonyeing wei wong a tax o."

⁶⁵ Pailat neil embei, "Xam a qou xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei leiveeng meyeing mya yo ti. La wong leiveeng mya yon wo nikanzek nambei xam ghe wou naleimim en o."

⁶⁶ Om xel la lax leiveeng mya zeyi me tounge newiy lek qakous dom wong xel belimbo la nale zeyi.

28

Yesu qandi lek

¹ Ka bouk wei Sabat eno la veil, me di wong en embei boyaing lek bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda qes tiyon o, Maria wei Makdala is Maria nge la en embei na gyei leiveeng meyeing.

² Woyom lutika eno tembuing pi ngandoung, en nambei Anutu xe angela lep me lam anghei tyounge gheyapu nei, me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei, me wiluxe qakous la nale nanya dom dei lek.

³ E ma yon siing ambei zivip, me e xe teimb on teltyip ambei laxap.

⁴ Xel belimbo yon yaleeng en e, me etek niseikeing de pewiluxe la yeip lek tembuing ambei xel meyeing.

⁵ Ekom angela neil wou vex yuw on, "Muw seng gwaleeng, en a woulek bei muw ghe di wimexe Yesu, wei xel tuw lek xax pepeeng o.

⁶ Moxo se toundei inye, en moxo qandi lek, nambei kawei neil o. Muw lam wei nimbeeng kawei yeip lek o.

⁷ Muw ghe na daing me ghe na neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Tambiy moxo qandi lek veil meyeing me la tax en xam me la Galili. Tyek xam ghe na gwei e nanghei inyei. Wei, a lam en ambei nam a neil wou xam."

⁸ Om xel vex on tup me la nanghei ingwei leiveeng nei. Luw yaleeng ekom luw wo xeindlala mouyo, me veimyend bei na neil wou e xe xel betiyeing.

⁹ Se denlek en Yesu la tiyp wou luw. Moxo neil, "Satiboukeing." Luw lam wou me axlek e vaxa dom wo lalo wou e.

¹⁰ Woyom Yesu neil wou luw, "Muw seng gwaleeng. Muw la neil wou a lingyeiw bei xel na Galili, de tyek xel gyei ay anghei inyei."

Qayeeng wei xel belimbo yo

¹¹ Ka vex yuw on di la wou sakwaing, xel belimbo yon valu la eivek beyeeng ngandoung me la neil qayeeng on wou xel lumuki leitata en lul dalus wei belup on.

¹² Xel lumuki leitata is xel teivateiv qekuma me neil qayeeng ti. Xel wong malew ngandoung wou xel vevekyeiw,

¹³ me neil wou xel, "Xam a neil ambei nye bei, 'Gyeik ingwei xa xeip eno moxo xe xel betiyeing lam eivek boukeing me panax e neing de qou me la.'

¹⁴ Wangwei qayeeng tine na wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o, tyek xa menyex wou qayeeng is e, en kandek xam seng na eivek nimaying."

¹⁵ Om xel vevekyeiw qou malew on me wong ambei kawei neil wou xel o. De pavulek tine eno xel Yudayeiw mi neil e lala eivek ama senghoing me e lam tiyp bouk ti gweimbeeng ne.

Yesu wong xuk ngandoung wou xel betiyeing

¹⁶ Woyom xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti la Galili, me la lukendu tiwei Yesu neil wou xel bei xel na yo.

¹⁷ Gyeik xel yei e, eno xel wong lalo wou e, ekom xel valu laleind wo yuw.

¹⁸ Woyom Yesu lam wou xel me neil, "Lei wei ngandoung dalus eivek tyounge gheyapu me lek tembuing eno Anutu wong wou ay.

¹⁹ Nambei nyon xam ghe na bong xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa ne bong ambei a xe betiyeing, me ghe zipek xel eivek Mang lei me Neu lei me Laweeng Vambuing lei,

²⁰ me teyoxe xel bei xel bongis lul tambak tiwei a mi peti wou xam o. Wei, inye neing ayang, a mindei is xam teyei lek bouk sapa ne, me tyek a mi mendei is xam me ena tiyp wou bouk wei la tip lek o."

Xoulek Nimza wei Malaka byex o Qayeeng wei la tax o

Qayeeng ti tax wei Malaka yo neil ambei nye, "Tine Xoulek Nimza wei Yesu Kilisi Anutu Neu yo." De eivek qapiya tine eno xey a xei Yesu bei e nikanzekta me lei laeing wei mi wong xuk leimalei yo. Xey a xei e xe nikanzekta me lei laeing gyeik ingwei mi teyoxe xomaxoneing o me gyeik ingwei mi tiy laweeng nol o me gyeik ingwei mi semaleeng sewokeing wei xomaxoneing o. Yesu taxe emaxow bei "Xomaxoneing Neu Moux," de neil embei lam bei bong e maxow xe mapieing me dexouv xomaxoneing ngenong noumenam 10.45.

Malaka tul pavulek ngenong en Yesu xe xuk, ekom se tul pavulek ngenong en luke-ing wei Yesu neil me teyoxe xomaxoneing o. Myaxeeng eno Malaka tul pavulek en Yoan Lipekeing xe xuk me ingwei Yesu qou lipekeing o me ingwei Sandang tyoxe e yo. Dekakom xey a xei ingwei lalei pyaxow en xomaxoneing wei qalei nimaying leimalei yo, me teyoxe xel. Myaxeeng eno xel betiyeing se wou lek lulul tiyon qes wei Yesu di wong on, dekakom xel di wou lek kaka.

Xey a xei bei xel xomaxoneing wo vevek wou Yesu me wo nimaying ngenong wou e. De Xoulek Nimza danghei ti yus wei byex eno Malaka tul pavulek en ingwei Yesu mey me qandi lek veil meyeing o.

Yoan Lipekeing menyexwou sakwaing

¹ Inye Xoulek Nimza wei myaxeeng en Yesu Kilisi, Anutu Neu Moux o eno nambei,

² Poropet Yesaya byex eivek xoulek eno nambei nye,

"Wei! Tyek a bong a xe nyenalesana ti natax en wang,

me tyek e menyex wou wa xe sak-waang." Malakai 3:1

³ "Vya taxeing ti lam anghei myayaing wei tembung bandaing nei,

'Menyex wou sakwaing en Tambiy Ngandoung,

me wong sakwaing e wo bombek en e.' Yesaya 40:3

⁴ Om Yoan Lipekeing lam lipek xel eivek tembung bandaing me neil xoulek bei xel pekwi xow en Anutu e semaleeng xel xe sewokeing veil en talex lek bei xel pekwi xow.

⁵ Me danghei wei Yudia nei eno xel dalus is xel dalus wei Yerusalem eno la wou e me

neil xel xe sewokeing teyei. De Yoan lipek xel eivek memiing Yorodan.

⁶ Yoan mi byex teimb wei xel menyex wou en kamel nivlus o me vex let wei leliy ninavi yo vivekwou xeikatu. Me mi ya zevak me beyexta nilouk wei qeis lalei yo.

⁷ De inye e xe xoulek, "Tambiy ti tyek nam yus en ay eno e xe nikanzek ghanaw ay. A se teyeimbei dundek me na tul yis wei e xe vaxalambes.

⁸ A lipek xam en memiing, ekom moxo tyek zipek xam en Laweeng Vambuing."

Yoan lipek Yesu

⁹ Lek bouk tiyon Yoan di lipek xel eno Yesu lam anghei Nasaret wei Galili nei me Yoan lipek e eivek memiing Yorodan.

¹⁰ Ka Yesu leklam veil memiing woyom moxo yei tyoung dembu me tax, me Laweeng Vambuing lep me lam lek e nambei menek belyi ti.

¹¹ De vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu me neil, "Wang on a Neung, wei a laleing vind o. A laleing wo nimza wou wang."

Sandang wo axeing wou Yesu

¹² Se denlek en Laweeng Vambuing wong Yesu la eivek tembung bandaing,

¹³ me Yesu la mindei eivek tembung bandaing on teyei lek bouk xoumeeng vey (40), me Sandang wo axeing wou e. Moxo mindei is leliy leliy bemeeng de angelayeiw mi vind e.

Yesu wong e xe xuk tiwei tax o

¹⁴ Ka xel toung Yoan eivek xeitueing, woyom Yesu la eivek Galili, me neil Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe yo.

¹⁵ E neil, "Bouk wei Anutu neil atax eno wo neing lek. Me Anutu xe tete lalei lam paviy. Om xam pekwi xow me ghe bongis Xoulek Nimza!"

Yesu taxe xel vey bei xel betiwou e

¹⁶ Ka Yesu di tupwou lounyeing Galili vi, moxo yei Simon me li Andrias. Luw di nex lewek eivek lounyeing, en luw mi wong xuk wei qoueing woing o.

¹⁷ Yesu neil, "Muw betiwou ay, me tyek a bong muw ghe bo xuk wei qoueing xomaxoneing o."

¹⁸ Lutika eno luw ghanaw luw xe lewek dom betiwou e.

¹⁹ Gyeik Yesu dula nayaka eno yei Sebedi neu moux Jems me li Yoan toundei eivek bot me di senzi luw xe lewek.

²⁰ Moxo taxe luw lutika me luw ghanaw ma Sebedi eivek bot is e xe xukxe wei xouveing o dom betiwou e.

Yesu tiy laweeng nilaxes veil tambiy ti

²¹ Xel la tyip Kapenaom, me gyeik bouk wei Sabat o lam eno Yesu la eivek xomek gekueing ama me di teyoxe xoulek wou xel.

²² Xel xomaxoneing on etek en qayeeng wei e di teyoxe wou xel on, en se teyoxe xel ambei xel putoung wei petieing o, qe nambei tambiy wei luk is nikanzek o.

²³ Se denlek en tambiy ti wei laweeng nilaxes toundei eivek e, me toundei eivek xomek qekueing ama is xel eno nyayek ngandoung bei,

²⁴ "Yesu wei Nasaret, wa being bo vati wou xa? Wang lam bei semaleeng xa veil? A woulek bei wang on eti. Wang on vambuing tiwei Anutu yo!"

²⁵ Yesu neil e, "Tip lukeing. De lam myayaing veil tambiy yon!"

²⁶ Laweeng nilaxes on bimexe moux on nikanzek, de nyayek me lam myayaing veil tambiy on.

²⁷ Xomaxoneing tambak on dalus etek en inyon me xel teling ama, "Tine inye vati? Inye teyoxeing vako ti is nikanzek me neil laweeng nilaxes dom xel betiwou e vya."

²⁸ Pavulek wei e yo la wo tambak daing eivek tumbueng danghei dalus wei Galili yon.

Yesu neil dom gying ma veil Simon yeing avexta

²⁹ Xel la veil xomek qekueing ama eno lutika xel la is Jems me Yoan bei na xomek wei Simon me Andrias o.

³⁰ Simon yeing avexta wo gying om di yeip lek zek, me se wo lululek eno xel neil wou Yesu en vexo.

³¹ Om moxo la wou e, me zeim e mema de vind vexo dei ghey. Gying on la veil e dom vexo qandi me di yeiwou yaeing wou xel.

Yesu wong xel ngenong wo nimzalek

³² Ka sayeiv teila me di wo mangamong eno xomaxoneing gou xel dalus wei vanei yo me memo nilul wei dei eivek o me la wou Yesu.

³³ Xel beyeeng dalus on qekuma wou xomek mya,

³⁴ me Yesu yeiwou xel ngenong wei xe vanei leimalei eno ma. Moxo tiy memo ngenong is ambei nyon, ekom se wong memo yon luk, en xel woulek bei e eti.

Yesu zeimema nanghei ingwei xel ma veil o

³⁵ Satiboukeing lulayang wei di wo matektekeing, eno Yesu qandi lek me lam veil xomek me la ingwei xel ma veil o, me la di zeimema.

³⁶ Simon me e xe laxousyeiw la bei na gymexe e,

³⁷ me gyeik xel yeiwou e, xel neil wou e, "Xomaxoneing dalus di yimexe wang!"

³⁸ Yesu neil elox, "Xey ambei na beyeeng bamba wei paviyeing nei, en kandeke a neil

xoulek anghei inyon is. Qes tiyon om a lam."

³⁹ Om moxo ghavineeng la eivek Galili, me la neil xoulek eivek xel xe xomek qekueing ama me tiy xel memo.

Yesu wong tambiy tiwei vanei lepa eno wo nimzalek

⁴⁰ Tambiy tiwei vanei lepa yon lam wou Yesu me ev vaxa qatu eivek dom tay wou e, "Wangwei wa laleim e devind nei, yond wang bong am bo vako."

⁴¹ Yesu lalei pyaxow en moxo, yom tatei mema la me axlek moxo. Me neil, "A laleing vind. Wang bo vako!"

⁴² Lutika eno lepa la veil e dom moxo wo vako.

⁴³ Yesu wong moxo la lutika dom peti e nikanzek,

⁴⁴ "Wang gweiteyei en wa se neil inye wou xelti. Ekom la talex xow wou lumuki me wong da la nambei ingwei Mose wo qayeeng petieing o bei neing ayang wang wo vako no, inye nambei pavulek ti wang bong ambei nyon en tyek xel boulek bei wang nimzalek."

⁴⁵ Ekom ma, tambiy on la myayaing me neilteyei wou xel tambakateiv on, om qayeeng la wo sapa en vati wei e wong o. Om nambei nyon Yesu se teyeimbei na eivek beyeeng yanyateiv, om moxo mindei myayaing eivek beyeeng wei xel ma veil o. Ekom xomaxoneing nanghei di lam wou e nanghei beyeeng danghei danghei nei.

2

Yesu wong bezombeing ti wo nimzalek

¹ Bouk valu lak veil, eno Yesu lox me la Kapenaom me xomaxoneing ngo bei e toundei eivek beeng.

² Om xomaxoneing ngenong qekuma om xomek lalei yon puplek, me elam myayaing wei xomek mya eno is, de moxo di neil Anutu xe xoulek wou xel.

³ Xomaxoneing valu lam, xel gou tambiy wei vaxa bezomb o ti me lam wou e, moxo kanzek mey, de xel vey galei e lek lelek.

⁴ Tyek xel se teyeimbei gou e me na wou Yesu en inye xel ngenong pup xomek lek, om xel gwang xomek demi qeteyi nanghei kawei Yesu toundei eivek o, de xel wong tambiy wei vaxa bezomb on teila kaka is lelek wei di yeip lek o.

⁵ Gyeik Yesu yei xel xe wongeingis, moxo neil wou vaxa bezombeing on bei, "A neung moux, wa xe sewokeing on a semaleeng veil."

⁶ De woyom xel putoung valu wei petieing eno toundei inyon, xel venaxow di wou naleind naleind bei,

⁷ "Nambei nya xomaxoneing tine neil qayeeng ambei nyon? Moxo luyak lek

Anutu! Eti teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing veil, qe Anutu venaxow?"

⁸ Lutika eno Yesu axe lek xow en vati wei xel venaxow di wou naleind en o, om moxo neil wou xel, "Nambei nya xam ghe di wou naleimim en tine?"

⁹ Qayeeng vati wo pok bei a neil wou vaxa bezombeing on, "Wa xe sewokeing a semaleeng veil," o a neimbei, "Qandi, de gou wa xe lelek me la?"

¹⁰ En kandeck wang boulek bei inyon Xomaxoneing Neu Moux wei wo lei ngandoung lek tembuing bei semaleeng sewokeing." Moxo neil wou tambiy vaxa bezomb on,

¹¹ "A neil wou wang, qandi, de gou wa xe lelek me la bam."

¹² Moxo qandi lek me gou e xe lelek me la myayaing eivek xomaxoneing on dalus mend. Tine wo etekeing wou xel tambakateiv on om xel sanghoxe Anutu lei, me neil, "Xa se mi xei lulti nambei tine!"

Taxeing wei Livai

¹³ Yesu la myayaing wei lounyeing Galili nei no. Xel qendu ngandoung ti di lam wou e, me moxo di teyoxe xel.

¹⁴ Ka moxo di la eno yei Alpias neu moux Livai toundei eivek xomek takis. Om Yesu neil wou e, "Betiyou ay." Om Livai qandi lek me betiyou e.

¹⁵ Ka Yesu di ya eivek Livai beeng, xel wei mi gou takis me xel wei mi wo sewokeing on ngenong eno di ya is e me e xe xel betiyeing, en inyon xel ngenong wei mi betiyou e yo.

¹⁶ Gyeik xel putoung wei petieing wei Parisi yo yei e di ya is xel sewokeing me xel wei mi gou takis eno xel teling wou e xe xel betiyeing: "Nambei nya moxo di ya is xel wei mi gou takis me xel wei sewokeing o?"

¹⁷ Yesu ngo qayeeng tine me neil wou xel, "Xel wei vanei ma veil eno se mi yei dokta, qe xel wei vanei eno mi yei dokta. A se lam bei taxe xel wei bombek o, qe xel wei sewokeing o."

Yesu wo telinyeing en vambueing yaeing

¹⁸ De Yoan xe xel betiyeing me xel Parisi eno, mi vambu yaeing. Xomaxoneing valu lam me teling wou Yesu, "Inye nambei nya ekom Yoan xe xel betiyeing me xel betiyeing wei Parisi eno di vambu yaeing, dom wa xe eno ma?"

¹⁹ Yesu lewexe, "Inye nambei nya ekom xel wei qayeeng la wou xel eno vambu yaeing gyeik e lam toundei is xel ne? Xel se teyei en nambei e nanghei toundei is xel.

²⁰ Ekom bouk tyek nam gyeik ingwei xel a gou moux wei ii vanei yo me na veil xel, dom lek bouk kayon eno tyek xel vambu yaeing."

²¹ "Xelti se teyeimbei duw qaeing vako myasepu eivek qaeing lexeing wei takwei yo, wangwei e bong ambei nyon, qaeing myasepu wei vako eno sul me tetei ingwei takwei yo tip me wo myasapa.

²² Me tambiy ti se teyeimbei taw wain vako eivek wain takwei ninavi. Wangwei e bong ambei nyon, wain vako tyek bukkek me natax wain takwei yon ninavi, wain vako is leliy ninavi takwei yon luw xouing tyek bo nol. Ma, e taw wain vako yon eivek ninavi vako."

Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o

²³ Sabat ti eno Yesu di la eivek xuk wei wit o lalei me e xe xel betiyeing di la ghavineeng is, gyeik xel pax me la eno xel pyaw wit neing valu.

²⁴ Parisiyeiw neil wou e, "Wei, nambei nya xel wong lul wei qayeeng petieing peti yo lek bouk wei Sabat o?"

²⁵ E lewexe, "Beip xam seng mi pyaw vati wei Dawit wong o, gyeik e me e xe xel wei mi la is e eno maxepya xel en lul wei yaeing eno ma?"

²⁶ Eivek bouk wei Abiata lumuki lukanzek eno moxo la eivek Anutu xe xomek me ya belet wei xel mi tounge wou Anutu manghalus wei petieing lewexe lek o, inye xel wei lumukiyeiw eno venaxow mi ya. De moxo wong valu wou e xe xel wei mi la is e yo."

²⁷ Woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Sabat on Anutu tounge en xomaxoneing, de Anutu se tounge xomaxoneing bei devind Sabat.

²⁸ Omva Xomaxoneing Neu Moux ne Tambiy Ngandoung me lei ngandoung wei Sabat o."

3

Yesu wong moux wei mema bezomb eno ti wo nimzalek bouk wei Sabat o

¹ De Yesu la eivek xomek qekueing ama no, me moux wei mema bezomb eno ti toundei inyon.

² Xel on valu di yimexe qayeeng qes wei xel embei byex qayeeng lek Yesu yo, om xel di yei e teyei teyei bei tyek e bong tambiy on bo nimzalek Sabat.

³ Yesu neil wou moux wei mema bezomb on bei, "Nale ghey nanghei mya nei wou xel dalus ne mend."

⁴ Woyom Yesu teling xel, "Beip inye petieing neil en Sabat bei: wongeing nimza o wongeing nilul, vineing xomaxoneing na toundei mapieing o leiseing e mey?" Ekom xel dei kanzek.

⁵ Moxo yei e vivekwou xel is lalei vanei, me lalei wo maying is en xel laleind on wo nikanzekta, om moxo neil wou moux on, "Tatei memam wo bombek." Moxo tatei mema, dom mema wo nimzalek.

⁶ Lutika eno xel Parisi la myayaing me yimexe sakwaing is Herot xe xel valu bei tyek xel nyeis Yesu na mey ambei nya.

Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung beti-wou Yesu

⁷ Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing vup xow veil xel me la ingwei lounyeing nei, me xomaxoneing ngenong lam anghai Galili eno betiy xel.

⁸ Xel ngo lul dalus wei e di wong on, om xomaxoneing ngenong lam wou e nanghei Yudia, Yerusalem, Idumia me tembuing danghei wei sekla Yorodan me vivek la pu wei Taia me Saidon nei.

⁹ En nambei xel qendu ngandoung on lam om Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei xel gyeiwou bot nayak ti wou e boy, en kandek xel xomaxoneing on ti se tendu ma nam paviy e.

¹⁰ En e wong xomaxoneing ngenong wo nimzalek, om eti yeiw wei lam is vanei nilul eno tendu ma lam bei daxlek e.

¹¹ Xel laweeng nilaxes yei e, xel mi ev vaxend qatu eivek wou e me taxe bei, "Wang on Anutu Neu Moux."

¹² Ekom Yesu peti xel nikanzek bei xel se neil e teyeimbei e eti.

Yesu beyal sinale xoumeeng yuw

¹³ Yesu la pu wei lukendu nei me taxe la wou xel eti yeiw wei e wounalei en o, me xel lam wou e.

¹⁴ E beyal xel xoumeeng yuw me wong lei sinale wou xel, en kandek xel a mi mendei is e me e mi bong xel na myayaing nei me na neil xouleik,

¹⁵ me wong nikanzek wou xel bei xel a mi tiy xel memo.

¹⁶ Inye xel xoumeeng yuw wei e beyal o, Simon, tiwei e taxe e lei nge bei Petele.

¹⁷ Sebedi neu moux Jems me e li Yoan (wei e taxe xel leind bei Boaneges, qes ambei nye bei dewek neuyeiw moux),

¹⁸ Andrias, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matai, Tomas, Alpias neu moux Jems, Tadius, Simon wei Selot wei mi wo vevek en xel xe seyap o

¹⁹ me Yudas Iskariot, tiwei tyek na neil Yesu teyei me na toung e na eivek xel memend o.

Yesu de Belsebul

²⁰ Woyom Yesu la eivek xomek ti, me xel ngenong qekuma no, omek e is e xe xel betiyeing se teyeimbei gya xend yaeing.

²¹ Gyeik e tamali ngo qayeeng en tine eno xel la bei na qou e, en xel neil embei, "Moxo mav o."

²² Me xel putoung wei petieing o me eti yeiw wei lep me lam anghai Yerusalem eno neil, "Yesu moxo eno Belsebul gyovaxa wei

memo eno dei eivek e, om mi tiy memo la myayaing nangya e xe nikanzek."

²³ Om Yesu taxe xel me luk wou xel eivek qayeeng pakeing: "Nambei nya Sandang teyeimbei tiy Sandang na myayaing?"

²⁴ Wangwei tete lalei ti venaxow dembu xow na yuw, tete lalei tiyon se teyeimbei bale nikanzek.

²⁵ Wangwei xomek ti venaxow dembu xow na yuw, xomek tiyon se teyeimbei bale nikanzek.

²⁶ Me wangwei Sandang bo vevek me dembu venaxow na yuw, e maxow se teyeimbei bale nikanzek, en tyek ma na ma.

²⁷ Ekom xelti se teyeimbei na eivek tam-biy wei nikanzek eno beeng me na qou e xe lulul dalus veil e beeng. Qe ka e tup tambiy on natax bole, woyom na qou lulul eivek e xe xomek lalei.

²⁸ A neil wou xam zonghek, sewokeing dalus me lukeingyak wei xomaxoneing eno tyek Anutu semaleeng veil xel.

²⁹ Ekom wangwei eti yeiw baluk yak lek Laweeng Vambuing, tyek e xe nilul on Anutu se teyeimbei semaleeng veil, ma, nimaying wei e xe sewokeing on tyek na mi gyeip luta luta."

³⁰ Moxo neil tine en nambei xel di neil embei, "E yon laweeng nilaxes toundei eivek."

Yesu ta me liyeiw moux

³¹ Woyom Yesu ta me liyeiw moux lam tyip me nale myayaing de wong xelti la lalei me taxe e.

³² De xel qendu ngandoung ti toundei vivekwou e. Om xel neil wou e, "Tam alis limyeiw moux toungale myayaing en embei gyei wang."

³³ Ekom neil elox, "Inyon a tang me a lingyeiw moux on eti?"

³⁴ Woyom yei xel wei toundei vivekwou e yon me neil, "Wei! Xel ne a tang me a lingyeiw moux!"

³⁵ Eti yeiw wei mi wong ambei Anutu lalei vind o, yond inye a ling moux me a ling vex me a tang."

4

Qayeeng pakeing en vuweing lulul vei eivek xuk

¹ Yesu lox teyoxe xel qendu ngandoung wei qekuma is e yon no nanghei lounyeing nenyawes. Inyon xel qendu ngandoung wei nale wou e ma yon ngenong, om moxo la eivek bot lek lounyeing me la dei dom xel xomaxoneing dalus on toungale wou lounyeing nenyawes.

² Om moxo di teyoxe xel en lul ngenong eivek qayeeng pakeing, me eivek e xe teyoxe eno inye,

³ “Ngo! Xuk ma ti la en embei na davuw e xe lulul vei eivek xuk.

⁴ Ka moxo di vuv lulul vei lala, valu teila wou sakwaing, me menek lam ya ema.

⁵ De valu teila lek qakous qakous, wei tembuung nimza maeing, om lulul vei yon vindek lam daing, nambei tembuung on se la ghembli.

⁶ Ekom gyeik sayeiv leklam, lulul vei wei tyip on eno sayeiv leis om xel mey en nambei xel luselis ma.

⁷ De vei valu teila eivek qeis wei yingying, wei ling me leklam apu me nale zeyi lul tyipeing, om xel se vuk neing.

⁸ De vei valu teila lek tembuung nimza om tyip me lam apu, ling ngandoung me vuk neing ngenong nambei xoumeeng yal (30), 60 me 100.”

⁹ Woyom Yesu neil, “Eti nanya toundei lek e bei e ngo, yond wong e ngo wou qayeeng.”

¹⁰ Gyeik xel qendu ngandoung la veil, de e venaxow toundei eno xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw me xel ba wei vivekwou e eno teling en qayeeng pakeing beimambei ne.

¹¹ Moxo neil wou xel, “Anutu xe qayeeng xupekeing wei tete lalei, eno wong wou xam. Ekom wou xel wei toundei myayaing, eno lul dalusateiv a neil eivek qayeeng pakeing.

¹² Om

“ xel a mi gyei le ekom tyek xel se gyeiwou, me na mi ngo, ekom xel se teyeimbei boulek,

wangwei se nambei nyon nei tyek xel pekwi xow me Anutu semaleeng xel xe nilul veil.” *Yesaya 6:9-10*

¹³ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, “Beip xam seng woulek qayeeng pakeing tine? Woyom nambei nya tyek xam ghe boulek qayeeng pakeing dalus?

¹⁴ Tambiy wei mema xuk eno vuv Anutu xe xoulek.

¹⁵ Xomaxoneing valu eno nambei vei wei teila lek sakwaing, wei xel vuv xoulek, gyeik kawei xel ngo yu, Sandang lam me zeim xoulek wei xel xen eivek xel eno veil.

¹⁶ De xel valu eno nambei vei wei xel vuv xoulek lek qakous qakous o, xel ngo xoulek me lutika eno xel qou is xeindlala.

¹⁷ Ekom xel xe luselis eno ma, xel nale teyei lek seivma nayaka. Gyeik ingwei nimaying o xomaxoneing wo nol wou xel, en ingwei xel betiwou Anutu xe xoulek, om xel nind wongeingis eno tei daing.

¹⁸ Xel valu nambei vei wei xel vuv eivek yis wei niying o. Xel ngo xoulek,

¹⁹ ekom xel wo laleind maying en mapieing tine, kwa wei embei bo lulul ana eno mi tyoxe xel, me woueing nalei en lul valu lam eivek me nale zeyi xoulek, om se wo neing.

²⁰ Ekom xel valu, eno nambei vei wei xel vuv lek tembuung aneing wei nimza yo, om xel ngo xoulek me laleind vind om xel vuk neing teyei lek xoumeeng yal (30), 60 me 100 inyon vati wei xel ev o.”

Qayeeng pakeing en lam

²¹ Moxo neil wou xel, “Beip wang qou lam me ghe lam bei tounge eivek dengmuing lalei o lelek xeinghembli? Ma, wa tounge lek vaxa wei mi nale lek o?”

²² En vatiyeiw wei dei xupekeing, eno tyek nam yanyateiv, de vatiyeiw wei yeip xupekeing eno tyek xel a qou me nam myayaing.

²³ Wangwei xelti nanya toundei lek e bei e ngo, ond wong e ngo wou qayeeng.”

²⁴ Om moxo neil wou xel, “Xam a ni nenyam wou vati wei xam a bei ngo yo eno xam ghe bou naleimim en embo nimza. Vamva wei xam ghe ngo yo eno tyek Anutu bong lupeyei vamva yon noum wou xam me tyek bong lupeyei valu lek mapu wou xam is.

²⁵ De wangwei eti na qou lupeyei, ond tyek na qou lupeyei valu lek mapu is. Dom wangwei eti se qou lupeyei ond tyek lupeyei kawei qou yo eno tyek na zeim veil e.”

Qayeeng pakeing en lul vei wei tyipeing

O

²⁶ De Yesu neil no, “Tete lalei wei Anutu yo, teyei lek ambei moux ti vuv vei lala lek tembuung.

²⁷ Boukeing me bendiyeing eno moxo mi yeip o qandi lek, de vei wei xen eno tyip me ling ambei nya eno se woulek.

²⁸ Tembuung venaxow wong lul on tyip, yateiv belup atax dekakom wo lis lek, de woyom vuk neing lek lu.

²⁹ Dekalekom gyeik neing wo ngandoung me zuw, eno moxo zeim ngeyeing wou en nambei inye bouk wei qoueing neing o.”

Qayeeng pakeing en mastet aneing

³⁰ De Yesu neil no, “Tyek xey a boulek Anutu xe tete lalei eno nambei nya? O tyek xey a neil qayeeng pakeing vati en e neilteyei?

³¹ Inye nambei mastet vei, vei ne nayaka-maing ka veil vei wei wang mi xen eivek tembuung o.

³² Ka gyeik eveing o, ling me wo teta me wo ngandoungateiv ghanaw lulul dalus wei eveing eivek xuk on, is mema ngandoung, inyon menek menek tyek nam bako lewis eivek e xe senyoleeng.”

³³ Yesu luk qayeeng pakeing ngenong is xoulek wou xel, teyeimbei xel a ngo wou.

³⁴ Moxo se neil luti wou xel, qe di neil qayeeng sapa yon eivek qayeeng pakeing. Ekom gyeik e venaxow mindei is e xe xel

betiyeing eno moxo mi neil lul dalus yeip yaing wou xel.

Yesu neil dom laweeng valeivek ma

³⁵ Lek bouk kayon gyeik soukeing di lam, eno moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Xey ambei na nge loxalu nei."

³⁶ Xel ghanaw xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on dom xel qou e me la lek bot tiwei Yesu toundei lek o. Inyon bot valu la is xel.

³⁷ De inyon laweeng valeivek ti tyip, me mamileeng di vuklek me lam leislek bot me embim a puplek.

³⁸ Yesu toundei eivek bot leyus, me di yeip lek pilo. Xel betiyeing piyexe e me neil wou e, "Putoung, inyon wa seng pyanaleim en ingwei xey a bim a mey ne?"

³⁹ Moxo qandi lek me luk nikanzek wou laweeng de neil wou mamileeng wei di vuk me lam on, "Dending ma! Dom weip kanzek!" Woyom laweeng mey de mamileeng yeip kanzek.

⁴⁰ E neil wou xel betiyeing, "Nambei nya ekom xam ghe waleeng? Beip xam seng ghei wongis?"

⁴¹ Xel yaleeng ngandoung me teling wouma, "Tambiy tine eti? Omek laweeng me mamileeng ngo e vya ne!"

5

Yesu tiy memo veil moux ti

¹ Xel la nge loxalu wei lounyeing Galili ma la tembuung danghei wei xel Gerasa nei.

² Gyeik Yesu lam myayaing veil bot, lutka eno moux tiwei laweeng nilaxes dei eivek e eno lam veil beyeeng wei meyeing o, me lam wou e.

³ Moux tine mindei eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o, xelti se teyeimbei tup e no, o se teyeimbei xel bako e nangya sen.

⁴ En e yon xel mi toung sen eivek e mema me vaxa, ekom moxo mi tax sen la yuw me pyaw aen mi pek lek vaxa. Xelti se ninkanzek teyei bei bong embo males.

⁵ Boukeing me bendiyeing eivek eeng wei meyeing me lukendu nayak sengoing, eno moxo mi eng ngandoung me ghuw xow angya qakous.

⁶ Gyeik e yei Yesu nanghei dingta, moxo veimya me la ev vaxa qatu eivek wou e manghalus.

⁷ Moxo ghak niseikeing bei, "Yesu, Anutu Neu wei gheyapu ghanaw veil o, wambei bong vati wou ay? Neil neing lek Anutu lei, bei tyek wa seng bong myavaweeng wou ay!"

⁸ En Yesu neil wou e woy bei, "Wa laweeng nilaxes on, lam myayaing veil moux tine!"

⁹ Woyom Yesu teling e, "Wa leim va?"

Moxo neil elox, "A leing qendu ngandoung wei vevek, en inye xa ngenong."

¹⁰ Om moxo tay wou Yesu lumama bei, e se bong xel na myayaing veil tembuung sengoing kayon.

¹¹ Bok qendu ngandoung ti eno di ya paviy lukendu nayak on nenyawes.

¹² Xel memo on tay wou Yesu bei, "Wong xa la eivek xel bok on."

¹³ Moxo lenghek lek xel, om laweeng nilaxes on lam myayaing me la eivek bok. Bok qendu ngandoung on teyei lek ambei 2,000 eno veimyend niseikeing me la oing mazanghei me lepla eivek lounyeing me num memiung de mey.

¹⁴ Xel wei mi vet bok eno pek me la neil qayeeng tine eivek beyeeng nayak me beyeeng beimambei nei om xomaxoneing la myayaing bei na gyei vati wong tiyon.

¹⁵ Gyeik xel lam wou Yesu, xel yei moux tiwei memo ngenong mindei eivek e yo, eno byex teimb me e lupeyei yon yeip yaing, om xel yaleeng.

¹⁶ Eti yeiw wei xel yei eno neil wou xomaxoneing en vati wei belup wou moux wei memo mindei eivek o, me neil e lala en bok is ambei nyon.

¹⁷ Woyom xomaxoneing tay wou Yesu bei e na veil xel xe tembuung danghei tiyon.

¹⁸ Ka Yesu embei na eivek bot, moux wei memo dei eivek e yon lam tay wou Yesu bei na is e.

¹⁹ Yesu se lewexe lek e, qe neil, "La bam wou limyeiyeiw me neil wou xel, en vati wei Tambiy Ngandoung wong wou wang o, en ingwei lalei pyaxow en wang o."

²⁰ Om tambiy on la veil e me di neilteyei eivek tembuung danghei dalus wei Dekapolis nei en vati wei Yesu wong wou e yo. Om xomaxoneing dalus on etek en qayeeng on.

Vexawo wei mey me vex wei myavani yo

²¹ Gyeik Yesu lox me la nge loxalu lek bot eivek lounyeing eno xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung qekuma me lam wou e gyeik e toungale paviy lounyeing o.

²² Woyom gyovaxa wei xomek gekueing ama eno ti lei Yairus, lam inyon. Yei Yesu, om moxo ev vaxa qatu eivek wou e vaxa,

²³ me tay wou e, "A neung vex yak eno e bim a mey, om lam liw memam lek vexo en kande e xe vanei e ma dom mendei mapieing."

²⁴ Om Yesu la is e.

Xel qendu ngandoung ti betiwou e me vingama vivekwou e.

²⁵ Me vex ti mindei inyon, eno e xe gyand mi lam teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw.

²⁶ Vexo mi qou vanei ngenong wou dokta ngenong me saing malew dalus wei e yo, ekom vanei yon se ma qe mi wo nol wou e.

²⁷ Gyeik vexo ngo qayeeng en Yesu, vexo lam apu paviy e demi eivek xel qendu yon me axlek e xe teimb ding,

²⁸ en vexo wounalei, "Wangwei a mou daxlek e xe teimb, tyek a bong nimzalek."

²⁹ Lutika eno vexo gyand touk me vexo axe lek xow bei wo nimzalek veil myavane i wei mi qou yo.

³⁰ Lutika eno Yesu woulek bei nikanzek valu la veil e. Moxo pekwi ma vivekwou eivek xel qendu ngandoung on me teling, "Eti axlek a xe teimb?"

³¹ E xe xel betiyeing neil elox, "Wang wei xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on nale lip is wang on, om nambei nya wang teling, 'Eti axlek ay?'"

³² Ekom Yesu vena di yei e vivekwou bei gyei bei eti ka wong inye.

³³ Woyom vex on vena woulek vati wei tyip wou e yo, om lam me ev vaxa qatu me yeip ma eivek tembuung me etek is yalenyeng, dom neil wou e zonghek en lul dalus.

³⁴ Moxo neil wou vex on, "A neung vex, wa xe wongeings wong wang wo nimzalek. La is laleim vovepeing. Vanei wei wang qou yo eno ma dom wang wo nimzalek."

³⁵ Ka Yesu nanghei di luk, moux valu lam anghei Yairus xe xomek, inyon gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo. Xel neil, "Wa neum vex eno mey, wa seng bo nimaying ti wou Putoung no."

³⁶ Yesu se li nanya wou vati wei xel neil o, qe neil wou gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo, "Wa seng gwaleeng. Qe wang bongis."

³⁷ Moxo se wong xelti betiwou e qe Pe-tele, Jems me Yoan wei Jems li moux o.

³⁸ Gyeik xel lam xomek wei gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo, Yesu yei xomaxoneing di wo nindenduing is engeing me di wo talot.

³⁹ Moxo eivek la lalei me neil wou xel, "Nambei nya xam ghe di eng me ghe wong nindenduing ngandoung on enva? Vex yak ne mou se mey ti qe di yeip o."

⁴⁰ Ekom xel napexe e.

Ka e tiy xel dalus la myayaing, eno qou vex yak on ma me ta me e xe betiyeing wei la is e yo me xel la eivek ingwei vex yak on di yeip anghei yo.

⁴¹ E zeim vexo mema dom neil wou vexo, "Talita kum," qes ambei nye, "Vex yak, a neil wou wang, qandi lek!"

⁴² De lutika eno vex on nale ghey me vivek eivek xomek. En inye vex on xe vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw. Om xel on etek niseikeing.

⁴³ Moxo wong petieing tine bei xel se bong xelti boulek inye, me neil wou xel bei xel bong lul yaeing valu wou vexo bei e gya.

6

Poropet wei lei ma yo

¹ Yesu la veil inyon me la e maxow beeng qes Nasaret, me e xe xel betiyeing eno la is e.

² Lek bouk Sabat eno moxo la teyoxe xel eivek xomek qekueing ama me xel ngenong wei ngo e eno etek.

Xel neil, "Tambyi tine qou qayeeng me kwa nimza ne nanghei inya, me mi wong lulvako ne nangya mema?"

³ Beip inye se kamunda? Beip inye se Maria neu moux, Jems, Yosep, Yudas me Simon lind? Beip e liyeiw vex se toundei is xey?" Om xel yei e wo nol.

⁴ Yesu neil wou xel, "Eivek beyeeng val- uvalu eno xel mi sanghoxe poropet lei. Ekom eivek e venaxow beeng qes, me eivek e liyeiyeiw senghoing me eivek emaxow beeng, eno inyon poropet wei lei ma yo."

⁵ E se teyei bei bong lulvako nanghei in- yon, qe liw mema lek xomaxoneing nuyuw wei vanei yo me wong xel wo nimzalek.

⁶ De etek en xel on se mi wongis.

Yesu wong xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw la

Woyom Yesu la ghavineeng me teyoxe xel eivek beyeeng nge me la nge.

⁷ Dekakom moxo taxe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on lam wou e, me wong xel mi la yuyuw de wong nikanzek wei tiyeing laweeng nilaxes o is wou xel.

⁸ De moxo peti xel bei, "Xam se qou lulti en sakwaing qe xam a qou patongeeng dom xam se qou belet, vaxak de malew eivek xam se bak.

⁹ Xam a byex vaxalambes, dom xam se byex teimb nge lek mapu.

¹⁰ Gyeik ingwei xam ghe na eivek xomek ti eno xam a mi mendei inyon deka xam ghe na veil beyeeng nayak tiyon le.

¹¹ De wangwei beyeeng on ti se qou xam, o na ngo xam, ond xam pepa vegyuveeng veil vaxamim gyeik xam a being na veil o, en xel boulek bei xel wo kwa yon nol wou xow."

¹² Xel la myayaing me neil xoulek bei xomaxoneing pekwi xow.

¹³ Xel di tiy memo ngenong la myayaing me di taw wel lek xomaxoneing ngenong wei vanei wong xel eno is, om xel wong xel wo nimzalek.

Xel qateiv Yoan Lipekeing kwa tip

¹⁴ King Herot ngo, en Yesu lei wei xel woulek eivek tembuung sapa. Xel valu di neil, "Yoan Lipekeing eno qandi lek veil meyeing, omeke mi wong lulvako en nikanzek wei toundei eivek e yo."

¹⁵ Xel valu neil embei, "E yon Eliya."

De valu neil embei, "E yon poropet, nambei poropet wei takwei qenang eno ti."

¹⁶ Ekom gyeik Herot ngo tine, moxo neil, "Yoan, tambiy tiwei a gateiv e kwa tip me e meiy, eno qandi lek veil meyeing!"

¹⁷ En myaxeeng eno Herot venaxow wong qayeeng nikanzek bei xel a zeimaxoun Yoan, me na tup e me na tounge eivek xeitueing. E wong tine en nambei Herodias, wei li Pilip venei wei e ii yo.

¹⁸ En Yoan vena neil wou Herot, "Inye se la teyei lek qayeeng petieing bei wang dii lim venei."

¹⁹ Om Herodias lalei wo vaneii wou Yoan om embei nyeis e. Ekom vexo se teyei,

²⁰ en nambei Herot yaleeng en Yoan me mi yei e teyei, en wouleik bei tambiy on bombek me moux wei vambuing o. Gyeik Herot ngo Yoan, moxo etek niseikeing me wounalei ngenong. Ekom e lalei vind en embei ngo e.

²¹ De woyom Herodias yimexe sakwaing wei embei nyeis Yoan e meiy yo. Om lek bouk wei Herot umbek lek eno moxo wong mata ngandoung wou e xe xel wei leitata me lei ngandoung wei xel vevek me xel wei mi la tax en xel moux wei Galili yo.

²² Gyeik Herodias neu vex lam lalei me aw, vex on wo Herot me xel wei di ya is e eno laleind wo nimza.

King neil wou vexawo yon, "Wa teling ay en vatiyeiw wei wa laleim vind o, ond tyek am bong wou wang."

²³ De neil zonghek is vex on is qayeeng neing, "Vati wei wambei teling ay eno tyek a bong wou wang. De wangwei wa teling bei a dembu a xe tete lalei na yuw me na bong wou wang on tyek a dembu de na bong veweeng wou wang."

²⁴ Vexo la myayaing me teling wou ta, "Tyek a teling wou en vati?"

Ta neil elox bei, "Yoan Lipekeing lukanzek."

²⁵ Lutika eno vexo lox daing me la lalei wou King me neil wou e: "Am bei wang bong Yoan Lipekeing lukanzek wou ay gweimbeeng kane lek dipekta."

²⁶ King moxo lalei wo maying ngandoung, en nambei ingwei neil zonghek is xel wei lam di ya is e yo, om embei se pesek lek vexawo yon.

²⁷ Om wo daing me wong e xe vevek tiwei mi gateiv xel kwend eno is qayeeng nikanzek bei e na qou Yoan lukanzek. Moux moxo la gateiv Yoan kwa eivek xeitueing,

²⁸ de qou e lukanzek lek dipekta me loun. Moxo wong ela wou vexawo yon, me vex on wong ela wou ta.

²⁹ Gyeik ingwei Yoan xe xel betiyeing ngo tine eno xel lam qou e neing me liw e la eivek leiveeng meyeing ti.

Yesu vet xomaxoneing 5,000

³⁰ Woyom sinaleyeiw qekuma vivekwou Yesu me wo qayeeng wou e en lul dalus wei xel wong me teyoxe yo.

³¹ Woyom nambei xomaxoneing ngenong di lox me loun, om xel nind seivma wei xel embei gya eno ma, om moxo neil wou xel, "Xam lam is ay, xam venaxow ghe gwei beyeeng wei xel ma veil o me ghe na qou laweeng."

³² Om xel venaxow la ba nei eivek bot, me la ingwei xel ma veil o.

³³ Ekom xel ngenong yeimend wou xel di la yo om xel veimyend lek vaxend nanghei beyeeng tambak nei me la inyon natax en xel.

³⁴ Gyeik Yesu la yasewis eno yei xel qendu ngandoung on, om lalei pyaxow en xel, en xel on xok ambei sipsip wei gyovaxa ma veil o. Om moxo teyoxe xel en lulul ngenong.

³⁵ Gyeik ingwei sayeiv di teila eno e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me neil, "Beyeeng tine xel ma veil, de inye sayeiv di teila."

³⁶ Wong xomaxoneing on la en kandeik xel na ingwei xuk lalei nei me ne na beyeeng wei toundei paviyeing on me na bou xend lul yaeing valu."

³⁷ Ekom moxo lewexe, "Xam venaxow ghe bong lul valu wou xel en xel gya."

Xel neil wou e, "Malew ngandoung ma en ingwei xey a bei bou belet lek wou xel qendu ngandoung tine en yaeing. Tyek inyon teyei lek ambei dentouk qes lim yal en tambiy ti xe malew wei xouveing en xuk o!"

³⁸ Moxo teling, "Xam ghe di qou belet vamva? Xam la wei."

Gyeik xel la yeiwou eno xel neil, "Belet lim de woing yuw is."

³⁹ Woyom Yesu wong xel la neil wou xel bei, xel mendei qendu qendu lek lesilek wei neluy yon.

⁴⁰ Om xel dei qendu qendu teyei lek 100 me 50.

⁴¹ Moxo qou belet lim on me woing yuw on dom yeila tyoung gheyapu, de wong dange wou Anutu me dembu belet lim on. Me wong wou e xe xel betiyeing bei xel bong wou xomaxoneing me moxo vena dembu woing yuw on is ambei nyon wou xel dalus.

⁴² De xel on dalus ya me enden xel,

⁴³ de xel betiyeing qekuwou belet me woing myapapu wei yo eivek pasik xoumeeng yuw.

⁴⁴ Xomaxoneing wei ya yaeing on, eno moux teyei lek 5,000.

Yesu la lek memiing mapu

⁴⁵ Lutika eno Yesu tendu e xe xel betiyeing on la eivek bot me wong xel la tax en

e me la lounyeing loxalu wei beyeeng Bet-saida nei, dekalekom wong xel bembeeng on la.

⁴⁶ Ka e wong xel xomaxoneing on la woy, moxo lek me la lukendu nenyawes on bei na zeimema.

⁴⁷ Gyeik ingwei di bouk eivek eno bot la tyip lounyeing masenghoing, dom e venaxow tateis toundei lek tembuing.

⁴⁸ Moxo yeila xel betiyeing di wo pok lek sepaeing bot, en nambei laweeng ngandoung vei xel. Embim boyaing eno Yesu di la mapu lek lounyeing wou xel mend bei xel teyei bei gyei e,

⁴⁹ ekom gyeik xel yei e di la lek lounyeing eno xel embeik nge inyon meyeing ti nu. Om xel nyayek niseikeing,

⁵⁰ en nambei xel dalus yei e om xel nind yaleing niseikeing.

Lutika eno luk wou xel me neil, "Xam nale nimkanzek! Xam seng gwaleeng en inye ay yo."

⁵¹ Om moxo lek la eivek bot is xel, de laweeng ma. Om moxoyeiw etek,

⁵² en xel se woulek qes wei Yesu wong gyeik dembu belet o. Ma. En inye xel laleind on wo nikanzekta.

⁵³ Gyeik xel la nge loxalu, xel la yasewis lek tembuing Genesaret me tup bot nale inyon.

⁵⁴ Ka xel lam myayaing veil bot, eno se denlek en xomaxoneing woulek Yesu.

⁵⁵ Xel veimyend me la eivek beyeeng tambak on me qalei xel wei vanei yo lek ghus me qou xel me la ingwei xel ngo bei toundei nanghei yo.

⁵⁶ Me beyeeng dalus wei moxo la eivek o, beyeeng me beyeeng nayak me beyeeng danghei danghei nei, xel mi toungeing wei vanei eno eivek beyeeng wei vateivek o. Xel mi tay wou bei e bong xel vanei daxlek e xe teimb ding myasepu. Om eti yeiw dalus wei mi axlek e yo eno mi wo nimzalek.

7

Vako me nilaxes

¹ Xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing eno valu wei lam anghei Yerusalem eno gekuma is Yesu,

² me yei e xe betiyeing on valu se betiwou kwa wei Yudayeiw wei xel mi sekweyexe memend o qe xel di ya yaeing is memend laxes.

³ (Parisi me xel dalus wei Yudayeiw eno se mi ya qe ka xel mi sekweyexe memend wole, nambei xel xe kwa wei buyeiw takwei yo.

⁴ Gyeik xel nam anghei ingwei beyeeng vateivek ond xel se mi ya qe ka xel lipek wole. Me xel mi betiwou lul ngenong valu wei buyeiw takwei yo, nambei ingwei sekweyexeing mayamya, deng, me dengmuing.)

⁵ Om Parisiyeiw me xel putoung wei petieing o teling Yesu, "Nambei nya wa xe xel betiyeing se mi wong e teyei lek kwa takwei wei xel bundyeiw o qe xel mi ya xend yaeing is memend laxes?"

⁶ E neil elox, "Yesaya neil zonghek gyeik e neil qayeeng poropet en xam wei myamim yuw o. En nambei xel byex eivek qapiya eno nambei nye,

"Xomaxoneing ti beimambei yon mi sanghoxe ay angya myend bandaing, ekom xel laleind on mindei dingta veil ay.

⁷ Xel mi wong lalo wou ay bandaing.

Ekom xel mi teyoxe xomaxoneing bei xel a mi betiwou petieing ne nambei Anutu xe.' Yesaya 29:13

⁸ Xam ghe saing Anutu xe petieing dom ghe di zeimaxoun xomaxoneing xe kwa wei takwei yo."

⁹ Me e neil wou xel, "Xam ghe woulek ewo nimza en kwa wei toungeing Anutu xe petieing la dei nenyawes bei kandeke betiwou bumyeiw xe kwa wei takwei yo!

¹⁰ En Mose neil, 'Wa mi gwevek mam aluw tam xe qayeeng,' de 'Eti yeiw wei neil vyalek ma luw ta eno xel nyeis e mey.'

¹¹ Ekom xam ghe neimbei wangwei moux ti e neil wou mamata, 'Vineing vati wei a bei bong wou muw eno inye kolban qes ambei nye lulul da wei a beyal bei na bong wou Anutu yo,'

¹² woyom wa seng wong e lox me la wo vineing ti wou ma o ta.

¹³ Nambei xam ghe wong nikanzek wei Anutu xe xoulek eno ma dom ghe mi betiwou xam xe kwa takwei wei xam ghe mi qou wou bumyeiw o. Me ghe wong lulul ngenong ambei nyon."

¹⁴ Yesu taxe xel xomaxoneing ngenong la wou e no me neil, "Xam dalus a ngo wou ay, me na mi bou kwamim en tine bo nimza."

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Lul tiwei mindei myayaing me la eivek xomaxoneing eno se teyimbei bong embo nilaxes. Qe vati wei lam myayaing veil xomaxoneing laleind eno tiyon mi wong e wo nilaxes.*

¹⁷ Gyeik e ghanaw xel qendu tiyon me la eivek xomek, e xe xel betiyeing teling e en qayeeng pakeing tine.

¹⁸ Moxo neil bei, "En xam is ambei nyon xam seng woulek qayeeng ne qes? Beip xam seng woulek bei lulti mi la eivek

* 7:15-16 7:15-16 Xel wei lupeyei yo valu wou naleind bei Malaka byex qayeeng tine eivek qapiya is: Wangwei xelti nenyia bei e ngo, ond wong e ngo wou qayeeng.

xomaxoneing nanghei myayaing eno se teyeimbei bong embo nilaxes?

¹⁹ Lulul ne eno se teyei bei na eivek e lalei qe tyek na eivek e xeita, de e laluwexe ela myayaing eivek leiveeng." (Eivek neileing tine, Yesu neilteyei bei lul yaeing dalus on vako.)

²⁰ Moxo neil no bei, "Vati wei lam myayaing veil xomaxoneing eno inye wong e wo nilaxes.

²¹ En lam eivek xomaxoneing laleind eno inyon woueing nalei nilul, kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, panaxeing, leiseing xel a mey.

²² Wongeing kwapesiv is vex wei dei leya yo, kwa eivekeing, yei tambiy nge wo nol, tyonyeing, kwa wei betiyeing wou lalei vineing wei neing o, yeimalek, luyak lek tambiy nge, byexeing vaxa, me kwa wei bandol o.

²³ Kwa nilul beimambei ne dalus eno lam eivek xomaxoneing laleind me wong xomaxoneing wo nilaxes."

Vex wei Ponisia eno xe wongeingis

²⁴ Yesu la veil beyeeng tiyon me la danghei tiwei Taia nei. E la eivek xomek on ti de embei xelti se boulek e. Ekom se teyeimbei bun xow.

²⁵ Qe lutika eno vex tiwei laweeng nilaxes dei eivek neu vex eno ngo qayeeng en e, lam ev vaxa qatu me yeip ma eivek wou e vaxa.

²⁶ Vex tiyon inyon nanghei Grik, me umbek eivek Siria Ponisia. Vexo tay wou Yesu bei e tiy memo yon na myayaing veil e neu vex.

²⁷ Moxo neil wou vex on, "Xey a bong yakyak gya vati wei xel laleind vind o dalus me na pup atax bole, en inye se nimza bei qoueing yakyak xe belet me banex ena wou naw."

²⁸ Vexo neil elox, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, ekom xel naw mi ya yaeing myapapu wei yakyak mi wong e mi teila eivek lelek xeinghembu yo."

²⁹ Woyom moxo neil wou vex on, "Wang neil e loun ambei nyon om wang na, en memo la veil neum vexo."

³⁰ Vexo lox beeng me yeimbei neu vexo di yeip lek zek dom memo yon la veil e.

Yesu wong moxo ti nanya luw myatueing wo nimzalek

³¹ Woyom Yesu la veil beyeeng danghei wei Taia me la lox danghei wei Saidon, me la lox danghei wei Dekapolis me la tyip ninei wei lounyeing Galili ne.

³² Nanghei inyon eno xomaxoneing valu qou moux wei nanya wo qatu me mya wo nimaying om se teyeimbei baluk embo nimza yo me lam wou Yesu me xel tay wou e, bei e ni mema lek moux on.

³³ Ka Yesu qou moux on me la nenyawes, dingta ka veil xel qendu ngandoung on, de moxo toung mema deyis la eivek moux on nanya luw. Woyom pesuv myalouk me toung mema deyis lek moux on ghas.

³⁴ Moxo yeila tyoung gheyapu dom poux laweeng nikanzek me neil wou e, "Epata." Qes ambei nye, "Wa tax!"

³⁵ De lutika eno moux moxo nanya deng, me ghas tul de moxo luk eyeip yaing.

³⁶ Yesu peti xel lumama bei eti se neil wou xelti en lul tiwei xel yei yo, ekom xel wo nikanzek en neileing qayeeng tine teyei.

³⁷ Xomaxoneing on etek niseikeing. De xel neil, "Moxo wong lul sapa wo nimza. Moxo wong nanya qatu ngo wou me myatueing eno luk."

8

Yesu vet xomaxoneing 4,000

¹ Lek bouk tine eno xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung nge qekuma no. Gyeik xel xend lul yaeing ma, eno Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e me neil,

² "A laleing pyaxow en xomaxoneing beimambei ne, xel dei is ay woy teyei lek bouk yal ekom lul wei yaeing eno ma.

³ Wangwei a bong xel na bend is maxep, tyek xel mend bivek me pewilexe wou sakwaing, en nambei xel on valu lam anghei dingta."

⁴ E xe xel betiyeing lewexe, "Ekom eivek beyeeng wei xel ma veil ne, tyek xey a qou belet e teyeimbei xey a bet xel?"

⁵ Yesu teling, "Xam ghe di qou belet vamva?"

Xel neil, "Lim yuw o."

⁶ Moxo neil wou xel qendu ngandoung on bei xel mendei lek tembuing. Woyom qou belet lim yuw on me wong dange wou Anutu, dom dembu me wong wou e xe xel betiyeing bei xel na bong enana wou xomaxoneing on, me xel pum wou xel qendu ngandoung on.

⁷ De xel di qou woing nayak matika is ambei nyon om moxo wong dange en woing is, me neil wou xel betiyeing bei xel dembu wou xel.

⁸ Xomaxoneing on ya me e den xel woy. Dekakom xel betiyeing qekuwou myapapu wei nanghei toundei eno eivek pasik lim yuw.

⁹ Xel teyei lek ambei 4,000 moux eno lam toundei. Me Yesu wong xel la,

¹⁰ de moxo lek la eivek bot is e xe xel betiyeing me la danghei wei Dalmanuta nei.

¹¹ De Parisiyeiw lam me wo vevek wou qayeeng is Yesu. En xel embei daxe e, om xel neil wou e bei embong lulvako yo ti me

talex dee wei tyounge gheyapu yo ti me talex bei Anutu wong e lam.

¹² Moxo axe nimaying me poux laweeng me neil, "Nambei nya xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne mi teleng ay en dee wei lulvako yo? A neil wou xam zonghek, tyek xel se gyei dee wei lulvako yo ti."

¹³ Woyom moxo ghanaw xel, de lox me la eivek bot me la nge loxalu nei lek lounyeing.

Yis wei Parisiyeiw me Herot o

¹⁴ Dom xel betiyeing naleind ma en qoueing belet, ekom inye tixemou wei xel qou is xow eivek bot o.

¹⁵ Yesu peti xel, "Xam ghe gwei xow teyei. Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en yis wei Parisiyeiw me ingwei Herot o is."

¹⁶ Woyom xel betiyeing di luklek tine wouma me neil, "Beind moxo neil qayeeng tine en inye nambei belet ma veil xey."

¹⁷ Yesu wouleq qayeeng wei xel di neil wouma yon om teleng xel, "Nambei nya xam ghe di luk wouma bei belet ma? Beip xam seng ghei wei o ghe wouleq? Beip xam laleimim on nanghei di wo nikanzek?"

¹⁸ Beip xam mamim toundei lek xam, ekom xam seng wei, me xam nenyamim nale lek xam, ekom xam seng ngo me xam seng wou naleimim?

¹⁹ Gyeik a dembu belet lim on wou xel 5,000, xam ghe qekuwo belet myapapu pup eivek pasik vamva?"

Xel neil, "Xoumeeng yuw."

²⁰ "Me gyeik a dembu belet lim yuw on wou 4,000, xam ghe qekuwo myapapu pup eivek pasik vamva?"

Xel lewexe, "Lim yuw."

²¹ E neil wou xel, "Inyei xam seng ghei wouleq?"

Moux matekeing ti ma wo nimzalek nanghei Betsaida

²² Xel lam tei Betsaida, me xomaxoneing valu qou moux matekeing ti me lam tay wou Yesu bei e ni mema lek e.

²³ Moxo zeim moux matekeing on mema me qou e me la myayaing veil beyeeng. Gyeik ingwei pesuv myalouk lek moux on manghalus, de tounge mema lek e, de Yesu teleng, "Wang wei lulti?"

²⁴ Moxo yeila me neil, "A xei xomaxoneing on eno di ghavineeng me lox me loun ekom xel xok ambei xax."

²⁵ Yesu lox tounge mema lek moux on manghalus no. Woyom moxo ma yeila me wo nimza me e yei lul dalus on yanyateiv.

²⁶ Yesu wong moxo la beeng, dom neil, "Wa seng na eivek beyeeng."

Petele neil Kilisi teyei

²⁷ Yesu me e xe xel betiyeing la ghavineeng eivek beyeeng nayak nayak wei

toundei paviy Sisalia Pilipai. Xel di la wou sakwaing eno moxo teleng xel, "Xomaxoneing mi neil embei ay eti?"

²⁸ Xel neil elox, "Xel valu mi neil embei wa Yoan Lipekeing, de valu neil embei wa Eliya, de xel valu mi neil embei wang on poropet wei takwei eno ti."

²⁹ Moxo teleng, "Dom nambei nya wou xam? Xam ghe mi neil embei ay eti?"

Petele lewexe, "Wang on Kilisi yo."

³⁰ Yesu peti xel bei xel se neil e teyei wou xelti.

Yesu neil e xe meyeing atax teyei

³¹ Woyom moxo teyoxe wou xel bei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux eno na qou myavane ngenong me xel teivateiv wei Yuda yo me xel lumuki leitata, me xel putounge wei petieing o tyek pesek e de xomaxoneing tyek nyeis e mey deka bouk yal na veil eno moxo tyek qandi lek no.

³² Moxo neil eyeip yaing wou xel en tine, om Petele qou e me la nenyawes me neil e.

³³ De Yesu pekwi me yei e xe xel betiyeing, moxo neil Petele. Yesu neil, "Sandang, la a deming! Wa seng wou naleim en lul wei Anutu yo, qe lul wei xomaxoneing o."

³⁴ Woyom moxo taxe xel qendu yon lam wou e is e xe xel betiyeing me neil: "Wangwei xelti embei betiwou ay, ond e daxow vun me qalei e xe xax pepeeng me betiwou ay."

³⁵ En eti yeiw embei zeimaxoun e xe mapieing, on tyek na saing, dom eti yeiw embei saing xel xe mapieing en ay me Xoulel Nimza wei ay eno tyek mendei bo nimza.

³⁶ Wangwei tambiy ti e qou lul dalus wei tembung sapa ne yo, ekom na saing e xe mapieing nei, on tyek lulul wei e qou yon devind e nambei nya?

³⁷ O moux on tyek bong vati na zeyi e xe nu pieing?

³⁸ Om wangwei xelti nigyaaleeng en ay me a xe xoulel eivek bouk wei xel xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne eno tounge demind wou Anutu me wo sewokeing nilul wou xel ne mendghalus, yon tyek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nigyaaleeng en e gyeik ingwei embei noum eivek ma xe xeiyaing ngandoung is xel angela vambuing o."

9

¹ Me moxo neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xel valu wei tounge inye eno tyek se balwou meyeing qe ka xel gyei tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo nam is nikanzek bole."

Yesu neing pekwi bange

² Ka bouk limti la veil le woyom Yesu qou Petele, Jems me Yoan is xow de qou lal me lek lukendu vaxading ti, wei xel venaxow

la toundei yo. De nanghei inyei eno moxo neing pekwi wou lal mend.

³ E xe teimb on teltyip me wou teleing ghanaw eti yeiw lek tembuing sapa wei embei sekweyexe xel xe teimb bo pus o.

⁴ Woyom Eliya me Mose lam nale nanghei inyon wou lal mend me di luk is Yesu.

⁵ Petele neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, inye nimza bei xey a toumendei inye. Om xa bei sakev xomek sel yayal, ti wou wang, ti wou Mose de ti wou Eliya."

⁶ (Moxo neil ambei nyon en se woulek bei na neil vati, en nambei lal yaleng mouyo.)

⁷ Woyom laxap ti lam me li tenu zeyi xel, de vya ti lam eivek laxap me neil: "Tine inye a Neung Moux, e tiwei a laleing vind o. Xam a mi ngo e vya!"

⁸ Se wo lululek, en gyeik ingwei lal yei e vivekwou eno lal se lox yei xelti no is xel, qe Yesu venaxow.

⁹ Ka xel di loun axone veil lukendu, Yesu wong qayeeng nikanzek wou lal kande lal se neil wou xelti en vati wei lal yei yo, qe ka Xomaxoneing Neu Moux qandi lek veil meyeing bole.

¹⁰ Lal zeimaxoun qayeeng on wou lal venaxow me di luklek, "Qandieing veil meyeing ne inye qes ambei nya?"

¹¹ Woyom xel teling e, "Nambei nya putoung wei petieing o neil embei Eliya e nam atax?"

¹² Yesu neil elox, "Neing o, Eliya lam atax, me menyex wou lul dalus lox eivek no. Ekom qayeeng nge eno xel byex eivek xoulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na qou myavane ngandoung me xel pesek e?"

¹³ Ekom a neil wou xam, Eliya vena lam o, me xel wong vati wei xel wou naleind en o dalus wou e. Nambei ingwei xel byex eivek xoulek en e yo."

Yak ghavis tiwei laweeng nilul eno wo nimza

¹⁴ Gyeik xel loun wou xel betiyeing valu, xel yei xel qendu ngandoung ti vivekwou xel me xel putoung wei petieing o di pyalek ama is xel.

¹⁵ Se denlek en xomaxoneing dalus yei Yesu, xel etek me veimyend me la neil bendiyeing wou e.

¹⁶ Moxo teling, "Xam ghe di pyalek ama is xel en vati?"

¹⁷ Moux ti eivek qendu yon lewexe, "Putoung, a qou neung moux me na lam wou wang, en laweeng wei myatueing o ti nale eivek e om se mi luk.

¹⁸ Gyeik ingwei embei zeimaxoun e nikanzek, eno mi nex e lek tembuing. Moxo myapeleis mi taw lam lox e mya, de newou mi wo nyiknyik me mema vaxa mi wo nikanzek. A teling wou wa xe xel

betiyeing bei xel a tiy laweeng nilul on na veil e ekom xel se teyei."

¹⁹ Yesu neil elox, "O xam wei gweimbeeng ne xam xe wongeingis eno ma. Tyek a mi mendei is xam bouk vamva? Tyek a qalei nimaying wei xam o bouk vamva? Qou yak on me lam inye wou ay."

²⁰ Om xel qou moxo me lam wou e. Gyeik laweeng on yei Yesu, eno se wo lululek en bimeke yak on la wo peleipelei lek tembuing me myapeleis di taw lam lox e mya.

²¹ Yesu teling wou yak on ma, "Moxo mi wong ambei nye teyei lek bouk vamva?"

E lewexe, "Gyeik ingwei e nanghei yak o.

²² Inye mi nex ela eivek nenyex o memiing lumama bei nyeis e mey. Ekom wangwei wa teyei being bo lulti wou, yon wa pyanaleim en xa me devind xa."

²³ Yesu neil, "Nambei nya wang neimbei 'Wangwei wa teyei nei?' Ond lul dalus ena teyei lek wou eti yeiw wei mi wongis o."

²⁴ Se wo lululek en ghavis on ma taxe lox, "A wongis o ekom a laleing wo yuw om wa devind ay!"

²⁵ Gyeik Yesu yei xel qendu tiyon di veimyend me lam wou xel ne, moxo luk niseikeing wou laweeng nilaxes on. De moxo neil, "Wa laweeng wei nenyax qatu me myatueing, a peti wang bei wang nam myayaing veil e dom wa seng nox me na eivek e no."

²⁶ Laweeng on nyayek me bimeke e niseikeing dom la myayaing veil e. Yak on xok ambei xel meyeing, om xel ngenong on neil embei, "Moxo mey o."

²⁷ Ekom Yesu zeim e mema me e nale lek vaxa, me nale ghey.

²⁸ Ka Yesu lox xomek lalei, e xe xel betiyeing teling wou e xupekeing, "Nambei nya xa se teyeimbei tiy e na myayaing?"

²⁹ E neil elox, "Lul ambei nye eno teyeimbei nam myayaing en zeimeing mema tixemou ne."

Yesu neil e xe meyeing teyei luyuw

³⁰ Xel ghanaw beyeeng tiyon me la lox Galili. Yesu embei xelti se boulek ingwei xel toundei ghei yo,

³¹ en nambei e di teyoxe e xe xel betiyeing. Moxo neil wou xel, "Tyek xel a toung Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na eivek xomaxoneing memend. Tyek xel nyeis e mey, deka bouk yal ena veil, woyom moxo tyek qandi lek."

³² Ekom xel se woulek vati wei e neil o qes de xel yaleeng om xel se teling e en inyon.

Eti wo lei ngandoung?

³³ Xel lam tyip Kapenaom. Gyeik e la eivek xomek woy, moxo teling xel, "Xam

ghe di lam wou sakwaing eno xam ghe pyalek ama en vati?"

³⁴ Ekom xel toundei kanzek en nambei xel di lam wou sakwaing eno xel pyalek ama bei eti eivek xel eno wo lei ngandoung.

³⁵ Yesu dei tembuing me taxe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on lam me neil, "Wangwei xelti embei na mya, ond e nam ti yusayang, me bong ambei xukxe wei xel dalus o."

³⁶ Moxo gou yak tika me wong e nale eivek xel senghoing. Dom qava e eivek mema me neil wou xel,

³⁷ "Eti lalei vind yak ambei nye wei wongis me gou e eno gou a manghalus en a leing yond lalei vind me gou ay, me eti lalei vind ay me gou ay eno lalei se vind a maxow me gou ay, qe gou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o."

Eti yeiw wei se pesek xey eno inyon xe

³⁸ Yoan neil, "Putoung, xa xei moux ti di tiy xel memo nangya wa leim om xa neil wou bei e tip, en nambei tambiy ne se mi betiy xey."

³⁹ Yesu neil, "Xam se neimbei e tip, en eti yeiw wei di wong lulvako eivek a leing eno tyek se neil nilul ti lek ay.

⁴⁰ En eti yeiw wei se pesek xey, eno inyon xe xe.

⁴¹ A neil wou xam zonghek, eti bong mayama memiing ti wou xam en a leing, en inye nambei xam on Kilisi xe, yond tyek se teyei bei saing e xe xouveing.

Vati wong sewokeing mi tiyp

⁴² "Me wangwei tambiy ti embei bong yakyak on ti wei wongis ay eno detei en sewokeing, on Anutu tyek bong myaveweeng ngandoung ghanaw veil, nambei ingwei xel tup qakous ngandoung e vivekwou e kwa me banex ena eivek mamileeng o.

⁴³ Wangwei wa memam bo wa detei en sewokeing, on wa qateiv veil. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek mapieing is memam tixemou de is mema yuw eno tyek wang na eivek nenyex wei se mi meiy yo.

⁴⁴ [Nanghei inyon eno xel xe mei se mi meiy me nenyex se mi meiy.]

⁴⁵ Me wangwei wa vaxam bo wa detei en sewokeing nei, on wa qateiv veil. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek mapieing is vaxam tixemou, de wa vaxam yuw eno tyek xel banex wang na eivek beyeeng wei nenyex luta yo.

⁴⁶ [Nanghei inyon eno xel xe mei se mi meiy me nenyex se mi meiy.]

⁴⁷ Me wangwei wa mamghalus bo wa detei en sewokeing nei, yond qepi elam myayaing. Inye nimza bei wang na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu is mam tixemou dom se

yuw, on tyek banex wang na eivek beyeeng wei nenyex luta yo,

⁴⁸ nanghei inyon eno

"xel mei mi byex xomaxoneing neing eno se mi tip,

me nenyex se mi meiy o."

⁴⁹ Nenyex tyek detei lek xomaxoneing sapa me bong xel bo vako nambei xel mi selew lulul en mileeng o.

⁵⁰ "Mileeng on nimza, ekom wangwei e xe nenyeng on nama eno tyek wang teyei bei bong enox bo nenyeng ambei nya no? Xam ghe teyei lek mileeng om tyek xam mendei lalei vepoeping is ama."

10

Qateiv iingama veil

¹ Woyom Yesu ghanaw beyeeng tiyon me la eivek tembuing danghei tiwei Yudia nei me la Yorodan veweeng aning. Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung mi lam wou Yesu no om di teyoxe xel nambei e xe kwa wei e mi teyoxe xel o.

² Parisi valu lam me wo axeing wou e om xel teling, "Beip inyei petieing lenghek bei moux qateiv iingama wei luw venei yo veil o ma?"

³ E neil elox, "Mose wong qayeeng petieing vati wou xam?"

⁴ Xel neil, "Mose lenghek lek bei moux a byex qapiya wei qateiveing iingama veil dom bong vex on na."

⁵ Yesu neil elox, "Inyon Mose byex petieing tine wou xam en inye nambei xam laleimim on wo nikanzek.

⁶ Ekom eivek myaxeeng selis wei toung tembuing is tyoung eno 'Anutu toung xomaxoneing valu moux de valu vex.'

⁷ 'En qes tine moux tyek na veil ma luw ta de luw venei na toung lekti,

⁸ me tyek luw xouing bo neing tixemou.' Om luw se wo yuw no qe neing tixemou.

⁹ Nambei nyon vati wei Anutu tendulekti, eno moux ti se qateiv."

¹⁰ Gyeik xel toundei eivek xomek no, eno xel betiyeing teling Yesu en tine.

¹¹ E lewexe, "Tambiy ti qateiv iingama wei luw venei yo veil, dom dii vex nge no, ond wong kwapesiv wei inye la sewok wou venei.

¹² De wangwei vex on qateiv iingama wei luw leya yo veil, dom mendei wou moux nge ond vex on wo kwapesiv."

Yakyak me Yesu

¹³ Xel xomaxoneing on di gou yakyak me lam wou Yesu bei e niw mema lek xel, ekom xel betiyeing neil xel.

¹⁴ Gyeik Yesu yei tine, moxo lalei wo vane i om neil wou xel, "Wong yakyak on lam wou ay. Xam se zeimaxoun xel, en

tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo inye xel yakyak ambei nye xe.

¹⁵ A neil wou xam zonghek, tambiy ti se teyei bei na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo wangwei e se ghok xel yakyak wei leind maeing ne."

¹⁶ Om moxo qava yakyak on eivek mema me liw mema lek xel dom wo mata wou xel.

Moux ghavis wei lulul ana yo

¹⁷ Ka Yesu di la wou sakwaing, moux ti veimya me la wou e me ev vaxa qatu eivek wou e. Moxo teling, "Putoung nimza, a bong vati en na qou mapieing luta luta wei Mang Anutu neil zonghek bei bong wou neuyeiw loxyus o?"

¹⁸ Yesu neil elox, "Nambei nya wang taxe ay nimza? Xelti se nimza qe Anutu venaxow.

¹⁹ Wang woulek qayeeng petieing ne woy: 'Wa seng nyeis xelti na mey, wa seng bo kwapesiv, wa se panax, wa seng bo qayeeng tyonyeing me ghe bo qayeeng en xel nge, wa seng bong tyonyeing me tetei xel nge xe lulul, wa mi sanghoxe mam aluw tam.' "

²⁰ E neil e lox wou e, "Putoung, qayeeng ti beimambei ne dalus eno a mi betiwou gyeik ingwei a yak o."

²¹ Yesu yei e me lalei vind e. Moxo neil, "Wang ma en lul tika. La me wo vateivek lek lul dalus wei wang o de wong malew wou xel kanyo, on tyek wa qou lulul nimzamza eivek tyoung gheyapu. Dom lam betiwou ay."

²² Moxo ngo qayeeng tine om yei manol. De la is lalei maying en nambei e xe lulul ngenongakes.

²³ Yesu pekwi ma wou e xe xel betiyeing me neil wou xel, "Inye wo pok en xomax-oneing wei lulul ana embei na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo!"

²⁴ Xel betiyeing etek en e xe qayeeng. Ekom Yesu neil no, "Xam neungyeiw, inye wo pok en ingwei laeing eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo!"

²⁵ Inye wo pok en ingwei kamel embei na nox ying manghalus wei duweing lul en o, nambei nyon eno moux wei lulul ana eno inye wo pok ngandoung en ingwei embei na eivek tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo."

²⁶ Xel betiyeing etek ngandoung, me neil wouma, "Wangwei nambei nyon nei, on tyek eti na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei?"

²⁷ Yesu yei xel bombek me neil, "Is xomaxoneing eno xel se teyei, ekom se nambei nyon is Anutu. Anutu teyeimbei bong lulul dalus."

²⁸ Petele neil wou e, "Wei, xa ghanaw xa xe lulul sapa dom na betiwou wang o!"

²⁹ Yesu neil elox, "A neil zonghek wou xam, xel eti yeiw wei ghanaw bend o liyeiw

moux o liyeiw vex o tayeiw o neuyeiw o xuk yaeing en ay me Xoulek Nimza ne,

³⁰ de tyek xel a qou 100 lek mapu eivek bouk tine, me tyek xel a qou xomek ngenong, liyeiw moux, liyeiw vex, tayeiw, neuyeiw, me xuk yaeing ngenong, me tyek xel bo nol wou xel is de tyek loxyus eno xel a qou mapieing luta luta.

³¹ Ekom xel ngenong wei tax eno tyek nox yus dom xel wei loxyus eno natax."

Yesu lox me la neil teyei no en e xe meyeing

³² Xel di la wou sakwaing me la pu Yerusalem nei, me Yesu la mamunghexeing, de xel betiyeing eno di wou naleind ngenong me xel wei mi betiwou eno yaleeng. De qou xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw no me la nenyawes me neil wou xel en vati wei tyek nam belup wou e yo.

³³ Moxo neil, "Wei, xey a bei na pu wei Yerusalem nei me tyek xel a neil Xomax-oneing Neu Moux teyei me na toung eivek xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o memend. Tyek xel bo qayeeng en e me natup qayeeng en embei nyeis e mey de bong e na wou xel amba,

³⁴ wei tyek xel baluk yak lek e me pesuv myenlouk lek e, me sesa embo nol me nyeis e mey. Ka bouk yal nak veil moxo tyek qandi lek."

Telinyeing wei Jems me Yoan o

³⁵ Woyom Sebedi neu moux a luw lam wou e. Luw neil, "Putoung, uw ambei wang bong vati wei uw ambei teling wang en eno wou uw."

³⁶ Moxo teling, "Inye muw ambei am bong vati wou muw?"

³⁷ Luw neil elox, "Gyeik wa mendei lek wa xe siaking is wa leim ngandoung, yon wong uw nge dei wou wa memam payeiv de nge mendei wou wa memam qeinz."

³⁸ Yesu neil, "Mux seng woulek vati wei muw ghe di teling en o. Mux ghe teyeimbei tyek na num eivek mayamya wei a num eivek o de muw ghe teyei bei zipek is lipekeing wei a lipek en ne?"

³⁹ Luw lewexe, "Uw teyei." Yesu neil wou luw, "Tyek muw teyei bei num eivek mayamya wei a num eivek ne, me ghe zipek is lipekeing wei a lipek is o,

⁴⁰ ekom ingwei deing wou a memang payeiv o qeinz inyon se wou ay bei a zenghek lek. Beyeeng beimambei ne inye wou xel wei Anutu menyex woy wou xel o."

⁴¹ Gyeik ingwei xel xoumeeng on ngo qayeeng en tine, xel laleind wo vaneil wou Jems me Yoan.

⁴² Yesu taxe xel xouing lam wou e me neil, "Xam ghe woulek bei inyon eti yeiw wei xel yei bei inyei gyovaxa wei xel amba

wei mi wo nikanzek lek yeing xel teyei, me xel wei wo lunkanzen en xel amba eno mi yeiteyei xel wo nikanzek.

⁴³ Ekom se nambei nyon is wou xam. Qe eti yeiw wei embei bong lei ngandoung eivek xam senhoing, ond e mi bong ambei xam xe xukxe,

⁴⁴ me eti yeiw embei na mamunghexeing eivek xam senhoing ond embong ambei xukxe bandaing wei xel dalus o.

⁴⁵ En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux se lam bei xomaxoneing bo xuk wou e me devind e qe lam bei bong xuk me devind xomaxoneing ngenong me bong mapieing wei e yo nambei malew me na bey xel ngenong."

Batimius wei matekeing eno ma yeila

⁴⁶ Woyom xel lam Jeriko. Ka Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing, is xel qendu ngandoung on xel xouing lam veil beyeeng on me la eno matekeing ti lei Batimius inyon Timius neu moux toundei wou sakwaing nenyawes me tay lulul wou xel.

⁴⁷ Gyeik e ngo bei inyon Yesu wei Nasaret o, moxo taxe bei, "Yesu Dawit Neu Moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay!"

⁴⁸ Xel ngenongakes luk nikanzek wou e me neil wou embei dending ma, ekom moxo taxe no niseikeing bei, "Dawit Neu Moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay!"

⁴⁹ Yesu nale me neil, "Taxe e lam." Om xel taxe la wou moux matekeing on, "Wang bo xeimlala dom bale lek vaxam! En moxo taxe wang o."

⁵⁰ Moxo nex e xe teimb ding nge mapu teila nenyawes, dom vyeip me la wou Yesu.

⁵¹ Yesu teling e, "Wambei a bong vati wou wang?"

Moux matekeing neil, "Putoung, ambei gheina yo."

⁵² Yesu neil, "La, wa xe wongeingis wong wang wo nimzalek." Lutika eno moxo ma yeila dom betiwou Yesu me tupwou sakwaing.

11

Yesu la eivek Yerusalem nambei King

¹ Ka xel la paviy Yerusalem me la tyip Betpage me Betani lek lukendu Oliv nei, Yesu wong e xe xel betiyeing yayuw la,

² de neil wou luw, "La wou beyeeng wei di yeip atax wou muw mamim on, de lutika gyeik muw ambeing na eivek, on tyek muw ghe gwei dongi lingheing ti xel tup anghei inyon, dongi lingheing tiyon xelti se ghei dei lek. Muw wa tul yis veil dom na qou me nam inye.

³ Wangwei xelti teling muw, 'Muw ghe di wong ambei nyon enva?' Yond muw a neil wou e, 'Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong xuk en dom tyek bong enoum daing.' "

⁴ Luw la me yei dongi lingheing ti toungale myayaing eivek sakwaing mema nayak, me xel tup lek xomek mya om luw tul.

⁵ De xomaxoneing valu toungale inyon eno teling, "Inyon muw ghe di wong vati, me ghe di tul dongi lingheing on?"

⁶ Luw neil elox ambei kawei Yesu neil wou luw o, me xel xomaxoneing on wong luw qou me la.

⁷ Woyom luw qou dongi me la wou Yesu me nex xel xe teimb lek demi, de moxo dei lek.

⁸ Xomaxoneing ngenong vax xel xe teimb wei samyekeing o lek sakwaing de xel valu vax xax mema is lis wei xel qateiv eivek xuk yaeing o.

⁹ Xel wei la mamunghexeing me xel wei di betiy eno taxe bei, "Hosana!

Xeilala wei xa yo ena wou tiwei lam eivek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo! *Qapiya Lalo 118:25-26*

¹⁰ Xeilala wei xa yo ena lek tete lalei wei xa bumi Dawit wei di lam o!

Hosana ena gheyapu nei!"

¹¹ Yesu la eivek Yerusalem me la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o. Moxo yei e vivekwou lulul sapa, ekom inye embei bouk eivek om la myayaing me lox me la Betani is xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw.

Yesu tiy xel veil xomek vambuing

¹² Nge yanyeing wei xel di la veil Betani, eno maxepya Yesu.

¹³ Om yeila nanghei dingta me yei xax basunghek ti lis, om la en embei gyei bei ewo neing lek. Gyeik la tyip wou eno se yei lulti qe lis venaxow, en inye se bouk wei xax basunghek mi vuk o.

¹⁴ Woyom e neil wou xax, "Xelti tyek se nox me na gya neing lek wang no." Me e xe xel betiyeing ngo ingwei e neil o.

¹⁵ Ka xel la tyip Yerusalem, Yesu la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing me tiy eti yeiw wei di xouv me wo vateivek nanghei inyon o. Moxo qapyex lelek wei xel wei di pelipek malew wei xel bamba yo me qou malew wei xomek vambuing o me sia wei eti yeiw di wo vateivek lek beliyo,

¹⁶ me peti xel bei xelti se qalei lulul wei vateivek o me qateiv me na nox tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o.

¹⁷ Me ka e di teyoxe wou xel, moxo neil, "Inye xel byex eivek Anutu xe xoulelek eno neil ambei nye: Yelemia 7:11

" 'A xe xomek tyek xel taxe bei

inye xomek wei xel tembuing sapa nam a mi zeimemend eivek o.'

Ekom xam ghe wong e wo 'xomek xupekeing wei xel panaxana yo.' "

¹⁸ Xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o ngo tine me yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei nyeis e mey yo, xel yaleeng en e, en nambei xel dalus wei qekuma yon etek en e xe teyoxeing.

¹⁹ Gyeik ingwei bouk eivek eno xel lam veil beyeeng ngandoung on me la.

Xax basunghek mupek

²⁰ Eivek satiboukeing, ka xel di la wou sakwaing, eno xel yei xax basunghek mupek lek luselis me la pundanghou.

²¹ Petete wounalei en me neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, wei! Xax basunghek wei wang neil vyam lek eno mupek on!"

²² Yesu lewexe, "Xam ghe bongis Anutu.

²³ A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xelti e neil wou lukendu tine, 'Qandi me nex xow la eivek mamileeng,' me e lalei se bo yuw qe e bongis vati wei neil, on tyek bo neing lek ambei kawei e neil o.

²⁴ Nambei nyon a neil wou xam, vati wei xam ghe zeimemamim en, eno xam ghe bongis bei xam ghe qou woy, me inyon tyek bong ambei xam ghe teling en o.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Me gyeik wa bale en zeimeing mema me wangwei wa laleim embo nilul wou xel nge, ond semaleeng e xe sewokeing veil e, en kandek Mam wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu nei eno semaleeng wa xe sewokeing veil.*

Xel teling Yesu en lei wei ngandoung

²⁷ Xel la tyip Yerusalem no, me ka Yesu di ghavineeng eivek tete lalai wei xomek vambuing o, xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o me xel teivativ lam wou e.

²⁸ Xel teling, "Lulul wei gweimbeeng ne eno wang di wong nangya eti lei me eti wong lei ne wou wang bei wang bong tine?"

²⁹ Yesu neil elox, "Tyek am bong telinye-ing ti wou xam. Xam ghe zewexe lek ay, on tyek a neil wou xam en lei wei andi wong lulti beimambei ne nangya ne.

³⁰ Xam neil wou ay. Yoan xe lipekeing, inyon lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei, o lam wou xomaxoneing?"

³¹ Xel di luklek inyon wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing me neil, "Wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Nanghei tyoung gheyapu,' on tyek moxo teling, 'Ekom nambei nya xam seng wongis e?'

³² Ek wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Yoan xe lipekeing on lam wou xomaxoneing on inyon se teyei,' "en xel yaleeng en vati wei xomaxoneing tyek bong o, en xel dalus wongis bei Yoan on poropet ti neing ayang.

³³ Om xel lewexe lek Yesu, "Xa loungeen."

Yesu neil, "Tyek a se neil teyeyimbei eti wong lei ne wou ay me andi wong lulti beimambei ne."

12

Qayeeng pakeing wei xukana wei wain

o

¹ Woyom Yesu luk wou xel teivativ eivek qayeeng pakeing. "Tambiy ti ev xuk wain. E qo tete vivekwou, me ev leveeng wei qeeng wain o, me ev xomek vaxading wei yeingteyei xuk wain o. Woyom moxo toung xuk wain eivek xel valu memend bei xel bo xuk vateivek lek me dembu wain neing wou ma, veweeng wou xuk ma de veweeng wou xel venaxow dom la beyeeng dingta.

² Lek bouk wei uleing wain neing eno moxo wong xukxe ti la wou xel wei mi yeiteyei xuk bei na qou wain neing valu eivek xuk wain.

³ Ekom xel zeimaxoun e, me leis e wo nol dom wong moxo lox me la mema nivax.

⁴ Woyom moxo wong xukxe nge la wou xel, me xel sesa moux tine lek e lu de xel se ngo e vya qe xel wo niyalenyeing ngandoung wou e.

⁵ E wong xukxe nge lox no, om tiyon mou xel leis e mey. E wong xel ngenongakes la, ekom xel sesa valu, de xel leis xel valu mey.

⁶ "E xe tixemou tateis toundei en ingwei embei bong ena yo, neu moux tiwei e lalei vind o. E wong ela ti yusayang, me neil, 'Tyek xel gwevek a neung xe qayeeng.'

⁷ "Ekom xel xukxe wei wain o neil wouma, 'Tambiy tine tyek na qou ma xe lulul dalus. Xam lam en xey a nyeis e mey o, dom lulul dalus on tyek inyon xe xe.'

⁸ Om xel zeimaxoun e me leis e mey, dom nex e la myayaing veil xuk wain.

⁹ "Woyom Yesu teling xel "tyek xuk wain ma bo vati? Tyek moxo nam dom nyeis xel xukxe dom bong xuk wain na wou xel bange.

¹⁰ Beip xam seng mi pyaw xouleik tine?

"Qakous mundeeng ti wei xel kamunda pesek,

eno wong ambei qakous ti myaxeeng wei nale me mi byexaxoun xomek o.

¹¹ Tambiy Ngandoung wong tine, me xa xei lek mami me inye wo etekeing wou xa." *Qapiya Lalo 118:22-23*

¹² Woyom xel leitata yimexe sakwaing ti en xel embei zeimaxoun e en nambei xel wouleik bei e neil qayeeng pakeing lek xel. Ekom xel yaleeng en xel qendu ngandoung on, om xel ghanaw e me la.

Tounging takis wou Sisa

* **11:25-26 11:25-26** Qapiya takwei eno xel tetulexe qayeeng tine valu lek: Ekom wangwei wa se semaleeng xel nge xe sewokeing on tyek mam wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu nei eno tyek se semaleeng wa xe sewokeing veil.

¹³ Kalekom xel wong Parisi valu me xel wei Herot o valu la wou Yesu bei tandei e en emaxow xe qayeeng wei embei neil ena sewok o.

¹⁴ Xel lam wou e me neil, "Putoung, xa wouleik bei wang on tambiy neing. Wa seng mi waleeng en xelti, me wa seng mi wei bei inyon xel eti yeiw, qe wang mi teyoxe sakwaing wei Anutu yo me ghe betiwou qayeeng zonghek. Om petieing neil embei xey a toung takis wou Sisa o xe se toung?"

¹⁵ Xey a toung o xe se toung?"

Ekom Yesu wouleik bei xel on myend yuw om neil wou xel bei, "Nambei nya xam ghe di tandei ay? Qou selewa ti lam wou ay, me a xei."

¹⁶ Xel qou selewa ti me lam, om moxo teling xel, "Eti xe tenu ing tine? Me eti lei inye?"

Xel neil elox, "Sisa."

¹⁷ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam ghe bong vati wei Sisa xe yo wou Sisa, dom ghe bong vati wei Anutu xe yo wou Anutu."

Om xel on etek en e.

Iingama lek bouk wei qandieing lek o

¹⁸ Woyom xel Sadyusi, wei mi neil embei xel meyeing tyek se qandi lek eno lam wou e is telinyeing ti.

¹⁹ Xel neil, "Putoung, Mose byex qayeeng wou xey bei wangwei moux ti li na mey de venei nanghei toundei ekom neu ma, yond moux tiyon dii vexeiw on me bo li neuyeiw.

²⁰ Woyom xel lim yuw lindama eno toundei. Tiwei tax eno ii vex on me mey ekom se wo neu ti.

²¹ Li nge wei yuw eno ii vexeiw on dom mey is, ekom se wo neu ti. Kwa kayon eno li tiwei yal o betiwou.

²² Om nambei nyon eno xel lim yuw on ti se wong neuyeiw ti, dekaikom vex on mey loxyus en xel dalus.

²³ Lek bouk wei qandieing lek, eno tyek vex on eti venei? En inyon xel lim yuw ii vex tiyon."

²⁴ Yesu neil elox, "Xam ghe neil qayeeng on la sewok en xam seng wouleik xouleik wei dei yeip eivek qapiya me nikanzek wei Anutu yo.

²⁵ Gyeik bouk wei xel meyeing qandi lek, eno xel se teyeimbei diima me diima nox me noum, tyek xel ghok ambei xel angela wei tyoung gheyapu yo.

²⁶ De qayeeng wei meyeing e qandi lek, beip inye xam seng pyaw eivek qapiya wei Mose me eivek pavulek wei nenyex tum lek xax nayaka yo, de eivek pavulek wei Anutu neil wou e yo, 'A ne Anutu wei Apraham, Anutu wei Isaka me Anutu wei Yakop o?'

²⁷ Moxo se Anutu wei xel meyeing, qe e Anutu wei xel wei mapieing. Om qayeeng wei xam ghe neil on eno la sewok."

Qayeeng Petieing tiwei ngandoungateiv

o

²⁸ Putoung wei petieing o ti lam me ngo xel di pyaw lekama lox me loun is Yesu. Me ngo bei Yesu lewexe lek qayeeng on wo nimza, om teling e, "Qayeeng petieing tina, inye ngandoung ghanaw veil en qayeeng petieing dalus?"

²⁹ Yesu lewexe, "Tiwei ngandoung ghanaw veil eno inye: 'Xam Israel ngo, Tambiy Ngandoung xe xe Anutu, emaxow tixemou yon Tambiy Ngandoung.

³⁰ Xam laleimim devind Tambiy Ngandoung xam xe Anutu is laleimim dalus me is numim pieing dalus me is xam lumimpeyei dalus me is xam nimim kanzek dalus.'

³¹ Nge wei yuw eno inye: 'Wa laleim e mi devind nimpapu nambei wa laleim mi vind xow o.' Qayeeng petieing ti se ngandoung ghanaw yuw ne."

³² Moux on neil elox, "Putoung, wang neil neing bei Anutu yon tixemou me xel ba ma dom emaxow.

³³ Laleim vind e is laleim dalus me is wa lumpyei dalus me is wa nimkanzek dalus me wa laleim devind nimpapu nambei wa laleim mi vind venaxow o. Inyon ngandoungateiv ghanaw xound wei seing dalus o me da leimalei."

³⁴ Gyeik Yesu yei bei e neil qayeeng nambei xel wei lupeyei nimza, om neil wou e, "Wa seng dei dingta veil tete lalei wei Anutu yo." De woyom xel yaleeng om xelti se lox teling e no.

Kilisi yon eti neu

³⁵ Ka Yesu di teyoxe xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, e teling, "Nambei nya ekom xel putoung wei petieing o neil embei Kilisi yon Dawit neu?"

³⁶ Dawit venaxow neil angya Laweeng Vambuing, me neilt eyei bei:

"Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung:

"Wa mendei wou a memang payeiv deka a toung wa xe xel vevek amba na xeinghemi eivek wa vaxam bole."'

Qapiya Lalo 110:1

³⁷ Dawit venaxow taxe Kilisi ne Tambiy Ngandoung. Nambei nya Kilisi yon Dawit neu is ambei nyon?"

Xel qendu ngandoung on liw nenyend wou e is xeindlala.

³⁸ Ka Yesu teyoxe xel, eno neil, "Xam ghe gwei xow teyei en xel putoung wei petieing o. Xel embei mi ghavineeng is teimb ding me xel embei xel a mi neil bendiyeing teiv wou xel eivek beyeeng wei vateivek o,

³⁹ me xel embei mi mendei lek sia nimza wei xel wei leitata mi deilek o eivek xomek gekueing ama me mindei lek sia nimza

wei tax wei xel lei laeing o eivek mata ngandoung.

⁴⁰ Xel mi tyoxe xel vexeiw me qou xel xe xomek me talex xow en zeimeing mema ding. Xel moux ambei nyon eno tyek na qou myaveweeng ngandoung ghanaw xel bamba."

Vexeiw ti xe da

⁴¹ Yesu dei paviy ingwei xel mi tounge da nanghei yo, me di yei bembeeng vex alis moux di tounge xel xe da la eivek goupek malew wei xomek vambuing o. Xomaxoneing ngenong wei lulul ana eno tounge malew ngandoung.

⁴² Ekom vexeiw kanyo ti eno lam me tounge selewa nayak yayuw, nikanzek wei selewa ne eno teyei lek selewa gyand ti.

⁴³ Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing lam wou e, me neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek, vexeiw kawei kanyo ne eno tounge malew ngandoung eivek goupek malew wei xomek vambuing o ghanaw xel bamba dalus.

⁴⁴ En xel dalus wong xel xe lulul dalus eivek lulul ngenong wei xel o. Ekom vex on lulul ma dom wong e xe kayo dalus, de wong ingwei embei toumendei mapieing en eno dalus."

13

Dee wei bouk la tip lek o

¹ Ka Yesu la veil tete wei xomek vambuing, eno e xe betiyeing ti neil wou e, "Putoung! Wei, qakous qakous ngandoung nimza yon, me xomek nimzamza yon."

² Yesu lewexe, "Wang wei xomek ngandoung dalus ne? Qakous ne ti tyek se mendei lek nge mapu, qe tyek xel leloluxe dalusateiv dom banex e deteina."

³ Ka Yesu dei lek lukendu Oliv nei wou xomek vambuing vi valu nei, Petele me Jems, Yoan me Andrias xel teling wou e xupekeing,

⁴ "Neil wou xa, gyeik inya ekom lulti beimambe ne nam atyip? Me dee vati tyek xa boulek bei lul dalus ne embim bo neing lek?"

⁵ Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow, en kande xelti se nam a tyoxe xam."

⁶ Xel ngenong tyek nam lek a leing, me na neimbei, 'A Mesia,' me tyek xel a tyoxe xel ngenong.

⁷ Gyeik xam a ngo xel vevek ngandoung me qayeeng laweeng en xel vevek ngandoung o, on xam seng detek, lul ambei nyon tyek nam atyip, ekom bouk loxyus eno nanghei.

⁸ En xomaxoneing wei tembuing nge tyek qandi lek me bo vevek is xomaxoneing wei tembuing nge yo, tete lalei nge tyek bo vevek is tete lalei nge, me tyek inyon tembuing api eivek beyeeng valu beti,

me maxep ngandoung tyek nam. Lulti beimambe ne tyek nam myaxeeng nambei vex wei mi axe vane natax en ingwei yak mi umbek o.

⁹ "Xam a mi gwei xow teyei. En tyek xel a zeim xam me na qou me na wou xel kanzol me xel sesa xam eivek xomek qekueing ama. Tyek xam bale wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o mendghalus me king en ay. De tyek xam a tul pavulek wou xel en vati wei xam ghe wei lek mamim o eno wou xel.

¹⁰ Me xam a neil Xoulek Nimza wou xomaxoneing tembuing sapa yo bole.

¹¹ Gyeik ingwei xel embei zeimaxoun xam me bo qayeeng en xam on xam seng bounaleim ngenong en vati wei xam ambei neil o. Xam a neil vati wei Anutu wong wou xam lek bouk kayon bombek. En inye xam venaxow tyek se baluk qe Laweeng Vambuing tyek na neil inyon teyei.

¹² "Li moux tyek na neil li moux teyei me na tounge e na eivek xel memend me xel nyeis e mey, de mayeiw tyek bong ambei inyon wou neuyeiw. Neuyeiw tyek bo nol wou mamata me na tounge xel na eivek meyeing.

¹³ Me xomaxoneing dalus tyek laleind bo vane wou xam en ay, ekom eti embei bale nikanzek me ena bouk loxyus wei lulul ne embei na tip lek on tyek Anutu devind xel en xel se mey.

¹⁴ "Deka xam ghe gwei lul nilul ayang, wei mi wo nol wou lulul eno na bale nanghei beyeeng vambuing wei tyek se teyeimbei bale yo." (Yon xam wei ghe mi pyaw qayeeng ne eno xam woulek.) "De wong xel wei toundei eivek Yudia nei pek me la lukendu qendu nei.

¹⁵ Wangwei xelti na toumendei lek xomek demi qetyei eno tyek douk me noum, de se na eivek e xe xomek lalei me na qou vati wei e yo me na myayaing.

¹⁶ Wangwei xelti la toundei eivek xuk yaeing eno tyek se nox xomek me na qou e xe teimb ding nge.

¹⁷ Tyek inye bo nilul eivek bouk kayon en xel vex wei xepouyek o me xel tayeiw wei di wo lulul wou neuyeiw o!

¹⁸ Xam a zeimemamim wou Anutu en kande lul tine e se nam eivek bouk wei laweeng nityuweing wei nigheghoing o,

¹⁹ en bouk ti beimambe yon tyek bo bouk wei nimaying ngandoung me tyek se teyei lek nambei myaxeeng selis wei Anutu tounge tembuing me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne yo me lul nimaying ti tyek se nox teyei lek no.

²⁰ Wangwei Tambiy Ngandoung se gateiv bouk wei nimaying eno bo sepi, on tyek xelti se mendei mapieing, ekom wounalei en e xe xel wei beyal wou emaxow o, om gateiv bouk wo sepi.

²¹ Lek seivma kayon, wangwei xelti e neil wou xam, 'Wei, Kilisi inye!' o 'Wei, e inyei!' yond xam seng bongis e xe qayeeng.

²² En xomaxoneing tyonyeing valu tyek na neimbei a Kilisi o a poropet eno tyek nam a tyip me bong dee me lulvako valu wangwei xel teyei nei on tyek xel dandiy xomaxoneing wei Anutu beyal o.

²³ Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow. A neil wou xam atax en lul dalus wei bouk tine embei nam o.

Bouk loxyus eno Xomaxoneing Neu tyek noum

²⁴ "Ka bouk ti beimambei wei nimaying ngandoung ne na ma veil,

" 'Eno sayeiv tyek bo mapetok, me dentouk tyek se tel,

²⁵ de betum tyek detei nanghei tyoung, de lul nikanzek wei tyoung dalusateiv ne eno tyek bo pimapi.' Yesaya 13:10; 34:4

²⁶ "Woyom lek bouk kayon eno xomaxoneing tyek gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam eivek laxap ngandoung is nikanzek ngandoung me xeiyang ngandoung.

²⁷ Me tyek bong e xe xel angela na qeku-wou e xe xel wei beyal o eivek beyeeng dalusateiv me e na tembuung sapa nei, nanghei ingwei tembuung la tip lek o, me ena ingwei tyoung dalus la tip lek o.

²⁸ "De xam ghe boulek xax basunghek, gyeik ingwei xax mema byex lis vako lek woy, yon xam ghe boulek bei, buk wei seiv embei siing eno lam paviy.

²⁹ Om nambei nyon, gyeik ingwei xam ghe gwei lul beimambei wei a neil wou xam en o belup, on xam ghe boulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam paviy, me toungale wou qapomb.

³⁰ A neil wou xam zonghek, xel qendu ti gweimbeeng ne tyek se mey qe ka lul dalus ti beimambei ne nam atyip bole.

³¹ Tyoung me tembuung tyek nati, ekom a xe qayeeng tyek se nati.

Bouk me seivma eno wo loungeing

³² "Xelti se woulelek bouk o seivma, me angelayeiw eivek tyoung gheyapu eno se woulek, o Neu moux se woulelek is, qe Ma venaxow.

³³ Xam ghe gwei xow teyei me mendi daxe! En xam seng woulelek bouk kayon bombek.

³⁴ Inye nambei tambiy ti la dingta. Gyeik ingwei moxo la veil beeng dom toung e xe xukxe bei xel a mi gyeiteyei e xe lulul, de pum xuk wou xel titi bei xel bong dom neil wou tiwei mi nale zeyi xomek mya bei e mi gyeiteyei.

³⁵ "Nambei nyon xam a mi gweiteyei me ghe daxe en xam seng woulelek bouk gyeik

ingwei xomek ma embei noum o, beip eivek soukeing, o boukeing masenghoing, o gyeik ingwei qouklex sesa vya, o di nexla yo.

³⁶ Wangwei e noum lutika nei, on wei xam seng bong e gyei ingwei xam ghe di weip o.

³⁷ Vati wei a neil wou xam, eno a neil wou xel dalus, 'Xam a mi gweiteyei me ghe daxe!'"

14

Vex ti taw wel lek Yesu nanghei Betani

¹ Bouk yuw nanghei di yeip zeyi mata ngandoung wei Pasova me mata wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o. Om xel lumuki leitata me xel putoung wei petieing eno xel di yimexe sakwaing en xel embei zeimaxoun Yesu xupekeing dom nyeis e mey.

² En xel neil, "Xey ambei se bong ambei nye lek bouk ngandoung wei lalo yo, enok xel xomaxoneing ne na neilama de vevek qandi lek."

³ Ka Yesu la eivek beyeeng Betani, me la toundei eivek Simon beeng, tambiy yon takwei eno qou vanei lepa me di ya lek zek, de vex ti lam is botol qakous wei wel xeimangou wei malew ngandoung o, me lam dembu botol qakous on dom taw wel lek Yesu lu.

⁴ Xel valu wei toundei inyon eno yei tiyon om xel laleind wo nol me luk ngenong wouma, "Nambei nya ekom vex ne wo nol wou wel ne?"

⁵ Wel tine teyeimbei xey a bong vateivek lek me na qou malew selewa teyei lek xouveing wei vakovek qes ti yo de na bong wou xel kanyo." De xel neil vex on.

⁶ Yesu neil, "Nambei nya xam ghe wong nimaying wou vex ne? Xam wong e toundei, vex ne wong lul nimza ne wou ay.

⁷ Xel wei kanyo eno tyek na mi mendei is xam takwei takwei, om xam a mi devind xel taxombouk teyei lek ingwei xam ambei bong o. Dom ay ne tyek a se mendei is xam taxombouk.

⁸ Lul vati wei vex on teyeimbei bong eno e wong woy de taw wel lek a neing atax en menyex wou aning meyeing en eveing.

⁹ A neil wou xam zonghek, xel embei mi neil Xoulelek Nimza nanghei inyayeiw eivek tembuung sapa eno tyek xel a mi tul pavulek en vati wei vex ne wong wou a ne, eno tyek xel a mi bou naleind en e."

¹⁰ Woyom Yudas Iskariot, Yesu xe betiyeing xoumeeng yuw eno ti, la wou xel lumuki leitata me neil e teyei wou xel bei tyek na toung Yesu na eivek xel memend.

¹¹ Xel ngo qayeeng tiwei Yudas neil ne om xel wo xeindlala. Me neil zonghek wou e

bei tyek xel bong malew valu wou e. Om di yimexe sakwaing wei embei toung Yesu na eivek xel memend o.

Tambiy Ngandoung xe yaeing

¹² Lek bouk tiwei tax wei Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil eno lam. Om xel betiwou kwa wei xel mi leis sipsip lingheing en yaeing lek bouk wei Pasova yo, eno xel betiyeing neil wou Yesu bei, "Wambei xa na menyex wou mata wei bouk Pasova nanghei tina en kandek wang na gwa eivek?"

¹³ Woyom Yesu wong xel betiyeing yuw la, me neil wou luw ambei nye, "Muw ghe na eivek Yerusalem nei. Moux ti tyek qalei deng mouing is memiing me nam pelong muw, ond muw betiwou e.

¹⁴ De muw a neil wou xomek ma tiwei embei deivek na yo bei, 'Putoung teling, "A xe xomek lalei toundei inya, wei ambei gha yaeing wei bouk Pasova yo is a xe xel betiyeing ne yo?"'

¹⁵ Moxo tyek talex xomek lalei ngandoung nge wei di yeip gheyapu eno wou muw, me lulul wei yaeing lek o me deing lek eno xel menyex wou woy. Muw menyex wou lulul yaeing wou xey anghai inyon."

¹⁶ Betiyeing aluw la, me la eivek beyeeng on me yei lul dalus e la teyei lek ambei kawei Yesu neil wou luw o. Om luw menyex wou mata wei bouk Pasova yo nanghei inyon.

¹⁷ Gyeik ingwei bouk eivek eno Yesu lam typ is e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw.

¹⁸ Ka xel toundei lek lelek me di ya, moxo neil, "A neil wou xam zonghek bei, tyek xam ti venaxow na neil a teyei me na toung ay eivek xel ba memend, tambiy tiwei di ya yaeing is a ne."

¹⁹ Moxoyeiw laleind wo nimaying, om xel titi di teling wou e, "Beip inye se ay, ei?"

²⁰ Moxo neil elox, "Xam xoumeeng yuw on ti, tiwei di ya belet lek dipek is ay ne.

²¹ Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek betiwou sakwaing kawei xel byex eivek xoulek wei Anutu en e yo. Ekom inye wo lalei pyaweing en tambiy tiwei embei neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me na toung e na eivek xel ba memend o, eno tyek na qou myaveweeng ghanaw veil. Om inye nimza bei moux tiyon ta se bou e."

²² Ka xel di ya, Yesu qou belet, me wong dange wou dom dembu, me wong wou e xe xel betiyeing, me neil, "Xam qou, tine inye a neing."

²³ Woyom moxo qou mayama wain, me wong dange wou dom wong wou xel, me xel dalus num eivek.

²⁴ Yesu neil wou xel, "Tine inye a xe gyand wei na byexaxoun qokatu yo, wei a qapyex bei devind xomaxoneing ngenong o.

²⁵ A neil wou xam zonghek, tyek a se nox me na num wain neing no qe ka gyeik bouk wei a num wain vako eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo."

²⁶ Gyeik xel wong lalo ti woy, xel la myayaing me la lukendu Oliv.

Yesu neil atax bei Petele tyek dax e vun

²⁷ Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam dalus xe wongeings tyek detei veil en xel byex eivek xoulek wei Anutu yo eno nambei nye:

"Tyek a nyeis gyovaxa wei sipsip o, dom tyek sipsip na pek me davuna."

Sakarias 13:7

²⁸ Ekom ka a qandi lek veil meyeing le, tyek a na tax en xam me nana Galili."

²⁹ Petele neilteyei, "Wangwei xel dalus xe wongeings detei veil me xel na veil wang, on tyek a se teyeimbei na veil wang."

³⁰ Yesu lewexe, "A neil zonghek wou wang, gweimbeeng boukeing wei qouklex seng ghei sesa vya luyuw eno tyek wamaxow ghe dax a vun luyal."

³¹ Ekom Petele nale nikanzek en qayeeng me neil wou Yesu, "Ma moyou wangwei a mey is wang nei on tyek a se teyeimbei dax wang vun!" Me xel betiyeing dalus neil ambei nyon teyeima.

Yesu la zeimema nanghei Getsemani

³² Xel la beyeeng ti lei bei Getsemani, me Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Xam a toumendei inye dom a na zeimemang."

³³ Om Yesu qou Petele luw Jems me Yoan me lal la is e, ekom moxo axe nimaying ngandoung me lalei wo nimaying.

³⁴ Yesu neil wou xel, "A axe nimaying ngandoung lek xow teyeimbei a mey. Mal a toumendei inye me ghe gweiteyei teyei embo nimza."

³⁵ Yesu dula nayaka, de teila yeip ma eivek tembung dom zeimema bei wangwei inye teyei nei ond nimaying ne deteina veil e.

³⁶ Moxo neil, "Aba, Mang, lulul sapa yon teyeimbei wang bong. Zeim mayama tine veil ay. Ekom wa se betiwou a laleing, qe wa betiwou wamaxow laleim."

³⁷ Woyom Yesu loumelam wou e xe betiyeing a lal me yei lal di yeip. E neil wou Petele, "Simon, wa ghei di weip? Inye se teyeimbei wam di gweina nayaka, ei?"

³⁸ Om mal mendi gweiteyei teyei me na zeimemamim en kandek mal se detei en axeing. Xam laleimim embei bong xuk, ekom neing wo nimaing."

³⁹ Lox me la lunge no me zeimema nambei nge tax o.

⁴⁰ Gyeik e loumelam, e yei lal lox me la yeip no, en nambei lal mendghalus wo

nimaying. Om lal se wou naleind en vati wei lal embei neil wou e yo.

⁴¹ Yesu loulamel tiwei luyal o, dom neil wou lal, "Mal anghei di weip me ghe qou laweeng. Woy, seivma lam o. Wei, Xomaxoneing Neu Moux xel embei neil e teyei me na tounge e na eivek xel wei sewokeing o memend.

⁴² Mal qandi lek! Me xey a la! Wei, tiwei embei neil a teyei me na tounge a na eivek xel memend eno lam tyip on!"

Xel zeimaxoun Yesu

⁴³ Ka Yesu nanghei di neil qayeeng, Yudas wei betiyeing xoumeeng yuw eno ti lam tyip is xel qendu ngandoung on, xel zeim ngeyeing vevek me pebumeeng, xel lumuki leitata, me putoung wei petieing o me xel teivateiv eno wong xel lam.

⁴⁴ Tambiy tiwei embei neil Yesu teyei me na tounge e na eivek xel vevek memend eno talex dee ti wou xel bei, "Tambiy tiwei ambei sesuvexe eno, tiyo inyon, om xam a zeimaxoun e me ghe gweiteyei de na qou e me na."

⁴⁵ Yudas lam me la daing wou Yesu me neil wou bei, "Putoung!" Dom sesuvexe e.

⁴⁶ Om xel xomaxoneing on zeimaxoun Yesu.

⁴⁷ Woyom xel wei tounge paviy yon ti tetei e xe ngeyeing vevek me qateiv xukxe wei lumuki lukanzek on nenyalis nge tip me teila.

⁴⁸ Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam ambei a panaxana ti, om xam ghe lam is ngeyeing vevek me pebumeeng bei nam a zeimaxoun a ne?"

⁴⁹ Teyei lek bouk tambak eno a mindei is xam, me na wo teyoxeing eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, ekom xam seng zeimaxoun ay. En qayeeng wei yeip eivek Anutu xe xoule eno embo neing lek."

⁵⁰ Woyom xel betiyeing dalus ghanaw e de pek me la.

⁵¹ Xomaxoneing ghavis ti, se byex lulti qe teimb teleing ti wei sevun xow eno ti, me di betiwou Yesu gyeik ingwei xel zeimaxoun e yo,

⁵² ekom moxo pek veil xel xeitouk me la dom ghanaw e xe teimb teleing on toundei yus.

Yesu nale wou xel kanzol mend

⁵³ Xel qou Yesu me la wou lumuki lukanzek, de xel lumuki leitata dalus me teivateiv, me putoung wei petieing o xel xouing lam qekuma.

⁵⁴ Petele di betiwou e me la kwanding, me la eivek tete lalei wei xomek wei lumuki lukanzek o, nanghei inyon eno la dei is xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing o me di pavang xow wou nenyex.

⁵⁵ Xel lumuki leitata is xel kanzol dalus eno di yimexe pavulek wei e wong esewok o en ingwei xel embei nyeis e mey yo, ekom xel se yeiwou ti.

⁵⁶ Xel ngenong byex qayeeng tyonyeing lek e, ekom xel xe qayeeng se la teyeima.

⁵⁷ Woyom xel valu nale ghey me wong pavulek tyonyeing tine lek e:

⁵⁸ "Xa ngo e neil, 'Tyek a lelolexe xomek vambuing tine wei xomaxoneing ev ne dom eivek bouk yal eno tyek a dev nge no, wei xomaxoneing se ev angya memend o.' "

⁵⁹ Ekom pavulek wei xel neil on la band-abanda de se teyeima.

⁶⁰ Woyom lumuki lukanzek eno nale wou xel mend me teling Yesu, "Qayeeng vati ingwei xel moux tine di byex lek wang ne? Se teyimbei wa neil qayeeng ti nox wou xel?"

⁶¹ Ekom Yesu tounge kanzek de se neil qayeeng ti lox.

Lumuki lukanzek lox me la teling wou e no, "Inye wa Kilisi. Anutu wei xa mi sanghoxe yo neu, ei?"

⁶² Yesu neil, "Inye ay yo. Me tyek xam ghe gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na toundei wou Anutu Nikanzekta mema payeiv me nam is laxap wei tyoung gheyapu yo."

⁶³ Lumuki lukanzek lex emaxow xe teimb de teling, "Xey a ngo qayeeng wei xel valu byex lek e is en va?"

⁶⁴ Emaxow neil teyei me xam ghe ngo qayeeng lukeingyak wei neil lek Anutu yo. Om xam ghe wou naleimim ambei nya?"

Xel dalus yei me luk en e bei, "Wo esewok teyei lek ingwei e mey yo."

⁶⁵ Woyom xel valu pesuv myend louk lek e, me xel tup e ma tuzeyi, de lund memend me venoux e me neil, "Neil qayeeng poropet wou xa bei eti leis wang!" Om xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing eno qou e me leis e.

Petele ax Yesu vun

⁶⁶ Ka Petele toundei nge xo eivek tete lalei eno, lumuki lukanzek xe xukxe vex-awo ti lam.

⁶⁷ Gyeik vexo yei Petele di pavang xow wou nenyex, vexo yei e bombek me neil, "Wang is ambei nyon wang mi la is Yesu wei Nasaret o."

⁶⁸ Ekom Petele axvun. E neil, "A lounge e yo, a se wouleq qayeeng tiwei wang di luklek on." Dom la myayaing paviy tete mya me la nale. [De qouklex ti sesa vya.]

⁶⁹ Gyeik vex xukxe yei e ghei inyon, vexo neil no wou xel wei tounge yon, "Tambiy tine inye tambiy wei xel o ti."

⁷⁰ Ekom moxo lox me la axvun no.

Denlek ka, xel wei tounge paviyeing eno neil wou Petele, "Neing ayang wang

on tambiy wei xel o ti, en inye wang lam anghei Galili."

⁷¹ Petele neil, "A neil zonghek lek inya-punei lei bei a loung en tambiy tiwei xam ghe di luk en e yon. Wangwei a tyoing nei yon tyek a gou myaveweeng."

⁷² Se denlek en qouklex sesa vya luyuw. Woyom Petele wounalei no en qayeeng wei Yesu neil woy wou e yo, "Ka qouklex se sesa vya bo luyuw atax eno tyek wang dax a vun luyal." Om moxo eng niseikeing.

15

Yesu nale wou Pailat manghalus

¹ Eivek satiboukeing lul eno, xel lumuki leitata, is xel teivateiv, me putoung wei petieing o me xel kanzol dalus tup qayeeng ti wouma. Xel tup Yesu dom qou e me la me toung e la eivek Pailat mema.

² Pailat teling, "Inye wa king wei xel Yudayeiw o?"

Yesu neil elox bei, "nambei wamaxow ghe neil on."

³ Xel lumuki leitata byex qayeeng lek e en lulul ngenong.

⁴ Om Pailat teling e no, "Inye wambei se neil enox ei? Wei lul vamva eno xel di byex qayeeng lek wang en."

⁵ Ekom Yesu se neil qayeeng ti lox, om Pailat moxo wounalei ngenong.

⁶ De inye bouk wei Pasova wei Pailat mema mi tena xel xeitueing ti mi la teyei lek ingwei xomaxoneing venaxow laleind vind o.

⁷ Xomaxoneing ti lei Barabas eno la xeitueing is xel valu wei wo vevek wou Rom me leis seyap valu mey o.

⁸ Xel qendu ngandoung lam wou Pailat me teling bei, embong wou xel ambei ingwei mi wong o.

⁹ Pailat teling, "Xam ambei a memang tena king wei Yudayeiw eno nak wou xam?"

¹⁰ Moxo neil inye en woulek woy bei xel lumuki leitata eno laleind wo nol wou e me zeimaxoun Yesu me gou me lam wou e.

¹¹ Ekom xel lumuki leitata eno zeim xel qendu ngandoung on laleind lek bei Pailat mema tena Barabas nam wou xel de se Yesu.

¹² Pailat teling xel no, "De woyom, tyek a bong ambei nya en tambiy tiwei xam ghe taxe bei king wei Yudayeiw ne?"

¹³ Xel taxe niseikeing no, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng."

¹⁴ Pailat teling, "En va? E wong sewokeing vati?"

Ekom xel taxe niseikeing la ghey bei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!"

¹⁵ Pailat embei bong xel qendu ngandoung on laleind bo nimza, om mema tena

Barabas lam wou xel. De neil wou e xe xel bei xel sesa Yesu dom wong ela eivek xel vevek memend bei xel atuw e lek xax pepeeng.

Xel vevek luyak lek Yesu

¹⁶ Xel vevek qou Yesu me la eivek tete lalei wei seyap bend o me taxe xel vevek on dalus lam.

¹⁷ Xel byex teimb ding mateyek lek e, woyom xel bembinese qapangek ying lekti nambei qelumking de toung lek e lu.

¹⁸ Me xel taxe la wou e bei, "Bendiyeing, king wei Yudayeiw o!"

¹⁹ Xel sesa e lu lumama nangya lengwes de pesuv myend louk lek e. Xel ev vaxend qatu eivek de sanghoxe e.

²⁰ Me gyeik ingwei xel luk seloukeing lek e woy, eno xel kwax teimb ding wei mateyek o veil dom byex emaxow xe teimb lek e. Woyom xel qou e me la myayaing bei na tuw e lek xax pepeeng.

Xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng

²¹ Tambiy ti nanghei Sairini, e lei Simon, Aleksanda luw Rupus mend, moxo di la vaxa wou sakwaing nanghei danghei wei tembung ba me embei na eivek beyeeng ngandoung on, omva xel tendu bei e qalei xax pepeeng.

²² Xel qou Yesu me la beyeeng wei xel mi taxe bei Golgata (qes ambei nye bei beyeeng wei lukanzek).

²³ Woyom xel wong wain wei xel maleeng is xax mer myalouk eno wou e, ekom moxo se num.

²⁴ De xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng. De nex qakous dee bei gyei vati wei xel titi embei qou yo dom xel pum e xe teimb wouma.

²⁵ Inye seivma tiwei limvey gyeik xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng o.

²⁶ Qayeeng wei xel byex bei bong qayeeng en e yo eno pyaweing ambei nye: KING WEI YUDAYEIW O.

²⁷ Xel tuw panaxeing yayuw lek xax pepeeng is e, nge wou mema payeiv de nge wou mema qeinz.

²⁸ [Me xoulek wei Anutu wei di yeip eivek qapiya eno wo neing lek en ingwei neil embei, "Me xel yei e nambei tambiy wei mi pyalek petieing o."]

²⁹ Xel eti yeiw wei di lam me la paviy e eno luyak lek e, de xel bimeke lund, "Ei! Wa tambiy tiwei tyek lelolexe xomek vambuing ne dom ghe dev eivek bouk yal.

³⁰ Woyom wa devind xow me tei lam veil xax pepeeng de wa se mey!"

³¹ Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o eno luyak lek e eivek xel venaxow senghoing. Xel neil, "E vind xel valu me xel se mey ekom moxo se teyeimbei devind venaxow is ambei nyon!"

³² Wangwei e Kilisi, me King wei Israel o, ond wong e tei lam gweimbeeng veil xax pepeeng, en kande xax ghei me na bongis o." Luyuw wei xel tuw is e eno lukyak lek e is.

Yesu xe meyeing

³³ Lek seivma evlek eno mapetok se-vunexe tembuing sapa me ela seivma yal.

³⁴ De lek seivma yal eno Yesu nyayek niseikeing me neil, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-tani?" Qes ambei nye, "A xe Anutu, a xe Anutu, nambei nya wang saing ay?"

³⁵ Gyeik xel valu wei toukale paviyeing eno ngo tine, om xel neil, "Ngo, moxo taxe Eliya yo."

³⁶ Tambiy ti veimya me la qou wain senyeing pup eivek balam, me toung lek lengwes de wong ela wou Yesu bei e num. Moxo neil, "Gweimbeeng wong e venaxow toundei. Me xey a xei bei Eliya nam zewax e detei nam."

³⁷ De woyom Yesu nyayek ngandoung dom mey.

³⁸ Qaeing wei xomek vambuing eno lex eivek masenghoing me la yayuw nanghei pu me elam axo myasepu yang.

³⁹ Me gyeik beyeiv wei xel vevek eno toungale wou Yesu manghalus me yei Yesu mey ambei nya yo eno neil, "Neing ayang moux tine inye Anutu Neu Moux!"

⁴⁰ Vex valu di yei nanghei dingta. Eivek xel senghoing eno inyon Maria wei Makdala, Maria wei Jems ghavis on ta me Josés, me Salome.

⁴¹ Eivek Galili eno vex ti beimambe ne mi betiwou e me yeiteyei e en vineing. Vex ngenong valu wei lam apune is e me la Yerusalem eno toundei nanghei inyon is.

Xel ev Yesu

⁴² De inye souk me bouk wei xel embei menyexwou lulul wei Sabat o me bouk ne la tax en Sabat.

⁴³ Nambei nyon Yosep wei Arimatia, tambiy yon lei nimza wei kanzol o, wei emaxow mi axe tete lalei wei Anutu yo eno se yaleeng, qe la nale wou Pailat ma me teleng en Yesu neing.

⁴⁴ Pailat etek en ngo bei Yesu mey woy, om taxe beyeiv wei xel vevek o me teleng e, "Wangwei bei Yesu mey woy?"

⁴⁵ Gyeik Pailat ngo wou beyeiv wei xel vevek bei Yesu mey eno moxo lenghek lek Yesu neing wou Yosep.

⁴⁶ Om Yosep xouv qaeing teleing valu, dom zewax Yesu neing tei lam, me vevilexe eivek qaeing pus dom liw e la eivek leiveeng wei xel gateiv eivek qakous o. Woyom wilexe qakous la zeyi leiveeng mya.

⁴⁷ Maria wei Makdala me Maria wei Josés ta eno yei ingwei e yeip anghei yo.

16

Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing

¹ Gyeik Sabat la veil, Maria wei Makdala, Maria wei Jems ta, me Salome lal xouv lulul wei xeimangou yo valu is wel en kande lal na taw lek Yesu neing.

² Satiboukeing lul lek bouk tiwei tax o eivek Sounda tiyon, ka sayeiv lam tiyp le, eno lal la ingwei leiveeng meyeing* nei.

³ Me lal teleng wouma, "Eti tyek gwilexe qakous veil leiveeng meyeing mya en ghal?"

⁴ Ekom gyeik lal yeila pune, lal yei bei qakous wei wilexe me la toungale yon inyei ngandoungateiv.

⁵ Ka lal la eivek leiveeng meyeing lalei, lal yei tambiy ghavis ti, vunek en teimb ding wei teileing o ti me toundei wou mema payeiv om lal etek.

⁶ Om moxo neil, "Mal seng detek en inye mal ghe di wimexe Yesu wei Nasaret o, tiwei xel leis lek xax pepeeng o. Moxo qandi lek! Moxo se toundei inye. Mal lam wei beeng wei xel liw e lek o.

⁷ Dom mal la neil wou e xe xel betiyeing me Petele bei, 'Moxo la tax en xam me la Galili. Tyek xam ghe gwei e nanghei inyei, nambei kawei neil wou xam o.' "

⁸ Xel vex la myayaing de pek me la veil leiveeng meyeing, is etekeing me woueing nalei ngenong, om xel se neil qayeeng en lulti wou xelti, en nambei xel yaleeng.

Maria wei Makdala eno yei Yesu

⁹ Gyeik Yesu qandi lek Sounda satiboukeing lul lek bouk ti tax o, moxo la tiyp atax wou Maria wei Makdala, tiwei e tiy memo lim yuw veil e yo.

¹⁰ Vexo la me neil wou xel wei mi la is e yo, me eti yeiw wei di wo talot me eng o.

¹¹ Gyeik xel ngo bei Yesu toundei mapieing me vex on yei e, eno xel se wongis.

¹² Dekalekom Yesu lam tiyp wou luw yayuw wei xel o, ekom wo bange om luw se woule, gyeik ingwei luw di la wou sakwaing me la beyeeng nayak nei.

¹³ Luw lox me la me neil wou xel betiyeing luw, ekom xel se wongis luw.

¹⁴ Kalekom Yesu la tiyp wou xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti gyeik xel toundei me di ya yo, moxo luk niseikeing wou xel en xel se wongis me xel wei laleind wo nikanzek en nambei xel embei se bongis eti yeiw wei yei e yo, gyeik ingwei e qandi lek o.

* 16:2 16:2 Leiveeng meyeing, eno inyei xel mi kwelexe eivek qakous. (Wei 15:46)

¹⁵ Moxo neil wou xel, "Xam la eivek tembuing sapa nei me neil Xoulek Nimza wou xomaxoneing dalus.

¹⁶ Xel tiwei wongis me lipek eno tyek Anutu devind xel en xel se mey, ekom eti yeiw wei se wongis eno tyek na qou myaveweeng gyeik ingwei xel bo qayeeng o.

¹⁷ Me dee beimambe ne tyek na is eti yeiw wei wongis o. Eivek a leing eno tyek xel a tiy memo na myayaing, de tyek xel baluk eivek vya vako.

¹⁸ Tyek xel a zeim myei angya memend me gyeik xel anum lul wei wevek eno tyek se bo nol wou xelti, tyek xel a niw memend lek xel wei vanei yo, dom tyek xel bo nimzalek."

¹⁹ Ka Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu luk is xel woy, woyom Anutu qou e me la ghey eivek tyong gheyapu me e la dei wou Anutu mema payeiv.

²⁰ Woyom xel betiyeing la myayaing me neil xoulek la danghei danghei nei, me Tambiy Ngandoung wo xuk is xel, me byexaxoun e xe qayeeng nangya dee wei di betiwou xuk on.

Xoulek Nimza wei Lukas byex o Qayeeng wei la tax o

Eivek Xoulek Nimza wei Lukas byex eno xey a xei Yesu e tambiy wei qou xel Israel loulam o me xel amba is ambei nyon. Gyeik ingwei Yesu embei bong e xe xuk, eno neil wou moux alis vex bei, Laweeng Vambuing zeim e lalei lek bei e neil Anutu xe qayeeng nimza wou xel kanyo (wei 4.18). Me zonghek ayang, eivek qapiya tine eno Lukas tul pavulek ngenong en xel wei qalei nimaying leimalei me e wo nimza wou xel o. Lulul wei Yesu wong, eno wong xel wei e yo wo xeind lala en e. Gyeik ingwei Maria wou e eno xomaxoneing wo xeind lala (wei 1.42-48 me 2.10,) me ingwei qapiya la tip lek, gyeik ingwei Yesu lek me la tyoung gheyapu eno xel wo xeind lala ngandoung (wei 24.52).

Lulul ngenong wei mapieing wei Yesu eno Lukas tixemou tul pavulek en. Qayeeng wei lulul on eno se di yeip eivek qapiya bamba. Lukas venaxow tul pavulek en lulul ngenong qandi gyeik ingwei Yesu lam lek tembuing o. Lukas venaxow byex qayeeng pakeing en ingwei tambiy wei Samaria yo ti vind tambiy wei xel leis wou sakwaing o, me qayeeng pakeing tul pavulek en ingwei yak ti la veil ma me mi loung la yo, me Yesu xe qayeeng pakeing valu is. Lukas venaxow tul pavulek en lul wei qandi wou Sakius o, tambiy tiwei mi qou takis o.

Lulul valu eno Lukas luk ngenong en, inye kwa wei zeimeing mema nikanzek o, me xuk wei Laweeng Vambuing o, me kwa wei Anutu mi semaleeng sewokeing wei xomaxoneing o. Lukas neil qayeeng ngenong is en lulul wei vex vex mi wong o.

Qayeeng wei Lukas eno se la tip lek qapiya tine. Ma. Lukas venaxow byex qapiya tiwei xey a neimbei Xuk Sinale yo. Inyon qapiya wei tul pavulek en lulul wei xel sinale wong gyeik ingwei Yesu lek me la tyoung gheyapu yo.

Lukas byex pavulek ne wou Tiopilas

¹ O lei ngandoung Tiopilas, xel ngenong mi byex pavulek lek vatiyeiw wei Anutu wong ela teyei lek eivek xa senghoing o.

² Xel betiwou eti yeiw wei yei lulul on lek mend atax, gyeik ingwei lulul on qandi lek o. Me xel on xukxe wei Anutu xe xoulek o. Om xel tul pavulek on wou xa.

³ Om ay is ambei nyon ambei byex pavulek on me na bong e nak wou wang.

A mi wong xuk endenlek telinyeing lulul on qes wo nimza, om a byex ela teyei lek ingwei lulul on qandi yo.

⁴ Wa pyaw dom ghe boulek embo nimza bei qayeeng wei xel teyoxe wou wang on neing ayang.

Angela neil wou Sakalias bei Yoan tyek dumbek

⁵ Eivek bouk wei Herot king wei Yudia eno lumuki ti mindei e lei Sakalias, e eivek qendu tiwei Abiya yo. Moxo venei Elisabet yon eivek velel wei Aron o.

⁶ Luw xouing mindei ewo bombek wou Anutu manghalus. Me luw mi betiwou Tambiy Ngandoung xe petieing dalus me xoulek dalus, me sewokeing ma veil luw.

⁷ Ekom luw neund ma, en Elisabet mi mouyeeng me luw wo teiv aluw vexta.

⁸ Bouk ti gyeik Sakalias xe lumukiyeiw qendu tiyon la wong xuk, eno moxo la wong xuk lumuki wou Anutu manghalus is ambei nyon.

⁹ Om xel betiwou lumukiyeiw xe kwa wei xel mi nex qakous dee me beyal e, bei ena lalei eivek Tambiy Ngandoung xe xomek vambuing me na besei da wei xeiliy.

¹⁰ Gyeik bouk wei seing xound xeiliy eno lam tyip, xel dalusateiv di qekuma nanghei Anutu beeng me zeimemend anghai myayaing.

¹¹ Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela ti lam nale wou e, moxo nale wou qeind wei seing xound xeiliy eno nanya valu wei payeiv o.

¹² Gyeik Sakalias yei angela, eno etek me yaleeng.

¹³ Ekom angela neil wou e, "Sakalias wa seng gwaleeng, en Anutu ngo wa xe zeimeing mema. Om veneim Elisabet tyek bou neum moux ti, me tyek wa taxe e lei Yoan.

¹⁴ Tyek wang bo xeimlala ngandoung me laleim bo nimza. Me xel ngenong tyek bo xeindlala en e xe umbekeing,

¹⁵ en moxo tyek bo lei ngandoung wou Tambiy Ngandoung manghalus. Moxo e se num wain o memiing wei nikanzek o. De gyeik ingwei toukami eivek ta veis eno na pup en Laweeng Vambuing.

¹⁶ Moxo tyek na qou xel Israelyeiy ngenongakes me noumenam wou Tambiy Ngandoung xel xe Anutu.

¹⁷ Moxo tyek na qou nikanzek wei Laweeng Vambuing o nambei Eliya wei takwei yo me natax en Tambiy Ngandoung. Moxo tyek bong mayeiyw laleind pekwi nox wou neuyeiyw. Me moxo tyek pepyawexe xel wei mi pyalek qayeeng o me xel a qou lupeyei nimza nambei xel wei mi betiwou sakwaing bombek o. Moxo tyek menyex

wou xomaxoneing en xel gyeiwou xow en Tambiy Ngandoung nam o."

¹⁸ Sakalias teling angela bei, "Tyek a boulek inyon ambei nya? A wo teiv takwei me a veneing wo vexta is ambei nyon."

¹⁹ Angela lewexe bei, "A Gabriel. A mi nale wou Anutu manghalus, om wong a lam a luk is wang me na neil wou wang en xouleik nimza tine."

²⁰ Om ngo, gweimbeeng kane wa myam tyek na tu me tyek wa se teyei bei baluk, qe ka bouk wei lulti yon neing etyip bole en wa seng wongis a xe qayeeng. Lulti yon tyek bo neing lek e xe bouk bombek."

²¹ Dekalekom xomaxoneing di axe Sakalias me di wou naleind bei nambei nya ekom dei enden eivek xomek vambuing.

²² Gyeik ingwei moxo lam myayaing, eno moxo se teyeimbei baluk wou xel. Om xel wouleik bei mapekwi me yei lulti eivek xomek vambuing, en mi talex lulul anyga mema wou xel en se teyeimbei baluk.

²³ Gyeik bouk wei moxo xe xuk la wou eivek, moxo lox me la beeng.

²⁴ Kalekom venei Elisabet xei qou veil me e mindei xupekeing teyei lek dentouk qes lim.

²⁵ Vexo neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung wong tine wou ay eivek bouk ti beimambei ne, moxo talex e xe lalei nimza me zeim a xe niyalenyeing veil eivek xomaxoneing senghoing."

Angela neil wou Maria en Yesu xe um-bekeing

²⁶ Eivek dentouk tiwei limti eno Anutu wong angela Gabriel la Nasaret inyei beyeeng ti eivek Galili.

²⁷ La wou vexawo* wei paleveeng o ti wei xel tup qayeeng lekti bei e na wou moux ti e lei Yosep bei e dii, inyon Dawit buyeiw ti. Vexawo paleveeng on lei Maria.

²⁸ De angela la wou vexo me neil embei, "Bendiyeing vex, Anutu lalei wo nimza wou wang. Tambiy Ngandoung e toumendei is wang."

²⁹ Maria lalei wo maying en e xe qayeeng me wounalei bei, "Qayeeng tine inye nambei nya?"

³⁰ Ekom angela neil wou vexo bei, "Maria, wa seng gwaleeng, en Anutu lalei wo nimza wou wang."

³¹ Wei, tyek wa xeim a qou veil me wang bou neum moux ti, me wa taxe e lei Yesu.

³² Tyek moxo bo lei ngandoung me tyek xel a neimbei Anutu gheyapu neu moux. De Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu tyek bong siaking wei bu Dawit xe eno wou e.

³³ Me tyek mendei king en xomek wei Yakop o luta, e xe tete lalei tyek se tip."

³⁴ Maria teling wou angela bei, "Ekom inyon tyek bong ambei nya, inye a paleveeng o?"

³⁵ Angela lewexe, "Laweeng Vambuing tyek nam wou wang me Anutu gheyapu xe nikanzek tyek bo tenu zeyi wang. Om yakyeis tiwei wa being bou yon vambuing, me tyek xel a neimbei inyon Anutu Neu Moux."

³⁶ Me gweimbeeng nimpapu Elisabet tyek bou neu moux ti eivek ingwei wo vexta yo. Takwei eno xel mi neil embei mi mouyeeng ekom wo neu me dentouk qes limti la veil.

³⁷ En lulti tyek se bo pok wou Anutu."

³⁸ Maria lewexe, "Ee, a Tambiy Ngandoung xe xukxe vexawo, om e bong wou ay ambei ingwei wang neil on." Woyom angela la veil e.

Maria la yei Elisabet

³⁹ Lek bouk kayon eno Maria yeiwou xow me la daing eivek beyeeng ti lek lukendu wei Yudia nei.

⁴⁰ De vexo la eivek Sakalias beeng me la neil bendiyeing wou Elisabet.

⁴¹ Gyeik ingwei Elisabet ngo Maria xe bendiyeing, eno neu vyeip eivek e veis. De Laweeng Vambuing pup Elisabet.

⁴² Om taxe xoulekeing me neil embei: "Anutu wo mata ghanaw veil wou wang eivek vex vex senghoing, me wo mata wou yakyeis tiwei wa being bou yon!"

⁴³ Ekom ay eti om lalei nimza lam wou ay? Me a xe Tambiy Ngandoung ta lam wou ay?

⁴⁴ Wei, gyeik ingwei a nenyang ngo wa xe bendiyeing, eno yakyeis wei tumi eivek a veis eno wo xeilala me vyeip.

⁴⁵ Nimza e na wou vex wei mi wongis bei vati wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e, eno tyek bo neing lek!"

Maria xe lalo

⁴⁶ Me Maria neil ambei nye:

"A nung pieing e sanghoxe Tambiy Ngandoung

⁴⁷ me axe laweeng wo xeilala en Anutu, en e axe vineing,

⁴⁸ en ay eno e xe xukxe vexawo wei lei maeing ekom yei ay me lalei pyaxow en ay.

Om ngo, gweimbeeng me e mi na eno moux alis vex dalus tyek na mi taxe bei Anutu wong mata wou ay.

⁴⁹ En tambiy nikanzekta ti wong lul ngandoung tine wou ay, e lei yon vambuing.

⁵⁰ E lalei mi pyaxow en moux alis vex wei mi yaleeng en e yo,

* 1:27 1:27 vexawo: virgin (moux ti se yei)

tyek bong ambei nyon wou moux alis
vex wei gweimbeeng ne yo,
me moux alis vex wei yusus o.
⁵¹ E mema wong xuk wei nikanzek o,
xel wei mi wou naleind en xow me
toxleind eno tiy xel la danghei dan-
ghei nei.
⁵² Moxo toung mema lek xel king lox nge
xo veil xel xe siaking
de zeim xel wei leind maeing eno lek la.
⁵³ Moxo wong lul nimzamza ngenong
pup wou xel wei maxepya xel o,
dom wong xel wei lulul ana eno la
bandaing.
⁵⁴ Moxo vind e xe xukxeyeiw wei Israel o,
en mi wounalei en e xe lalei pyawe-
ingxow,
⁵⁵ wei wong wou Apraham me e neu-
mambu takwei takwei, nambei ing-
wei e neil wou xey mendyeyiw o."
⁵⁶ Maria la dei is Elisabet teyei lek den-
toux qes yayal o xelti, dekakom lox me la
beeng.

Elisabet wou Yoan Lipekeing

⁵⁷ Gyeik bouk la wou eivek ingwei Elis-
abet embei bou neu yo, om vexo wou neu
moux ti.

⁵⁸ Xel wei Elisabet beeng qes o me nipapu
wei toundei paviy e eno ngo ingwei Tambiy
Ngandoung lalei pyaxow ngandoung en e
yo, om xel wo xeindlala is e.

⁵⁹ Lek bouk lim yal eno xel lam en xel
embei ghuw yak on ninavi. Me xel embei
taxe e lei Sakalias, nambei ma lei.

⁶⁰ Ekom ta luk me neil embei, "Ma! Tyek
xey a taxe e lei Yoan."

⁶¹ Xel neil wou vexo, "Eivek xel wei wang
eno senghoing xelti se lei nambei nyon."

⁶² Woyom xel talex lek memend wou ma,
me xel teling ma bei, moxo embei taxe neu
lei va.

⁶³ Moxo teling wou xel en tapele, me
moxo byex qayeeng bei, "E lei Yoan." Om
xel di wou naleind ngenong.

⁶⁴ Lutika eno Sakalias mya tax, me e ghas
vevop me e luk me sanghoxe Anutu.

⁶⁵ Xel wei e beeng qes on yei lulti yon om
xel etek me luk ngenong en, de eivek xel
beyeeng lukendu wei Yudia nei eno xel tul
pavulek en lulti beimambei ne dalus.

⁶⁶ Xel sapa wei ngo pavulek eno xel
wou naleind ngenong me teling bei, "Bouk
loxyus eno yak tine tyek bong nambei
nya?" En Tambiy Ngandoung mema
nikanzek toundei is e.

Sakalias xe lalo

⁶⁷ Moxo ma Sakalias pup en Laweeng
Vambuing me neil qayeeng poropet bei:

⁶⁸ "Xey a sanghoxe Tambiy Ngandoung,
Israel xe Anutu,
en lam tul xe xomaxoneing veil nilul.

⁶⁹ Moxo wong tambiy nikanzeta wei vind
xey veil nilul eno ti qandi
eivek xomek wei e xe xukxe Dawit o,
⁷⁰ (nambei ingwei e neil eivek e xe xel
poropet vambuing myend takwei
nei yo),

⁷¹ Neil embei tyek devind xe veil xel vevek
ba memend
me xel wei mi yei xey a wo nol o
memend is,

⁷² de talex e xe lalei pyaweingxow wou xe
bundyeiw
me mi wounalei en e xe qayeeng vamb-
uing wei qokatu yo,

⁷³ de qayeeng zonghek wei neil neing wou
xe bund Apraham o:

⁷⁴ bei na zeim xe veil xe xe xel vevek ba
memend,
me bong xey a mi bong e xe xuk de xe
se ghaleeng.

⁷⁵ Eivek bouk sapa wei xey a mindei
mapieing eno xey a mi betiwou kwa
wei vambuing o,
me sakwaing bombek wou e mang-
halus.

⁷⁶ "De wang, a neung, tyek xel taxe bei wa
poropet wei Anutu gheyapu nei yo.
En tyek wang natax en Tambiy Ngan-
doung me menyex wou sakwaing en
e,

⁷⁷ de ghe bong lupeyei wou e xe xomaxone-
ing en ingwei embei devind xel veil
nilul me semaleeng sewokeing wei
xel o,

⁷⁸ en nambei xe xe Anutu lalei pyaxow wo
nimzayang en xey,
om wong xeiyaing ti lam nambei
sayeiv qandi me lam wou xey
nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei.

⁷⁹ En enam a siing lek xel wei mindei eivek
mapetok ngandoung o,
me mindei eivek yalenyeng en meye-
ing o.

De gyeiteyei xe vaxend en xey a beti-
wou sakwaing wei lalei vevopeing
o."

⁸⁰ Me yak moxo wo teiv me Anutu xe
Laweeng wong nikanzek wou e me moxo
la mindei eivek tembuing bandaing, deka
bouk la wou eivek woyom la talex xow wou
Israelyeiw.

2

Yesu umbek

¹ Eivek bouk tiyon eno Sisa Ogastus king
wei ngandoung o wong petieing ti la me
neil embei xel a gou moux alis vex dalus
wei tembuing sapa wei dei xeinghembi
eivek Rom eno leind eivek papiya.

² (Inye myaxeeng selis wei xel qou xel leind gyeik ingwei Kwirinius wo lei ngandoung wei seyap wei Siria yo.)

³ Me xel dalusateiv la venaxow bend qes bei seyap a qou xel leind.

⁴ Yosep on neumambu wei king Dawit o. Om la veil beyeeng Nasaret eivek Galili, me lek me la Yudia, la Dawit beeng wei Betelem o.

⁵ Moxo la inyei is Maria wei xel tup qayeeng lekti bei e mendei wou e yo bei seyap a qou luw leind, gyeik inyon eno Maria xei qou veil.

⁶ Ka luw la toundei inyei, eno bouk la wou eivek ingwei yakyeis on embei dumbek o.

⁷ Om vexo wou neu touk, me beliv e eivek qaeing me liw eivek manghaxo xe dipek, en xomek wei vateivek o pup zeyi xel.

Xel gyovaxa wei sipsip o me angelayeiw

⁸ Me nanghei inyei eno xel gyovaxa wei sipsip eno valu toundei myayaing veil beyeeng, me di yeiteyi xel xe sipsip qendu ngandoung on eivek boukeing tiyon.

⁹ Dekakom Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela ti lam wou xel, me Tambiy Ngandoung xe xeiyaing ngandoung lam siing e vivekwou xel, om xel yaleeng ngandoung.

¹⁰ Ekom angela neil wou xel bei, "Xam seng gwaleeng. En a qou xouleik nimza me na lam wou xam, bei embong xomaxoneing dalus bo xeindlala ngandoung.

¹¹ Gweimbeeng kane eivek beyeeng nayak wei Dawit xe eno tambiy tiwei qou xam ghe lam veil nilul eno umbek en xam.

E Kilisi* me Tambiy Ngandoung.

¹² Tyek xam ghe boulek dee nambei nye: Tyek xam ghe gwei yakyeis ti xel beliv eivek vetivek mati me liw eivek manghaxo xe dipek."

¹³ De lutika eno angela ngenongakes wei tyoung gheyapu eno lam is angela tiyon, me xel sanghoxe Anutu me neil embei,

¹⁴ "Xey a sanghoxe Anutu lei na gheyapu nei,

de nanghei tembuing eno xomaxoneing wei Anutu lalei wo nimza wou xel eno na mi mendei is laleind vevopeing."

Xel gyovaxa wei sipsip o la yei Yesu

¹⁵ Gyeik ingwei xel angela lox veil xel me la eivek tyoung gheyapu nei, eno xel gyovaxa wei sipsip o neil wouma bei, "Xey a la Betelem me na xei lul tiwei qandi nei, wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou xey en o."

¹⁶ Om xel la daing me la yeiwou Maria luw Yosep, me yakyeis wei di yeip eivek manghaxo xe dipek o.

¹⁷ Gyeik ingwei xel yei e, eno xel neil qayeeng la wo sapa en vatiyeiw wei angela neil wou xel en yakyeis tiyon o.

¹⁸ Me xel dalus wei ngo inye, eno etek en vati wei xel gyovaxa wei sipsip o neil wou xel o.

¹⁹ Ekom Maria mi zeimaxoun qayeeng ti beimambe yon dalus eivek lalei me mi wounalei en.

²⁰ Xel gyovaxa wei sipsip eno lox me la me di sanghoxe Anutu me wong xeindlala en lulul dalus wei xel ngo me yei yo. Nambei kawei angela neil wou xel o.

Xel taxe Yesu lei

²¹ Lek bouk lim yal, gyeik bouk wei xel embei ghuw yak on ninavi me taxe e lei Yesu. Lei yon angela wong gyeik ingwei se ghei mi eivek ta veis o.

Simion aluw Ana yei Yesu eivek xomek vambuing

²² Gyeik bouk lam tyip en ingwei yeing wou xow bo vako wou Anutu manghalus teyei lek Mose xe petieing eno la wou eivek, om Yosep aluw Maria qou Yesu me la Yerusalem en embei na bong e na wou Tambiy Ngandoung.

²³ Inyon nambei xel byex eivek Tambiy Ngandoung xe petieing, "Xel yak moux sapa wei umbek atax eno xam ghe bong ena nambei vambuing wou Tambiy Ngandoung nambei e xe."

²⁴ Me luw la sei xound nambei vati wei xel neil eivek Tambiy Ngandoung xe petieing o, "beliy yayuw o banax lingheing yayuw."

²⁵ Gweimbeeng eivek Yerusalem eno tambiy ti mindei e lei Simion, tambiy on mindei bombek me mi wong lalo. Moxo mi axe ingwei Mesia embei bong lalei vevopeing wou Israel o, me Laweeng Vambuing mindei eivek e.

²⁶ Laweeng Vambuing talex wou e bei, tyek se mey qe ka gyei Tambiy Ngandoung xe Kilisi bole.

²⁷ Laweeng Vambuing zeim e lalei lek, me e la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing, de Yesu ma luw ta qou e me la en embei na bong vati wou e nambei kwa wei petieing neil o.

²⁸ Me Simion qava e me sanghoxe Anutu me neil:

²⁹ "Tambiy Ngandoung, wei ghanaw veil, nambei ingwei wang neil zonghek o, wang bong wa xe xukxe na mey eivek lalei vevopeing.

³⁰ En a manghalus yei wa xe tambiy wei embei devind xa veil nilul o,

³¹ wei wang xupexe inye wou xomaxoneing dalus mend o.

* **2:11 2:11** Kilisi Eivek qayeeng wei Hibru eno xel neil, Mesia. Qes, tambiy wei Anutu beyal bei e qou xomaxoneing noun o.

³² E xeiyaing tiwei embei talex enam yanyateiv wou xel amba

de bong wa xe xel Israel leind zekna."

³³ Yesu ma luw ta etek en qayeeng vati wei neil lek e yo.

³⁴ Woyom Simion wo mata wou lal me neil wou moxo ta Maria, "Yakyeis tine nambei beyaleing wei tyek bong xel ngenong detei de xel ngenong qandi lek eivek Israel, me tyek mendei nambei dee ti, wei xel ngenong tyek bo vyend wou e yo.

³⁵ En kandek xel ngenong xe laleind peyei eno tyek nam yanyateiv. De ngeyeing vevek ti tyek beum wamaxow num pieing is."

³⁶ Nanghei inyon eno poropet vex ti e lei Ana, Penuel neu vex eivek velel wei Asal o. Vexo wo vexta, vexo mindei is leya teyei lek vakovek qes lim yuw takwei gyeik ingwei luw iima yo.

³⁷ De woyom wo vexeiv teyei lek 84 vakovek qes. Vexo se mindei veil xomek vambuing qe mi wong lalo boukeing aluw bendiyeing, me mi vambu yaeing de mi zeimema.

³⁸ Lek bouk kayon eno la paviy xel me wong dange wou Anutu me luk en yakyeis on wou xel dalus wei mi toung mend en ingwei Anutu embei tul xel Yerusalem veil nilul o.

Yosep lox me la Nasaret

³⁹ Gyeik ingwei Yosep me Maria wong lulul dalus la teyei lek petieing wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo, luw lox Galili me lox me la luw venaxow xe beyeeng nyak Nasaret.

⁴⁰ Me yakyeis on wo teiv me wo nikanzek. Moxo pup en lupeyei nimza me Anutu xe lalei xeiles toundei eivek e.

Yak ghavis Yesu la xomek vambuing

⁴¹ Teyei lek vakovek qes sapa eno moxo ma luw ta mi la Yerusalem en embei na gyei mata ngandoung wei Pasova yo.

⁴² Gyeik Yesu xe vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw, eno xel betiwou xel xe kwa me lek me la yei mata ngandoung wei Pasova yon.

⁴³ Ka bouk ngandoung wei mata dalus la veil, eno ma luw ta lox me la bend, de Yesu nanghei toundei Yerusalem, ekom luw se woulelek inye.

⁴⁴ Luw wou naleind bei la is moux alis vex valu, xel la e teyei lek bouk ti, woyom luw yimexe e eivek nipapu me luw xe gweleeng senghoing.

⁴⁵ Gyeik ingwei luw se yeiwou e, luw lox me la Yerusalem en embei nox gymexe e.

⁴⁶ Ka bouk yayal la veil eno luw yeiwou e nanghei tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, toundei eivek xel putoung senghoing, di ngo xel me di wo telinyeeng wou xel.

⁴⁷ Xel sapa wei ngo e xe qayeeng eno etek en e xe lupeyei me qayeeng bombek wei di neil elox o.

⁴⁸ Gyeik ingwei ma luw ta yei e, eno luw etek. Moxo ta neil wou e bei, "Touk, nambei nya wang wong ambei nyon wou uw? Uw mam laleimi wo maying en wang om uw a mi ximexe wang."

⁴⁹ Moxo teling wou luw, "Nambei nya muw ghe mi wimexe ay? Muw seng woulelek bei a toundei eivek mang beeng?"

⁵⁰ Ekom luw se woulelek vati wei di neil wou luw o.

⁵¹ Woyom lep me la xo Nasaret nei is luw me mi betiwou luw xe qayeeng. Ekom moxo ta mi toung lulti beimambe yon dalus eivek lalei me mi wounalei en.

⁵² Me Yesu wo teiv is lupeyei nimza, me Anutu lalei wo nimza wou e me moux alis vex laleind wo nimza wou e is.

3

Yoan Lipekeing menyex wou sakwaing

¹ Eivek vakovek qes 15 wei Sisa Taibilias wo king wei Rom gyeik Pontias Pailat wo lei ngandoung wei seyap wei distrik Yudia yo de Herot yeiteyei distrik Galili dom li Pilip yeiteyei distrik Itulia me Tlakonaitis, de Lisianas yeiteyei distrik Abilini.

² Gyeik ingwei Anas aluw Kaiapas wo lumuki lukanzek eno Anutu xe qayeeng lam wou Yoan wei Sakalias neu yo eivek tembuing bandaing.

³ Woyom moxo la eivek tembuing danghei dalus wei toundei memiing Yorodan vivi yo, me la neil xoulelek wou moux alis vex bei lek pekwi xow me zipek, en kandek Anutu semaleeng xel xe sewokeing veil.

⁴ Lulti yon qandi nambei poropet Yesaya byex eivek qapiya yo,

"Vya taxeing ti lam eivek tembuing bandaing bei,

'Xam menyex wou sakwaing en Tambiy Ngandoung, xam ghe bong sakwaing embo bombek en e.

⁵ Xam samax manya dalus e pup

me qandax lukendu is qetyei dalus e deteina.

Sakwaing dalus wei wo xeighekeing eno embo bombek,

me sakwaing wei wo nol eno embo belin.

⁶ Me xel xomaxoneing dalus tyek gyei Anutu xe sakwaing wei vind xomaxoneing veil nilul o." Yesaya 40:3-5

⁷ Yoan neil wou xel qendu ngandoung wei lam bei e zipek xel o, "Xam on myeiy nilul neu xam. Eti peti xam bei tyek xam a pek veil Anutu xe lalei vane?"

⁸ Xam ghe buk neing me talex bei xam ghe pekwi xow, me xam se neil wou ma bei xa bumi Apraham. En a neil wou xam bei, Anutu teyeimbei neil me qakous ti beimambei ne bong ambei Apraham neuyeiw.

⁹ Qov di yeip woy wou xax qes, me xax dalus wei se vuk neing nimza, eno tyek buv veil de banex ena eivek nenyex."

¹⁰ Xel moux alis vex ngenong teling bei, "Om tyek xa bong ambei nya?"

¹¹ Om Yoan neil elox wou xel bei, "Tambiy ti xe teimb yayuw toundei ond e bong nge wou tambiy wei ning teimb ma yo, de xelti xe yaeing toundei wou e ond e bong ambei nyon."

¹² Xel wei mi gou takis, eno valu lam is ambei nyon en embei nam zipek, om xel teling wou bei, "Putoung, tyek xa bong ambei nya?"

¹³ Moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam a gou takis teyei lek ingwei seyp tOUNG o, de xam se gou e zekna."

¹⁴ Woyom xel vevek valu teling wou bei, "Dom xa ne bong ambei nya?"

Moxo neil elox wou xel bei, "Xam seng bo nol wou xomaxoneing me panax xel xe malew. Me na byex qayeeng tyonyeing lek xomaxoneing en xel xe malew. Qe xam ghe bou naleimim bei malew wei xam ghe mi gou en xuk on teyei woy."

¹⁵ Xel xomaxoneing wei mindei me axe lulti beimambei yon xel dalus di wou naleind ngenong bei, "Beip Yoan on Kilisi?"

¹⁶ Yoan lewexe wou xel dalus bei, "A lipek xam en memiing, ekom tambiy ti nikanzek ghanaw ay eno tyek nam, de a se nimza teyeimbei a tul yis veil e xe vaxalambes. Eno moxo tyek zipek xam en Laweeng Vambuing me nenyex is.

¹⁷ Moxo zeim taliv eivek mema, en embei beyal wit neing veil myapapu, de qeku wou me na tOUNG eivek xomek yaeing, ekom moxo tyek besei myapapu lek nenyex wei se mi mey yo."

¹⁸ Yoan neil qayeeng valu wei embei byex xomaxoneing laleind o de neil Xoulek Nimza wou xel.

Herot tOUNG Yoan eivek xeitueing

¹⁹ Ekom gyeik Yoan neil xel xe seyp Herot en sewokeing wei luw Herodias wei li venei yo, me kwa nilul dalus wei mi wong eno is.

²⁰ De Herot tetulexe tine is nilul dalus wei mi wong o, dom tOUNG Yoan la eivek xeitueing.

Yoan lipek Yesu

²¹ Gyeik ingwei xomaxoneing dalus di lipek, eno Yesu lipek is. Me ka e di zeimema, eno tyOUNG gheyapu tax.

²² Me Laweeng Vambuing lep me lam wou e, nambei beliy me lam dei lek e. De vya ti lam anghei tyOUNG gheyapu nei: "Wang on a Neung moux, wei a laleing vind o, a wo xeinglala en wang."

Yesu buyeiw leind

²³ Yesu xe vakovek qes la tyip ambei xoumeeng yal (30) gyeik ingwei e wong e xe xuk a tax o. Moxo Yosep neu.

Yosep on Heli neu,

²⁴ de Heli yon Matat neu,

de Matat on Livai neu,

de Livai yon Melki neu,

de Melki yon Janai neu,

de Janai yon Yosep neu,

²⁵ de Yosep on Matatias neu,

de Matatias on Amos neu,

de Amos on Nahum neu,

de Nahum on Esli neu,

de Esli yon Nagai neu,

²⁶ de Nagai yon Mat neu,

de Mat on Matatias neu,

de Matatias on Semen neu,

de Semen on Josek neu,

de Josek on Joda neu,

²⁷ de Joda yon Joanan neu,

de Joanan on Resa neu,

de Resa yon Serubabel neu,

de Serubabel on Seatiel neu,

de Seatiel on Neri neu,

²⁸ de Neri yon Melki neu,

de Melki yon Adi neu,

de Adi yon Kosam neu,

de Kosam on Elmadam neu,

de Elmadam on Er neu,

²⁹ de Er on Yosua neu,

de Yosua yon Eliese neu,

de Eliese on Jorim neu,

de Jorim on Matat neu,

de Matat on Livai neu,

³⁰ de Livai yon Simion neu,

de Simion on Yuda neu,

de Yuda yon Yosep neu,

de Yosep on Jonam neu,

de Jonam on Eliakim neu,

³¹ de Eliakim on Melea neu,

de Melea yon Mena neu,

de Mena yon Matata neu,

de Matata yon Natan neu,

de Natan on Dawit neu,

³² de Dawit on Jesi neu,

de Jesi yon Obet neu,

de Obet on Boas neu,

de Boas on Salmon neu

de Salmon on Nason neu,

³³ de Nason on Aminadap neu,

de Aminadap on Atmin neu,

de Atmin on Arni neu,

de Arni yon Hesron neu,

de Hesron on Peres neu,

de Peres on Yuda neu,

³⁴ de Yuda yon Yakop neu,
de Yakop on Isaka neu,
de Isaka yon Apraham neu,
de Apraham on Tera neu,
de Tera yon Nahor neu,
³⁵ de Nahor on Seruk neu,
de Seruk on Reu neu,
de Reu yon Pelek neu,
de Pelek on Eber neu,
de Eber on Sela neu,
³⁶ de Sela yon Kainan neu,
de Kainan on Apaksat neu,
de Apaksat on Sem neu,
de Sem on Noaka neu,
de Noaka yon Lamek neu,
³⁷ de Lamek on Metusela neu,
de Metusela yon Inok neu,
de Inok on Zaret neu,
de Zaret on Mahalalel neu,
de Mahalalel on Kenan neu,
³⁸ de Kenan on Enos neu,
de Enos on Set neu,
de Set on Adam neu,
de Adam on Anutu neu moux.

4

Tambiy mapetok wo axeing wou Yesu

¹ Yesu pup en Laweeng Vambuing, om loulamel anghai memiing Yorodan me Laweeng Vambuing qou e me la tembuing bandaing,

² teyei lek bouk xoumeeng vey (40) eno tambiy mapetok wo axeing wou e. Moxo se ya bambou lek bouk ti beimambe yon, me lek bouk tiwei la tip lek eno maxepya e.

³ Om tambiy mapetok neil wou e, "Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux nei, ond neil wou qakous tine en e pekwi me bo belet o."

⁴ Yesu lewexe me neil embei, "Xel byex eivek xoulelek eno nambei nye: 'Xomaxoneing tyek se mendei mapieing en belet venaxow.'"

⁵ Tambiy mapetok qou e me lek me la lukendu vaxading ti me talex tete lalei dalus wei tembuing sapa eno daing wou e.

⁶ Me neil wou e, "Tyek ang bong lei ngandoung me vunekeing nimzamza ne wou wang, en inye toundei eivek a memang, me ambei bong wou xelti, ond tyek a bong wou e."

⁷ Om wangwei wang bong lalo wou ay, ond tyek wa xe lulul ne dalus."

⁸ Yesu lewexe bei, "Xel byex eivek xoulelek eno nambei nye, 'Wang bong lalo wou Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe Anutu me na mi bong emaxow xe xuk.'"

⁹ Woyom tambiy mapetok qou e me la beyeeng Yerusalem me la lax lek xomek vambuing pundanghou nei. De neil wou e,

"Wangwei wa Anutu Neu Moux nei ond wa tetoing anghai inye me ghe na xonei.

¹⁰ En xel byex eivek xoulelek eno nambei nye,

"Moxo tyek baluk nikanzek wou e xe angela

en xel nam gyeiteyei wang bo nimza.

¹¹ Tyek xel a zeim wang zekna nangya memend en kandek wa seng nyeis vaxam lek qakous.'" *Qapiya Lalo 91:11-12*

¹² Yesu lewexe bei, "Xoulelek neil ambei nye, 'Wa se toung Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe Anutu eivek axeing.'"

¹³ Gyeik ingwei tambiy mapetok wong axeing ti beimambe yon ma eno mema tena e de di axe deka bouk nge le.

Xel Nasaret pesek Yesu

¹⁴ Laweeng Vambuing wong nikanzek wou Yesu me e lox me la Galili de pavulek wei e eno la teyei lek tembuing danghei tiyon dalus.

¹⁵ Moxo mi teyoxe xoulelek wou xel eivek xel xe xomek qekueing ama me moux alis vex sapa mi sanghoxe e lei.

¹⁶ Moxo la beyeeng Nasaret, wei wo teiv lek o, de lek bouk wei Sabat eno la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei xel xe eno lalei nambei ingwei mi wong taxombouk o. Me moxo nale ghey en embei pyaw Anutu xe xoulelek.

¹⁷ Xel wong poropet* Yesaya xe qapiya vambuing wei xel mi vevilexe lek xax eno wou e. Tul me yeiwou senghoing tiwei qayeeng di yeip lek o:

¹⁸ "Tambiy Ngandoung xe Laweeng Vambuing lam dei lek ay

en nambei e taw wel lek ay me beyal ay

bei a neil Xoulelek Nimza wou xel kanyo.

Moxo wong a lam bei a nam a neilteyei wou xel wei la dei eivek xomek xeitueing o bei xel bong xel nam myayaing me na neil wou xel wei mend tekeing o bei xel mend gyeina

me na bong xel wei xomaxoneing mi wo nol wou xel eno nam myayaing veil nimaying,

¹⁹ de na neil vakovek qes wei Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong lulul nimza wou moux alis vex eno teyei." *Yesaya 62:1-2*

²⁰ Woyom vevilexe qapiya me wong elox wou xukxe de dei tembuing. Xel wei toundei eivek xomek qekueing ama eno dalusateiv di yei e kanzek.

²¹ Me mouk neil wou xel bei, "Gweimbeeng xoulelek wei xam ghe ngo ne wo neing lek."

* **4:17 4:17** poropet: tambiy wei mi neil Anutu xe xoulelek o.

²² Xel dalus luk nimza en e, en qayeeng nimzamza wei di neil on om xel etek me teling bei, "Beip inye se Yosep neu ei?"

²³ Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Neing ayang tyek xam a neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou ay: 'Dokta wamaxow ghe bong xow bo nimzalek! Wang bong lulul vatiyeiw eivek wamaxow bam qes ne, nambei vatiyeiw wei xa ngo wang wong eivek beyeeng Kapenaom o.'"

²⁴ Moxo tetulexe qayeeng me neil, "A neil zonghek wou xam, xel xomaxoneing se mi lenghek lek poropet ti eivek emaxow beeng qes.

²⁵ A neil neing wou xam no bei inye vexeiv ngenong toundei eivek Israel eivek bouk wei poropet Eliya yo, gyeik ingwei tyoung xey zeyi teyei lek vakovek qes yal me dentouk limti is me sewis wei maxep ngandoung yeip ela teyei lek tembuung tambak.

²⁶ Ekom Anutu se wong Eliya la wou xel Israelyeiw on ti, qe wong e la wou vexeiv ti eivek beyeeng Sarepat eivek tembuung wei Saidon nei.

²⁷ Me inye moux alis vex ngenong toundei eivek Israel eno vanei lepa[†] wong xel eivek bouk wei poropet Elisa yo, ekom xelti se wo nimzalek, qe Naimang wei Siria nei venaxow."

²⁸ Xomaxoneing dalus wei toundei eivek xomek qekueing ama eno laleind wo vanei ngandoung gyeik ingwei xel ngo qayeeng tiyon o.

²⁹ Xel qandi lek, me tiy e la myayaing veil beyeeng wei xel ev lek qetyei. Om xel qou e me la lek bembembek wei lukendu yon en embei tendu e doing.

³⁰ Ekom dembu me la senghoing eivek moux alis vex ngenongakes on de la.

Yesu tiy laweeng nilaxes la myayaing

³¹ Woyom moxo lep me la xo Kapenaom nei, beyeeng on toundei eivek distrik Galili, de lek bouk wei Sabat eno mi teyoxe xomaxoneing.

³² Xel etek en e xe qayeeng wei teyoxe yo, en e xe qayeeng on lam is nikanzek ngandoung.

³³ Eivek xomek qekueing ama eno tambiy ti memo laweeng nilaxes mindei eivek e. Moxo eng ngandoungateiv me neil,

³⁴ "E! Wa being bong vati wou xa, Yesu wei Nasaret o? Wang lam en wa being nam bo nol wou xa? A woulek wang woy bei wa Tambiy Vambuung tiwei Anutu xe yol!"

³⁵ Om Yesu luk niseikeing wou e me neil, "Dending ma! De lam myayaing veil moux tiyon!" Om memo yon nex tambiy

on la lek tembuung wou xel mend de lam myayaing veil e dom se wo nol wou no.

³⁶ Xomaxoneing on dalus etek me di neil wouma bei, "Teyoxeing qayeeng tine vati? Om lam is lei ngandoung me nikanzek de luk nikanzek wou laweeng nilaxes me xel lam myayaing!"

³⁷ Me e xe pavulek wei wong vatiyeiw eno la teyei lek tembuung tiyon dalus.

Yesu wong Simon yeing wo nimzalek

³⁸ Yesu la veil xomek qekueing ama me la eivek Simon beeng. Gying ngandoung wo nol wou Simon yeing avexta, me gweimbeeng xel teling wou Yesu bei e devind vexo.

³⁹ Om la paviy vexo me luk niseikeing wou gying, me ema veil e. Vexo qandi lek lutika me la menyex wou lul yaeing wou xel.

Yesu wong moux alis vex ngenong wo nimzalek

⁴⁰ Gyeik ingwei sayeiv teila eno xomaxoneing qou xel dalus wei vanei nelu nelu wong xel o me la wou Yesu me e liw mema lek xel titi, moxo wong xel dalus wo nimzalek.

⁴¹ Xel memo ngenongakes lam myayaing veil xomaxoneing ngenong me di taxe bei, "Wang on Anutu Neu Moux!" Ekom moxo luk nikanzek wou xel me peti xel, en nambei xel woulek bei e Kilisi. ‡

Yesu ghavineeng eivek beyeeng valu

⁴² Satiboukeing lul eno Yesu qandi me la ingwei xel ma veil o. Om xomaxoneing mi yimexe e, gyeik ingwei xel la yeiwou e eno xel wong en xel embei neil axound e bei e se na veil xel.

⁴³ Ekom neil embei, "A na neil Xoulek Nimza wei tete lalei wei Anutu yo, wou xel beyeeng bamba nei is, en qes tiyon om wong a lam."

⁴⁴ Me moxo la neil xoulek lala eivek xomek qekueing ama dalus wei Yudia nei.

5

Yesu taxe xel betiyeing tiwei myaxeeng

o

¹ Bouk ti eno Yesu la nale wou lounyeing Genesaret* nenyawes, me xomaxoneing ngenong la vingama e vivekwou e, me di ngo Anutu xe xoulek.

² Yesu yei bot yayuw di yeip wou lounyeing nenyawes, xel wei mi qou woung eno la veil, en xel la di sekweyexe xel xe lewek.

³ Yesu lek la eivek bot ti, tiyon Simon xe, me teling wou Simon bei e tendu bot na

† 4:27 4:27 Lepa: Vanei nol wei mi wong xel ninavi mi mey o. ‡ 4:41 4:41 Kilisi. Eivek qayeeng wei Hibru eno xel neil, Mesia. Qes, tambiy wei Anutu beyal bei e qou xomaxoneing noum o. * 5:1 5:1 Genesaret Lounyeing Galili.

mayaka veil lounyeing nenyawes. Woyom la dei lek bot me teyoxe xel ngenongakes on.

⁴ Gyeik ingwei e neil xoulek woy, eno neil wou Simon bei, "Tendu bot e la eivek memiing manghemi me nex lewek teila eivek en kandek na puw woiing o."

⁵ Simon lewexe bei, "Teiv, boukeing tine xa wong xuk ngandoung ek xa se gou lulti. Ekom wang neil, om tyek a nox banex lewek na eivek memiing no."

⁶ Gyeik xel wong ambei nyon eno woiing ngenong eivek me lewek embei tax.

⁷ Om xel nex memend en xel wei xel xouing mi wong xuk lekti wei toundei lek bot nge yo me xel lam vind xel me tounng woiing eivek bot luw xouing me e puplek om wong bot luw xouing di teila eivek memiing lalei.

⁸ Gyeik ingwei Simon Petele yei inyon, eno la ev vaxa qatu eivek wou Yesu me neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, la veil ay, en a moux wei sewokeing o."

⁹ En e is liyeiw dalus wei toundei is e eno etek en ingwei xel gou woiing ngenong o.

¹⁰ Me Sebedi neu Jems aluw Yoan wei luw mi wong xuk woiing is Simon, eno luw yei me etek is.

Woyom Yesu neil wou Simon bei, "Wa seng gwaleeng. En gweimbeeng me e mi na eno tyek wang bong xuk me na gou xomaxoneing."

¹¹ Om xel puw xel xe bot luw xouing la nale yasewis, woyom xel ghanaw lulul dalus toundei de la betiwou Yesu.

Moux wei vanei lepa yo

¹² Ka Yesu toundei eivek beyeeng ti, eno tambiy ti lam, ninavi pup en vanei lepa. Gyeik ingwei yei Yesu, moxo yeip ma eivek tembuung wou e me tay wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa laleim devind ond wang bong am bo nimzalek."

¹³ Yesu tatei mema la me axlek moux tiyon. Moxo neil embei, "A laleng vind, wang bo nimzalek!" De lutika eno lepa ma veil e.

¹⁴ Woyom Yesu luk nikanzek wou embei, "Wa se neil wou xelti, qe la, me talex xow wou lumuki, me ghe bong xound na nambei Mose neil o en e talex bei wang wo nimzalek, en xel boulek bei wa xe vanei ma."

¹⁵ De pavulek wei Yesu eno la wo ngandoung, om xomaxoneing ngenong lam me ngo e de moxo wong xel xe vanei wo nimzalek.

¹⁶ Ekom Yesu venaxow mi la veil xel me la tembuung bandaing me la zeimema.

Yesu wong tambiy wei bezomb o wo nimzalek

¹⁷ Bouk ti gyeik Yesu di teyoxe moux alis vex me dei, eno xel Parisi† me xel putoung wei petieing eno xel lam anghei beyeeng dalus wei Galili me Yudia me beyeeng Yerusalem, me la toundei inyei. Me Tambiy Ngandoung xe nikanzek lam eivek Yesu me e wong moux alis vex xe vanei wo nimzalek.

¹⁸ Xel moux valu qalei tambiy wei bezomb o ti lek lelek me lam, xel di wong me yei en xel embei gou e me na xomek lalei me na niw wou Yesu ma.

¹⁹ Gyeik ingwei xel lam eno xel ngenongakes toundei zeyi om xel se teyeimbei gyeiwou sakwaing ti me na eivek xomek lalei. Om xel lek xomek demi qetyei me gwang danghei ti me byex yis lek lelek me wong tambiy on di teila kaka eivek moux alis vex senghoing wou Yesu ma.

²⁰ Gyeik ingwei Yesu yei xel xe wongeingis, moxo neil embei, "Gweleeng, a semaleeng wa xe sewokeing."

²¹ Xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o di wou eivek naleind, "Eti ingwei embei gou Anutu nimbeeng nei? Xelti se teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing, qe Anutu venaxow."

²² Yesu woulek vati wei xel di wou naleind en o me teleng, "Nambei nya xam ghe di wou naleimim en lulti beimambei ne eivek laleimim?"

²³ Qayeeng vati teyei bei neileing, 'A semaleeng wa xe sewokeing' o neileing bei, 'Wa qandi lek me ghe na?'

²⁴ Ekom inyon xam ghe boulek bei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux gou lei ngandoung lek tembuung en embei semaleeng sewokeing." Moxo neil wou moux ti bezombeing on, "A neil wou wang, qandi lek, gou wa xe lelek me la bam."

²⁵ Lutika eno moxo qandi lek wou moux alis vex mend me gou e xe vati wei yeip lek o me la beeng de di sanghoxe Anutu.

²⁶ Xomaxoneing dalus etek en ingwei xel yei Anutu xe nikanzek me poux zeng, de sanghoxe Anutu me neil embei, "Xey a xei lulvako ngandoung gweimbeeng."

Yesu taxe Livai

²⁷ Ka tine la veil eno Yesu la myayaing me yei tambiy wei mi gou takis o ti lei Livai eno toundei eivek xomek takis. Yesu neil wou bei, "Wa betiy ay."

²⁸ Livai qandi lek me ghanaw lulul dalus de betiwou e.

²⁹ Woyom Livai wong mata ngandoung ti wou Yesu eivek xomek wei e nei me xel

† 5:17 5:17 Parisi xel wei mi betiwou xel xe kwa me Mose xe petieing.

qendu ngandoung wei mi gou takis o me xel valu lam ya is xel.

³⁰ Ekom xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o eivek qendu wei Parisi yo di neil Yesu xe xel betiyeing, "Nambei nya xam ghe di wa me ghe num is xel wei mi gou takis me xel wei sewokeing o?"

³¹ Yesu lewexe me neil embei, "Xel wei vanei ma eno se mi la wou dokta, qe xel wei vanei yo."

³² A se lam bei taxe xel wei bombek o, qe xel wei sewokeing o en xel pekwi xow."

Xel teling Yesu en kwa wei vambueing yaeing o

³³ De xel neil wou embei, "Xel betiyeing wei Yoan o di vambu yaeing me zeimemend me xel betiyeing wei Parisi yo is, ekom ingwei wang eno di wo eisanou lek yaeing me numeing."

³⁴ Yesu lewexe bei, "Wang teyei bei bong xel wei lam toundei is tambiy wei embei dii vex eno vambu yaeing gyeik e toundei is xel o?"

³⁵ Ekom bouk tyek nam gyeik ingwei xel a gou tambiy tiwei embei dii vex eno me na veil xel, on tyek eivek bouk kayon eno xel vambu yaeing."

³⁶ Me Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xel bei, "Xelti se mi gateiv teimb ding myasepu wei vako yo me duw eivek ingwei takwei yo. Wangwei e bong ambei nyon, on tyek zex teimb ding wei vako yo, de ing vako eno tyek se ghok ingwei takwei yo."

³⁷ Me xelti se mi taw wain nilouk vako eivek wain takwei ninavi[‡]. Wangwei e bong ambei nyon on tyek wain vako zex wain ninavi, de wain tyek na taw veil de wain ninavi zex me bo nol.

³⁸ Ma, xel a taw wain vako eivek wain ninavi vako.

³⁹ Me xel tiwei num wain takwei eno tyek laleind se devind bei na num vako, en tyek na neimbei, "Takwei nimza.'" "

6

Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o

¹ De Sabat ti eno Yesu la di ghavineeng eivek xuk lalei wei wit o. Me e xe xel betiyeing ul wit neing valu me liyexe eivek memend me wong navi veil de ya neing.

² Dekakom Parisi valu teling bei, "Xam ghe wong vati wei se la teyei lek o lek Sabat enva?"

³ Yesu lewexe me neil, "Xam seng pyaw vati wei Dawit wong gyeik ingwei e is e xe xel maxepya xel o?"

⁴ Moxo la eivek Anutu xe xomek, me la gou belet vambuing wei xel mi toung wou Anutu ma yo, moxo ya vati wei petieing lewexe lek bei, xel lumuki venaxow a mi gya yo. De moxo wong valu wou e xe xel me xel ya is."

⁵ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Xomax-oneing Neu Moux ne Tambiy Ngandoung wei Sabat o."

Yesu wong tambiy wei mema bezomb o ti wo nimzalek Sabat

⁶ Lek Sabat nge eno moxo la eivek xomek gekueing ama me di teyoxe xel. Tambiy ti toundei inyon eno mema payeiv bezomb.

⁷ Xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o di yimexe qes wei xel embei byex qayeeng lek Yesu yo, om xel di yei e teyei teyei bei tyek se bong vanei ti bo nimzalek Sabat.

⁸ Ekom Yesu yei woueing nalei wei xel o, om neil wou tambiy wei mema bezomb bei, "Qandi lek me la nale mya wou xel sapa mend." Om moxo qandi lek me la nale inyei.

⁹ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel, "Ambei teling xam. Nyei vati la teyei lek en bouk wei Sabat o, xey a bong kwa nimza lek, o xey a bong kwa nilul lek? Xey a devind mapieing o xey a bo nol wou?"

¹⁰ Moxo yei e vivekwou xel dalus, dekalekom neil wou tambiy tiyon bei, "Tatei memam." Moxo wong ambei nyon de mema wo nimzalek.

¹¹ Ekom xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o laleind wo vanei me di neil wouma bei, "Tyek xey a bong vati wou Yesu?"

Sinale xoumeeng yuw

¹² Lek bouk on ti eno Yesu lek lukendu ti me la en embei na zeimema. Moxo mi zeimema wou Anutu eivek boukeing tiyon dalus.

¹³ Gyeik ingwei woyaing eno Yesu taxe e xe xel betiyeing dalus lam wou e me beyal xel xoumeeng yuw wei taxe sinale* lek xel o.

¹⁴ Ti lei Simon (wei Yesu taxe e lei Petele yo), li Andrias, Jems, Yoan, Pilip, Batolomiu,

¹⁵ Matai, Tomas, Jems wei Alpias neu yo, me Simon wei xel taxe bei Selot [†]o,

¹⁶ Yudas wei Jems neu me Yudas Iskariot tiwei toung Yesu eivek xel vevek memend o.

Yesu wong xel wei vanei yo wo nimzalek

¹⁷ Woyom Yesu lep lek lukendu me la xonei is e xe xel betiyeing me la nale lek

[‡] 5:37 5:37 wain takwei ninavi Xel mi duw sipsip me meme ninavi me taw wain nilouk me memiing eivek. * 6:13

6:13 sinale Tambiy wei Yesu wong e la bei ena bong xuk o. E na neil xouleik. [†] 6:15 6:15 Selot Xel wei nale nikanzek bei embei zeim seyap wei Rom o veil.

beyeeng wei sambus o. E xe xel betiyeing ngenong toundei inyon me xomaxoneing ngenong lam anghei Yudia sapa, me nanghei beyeeng Yerusalem, me nanghei mamileeng vi wei paviy beyeeng Taia me Saidon eno lam toundei inyon.

¹⁸ Xel lam en embei ngo e xe qayeeng de e bong xel xe vanei bo nimzalek. Me moux alis vex wei xel laweeng nilaxes wo nol wou xel eno Yesu wong xel wo nimzalek.

¹⁹ Me xomaxoneing dalus di wong me yei en xel embei daxlek e, en nambei nikanzek di lam eivek e me wong xel dalus wo nimzalek.

Yesu neil embei xel kanyo bo xeindlala

²⁰ Yesu yei e xe xel betiyeing, de neil embei,

“Xam wei kanyo yo ghe bo xeimimlala, en Anutu xe tete lalei yon xam xe.

²¹ Xam wei maxep mi ya xam gweimbeeng eno ghe bo xeimimlala en loxyus eno tyek xam ghe gwa me enden xam.

Xam wei ghe mi eng gweimbeeng eno ghe bo xeimimlala en tyek loxyus eno xam a mi nap.

²² Xam ghe bo xeimimlala gyeik ingwei xel moux laleind bo nol wou xam, gyeik ingwei xel a tiy xam me na neil qayeeng nol lek xam, me pesek xam leimim nambei nilul, qes en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux.

²³ “Ond lek bouk kayon xam ghe bo xeimimlala me davyeip davyeip is xeilala, en xam xe xouveing ngandoung toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu nei. En nambei nyon eno xel bundyeiw mi wong kwa kayon wou xel poropet.

²⁴ “Ekom xam wei lulul ana yo ghe gwaleeng amim, en xam ghe qou lulul wei wong xam laleimim wo nimza yo woy.

²⁵ Xam wei ghe mi wa ngenong gweimbeeng me enden xam eno xam ghe gwaleeng amim.

En tyek loxyus eno maxep gya xam. Xam wei ghe mi nap gweimbeeng ne, xam ghe gwaleeng amim.

En tyek loxyus eno xam ghe bo talot me ghe deeng.

²⁶ Xam ghe gwaleeng amim gyeik ingwei moux alis vex dalus baluk qayeeng nimza en xam o.

En takwei eno xel bundyeiw mi wong ambei nyon wou xel poropet wei tyonyeing o.”

Wa laleim devind xel vevek amba

²⁷ Yesu neil no bei, “A neil wou xam eti yeiw wei ghe mi ngo axe qayeeng o: Xam laleimim devind xel vevek amba wei xam

o, de ghe bong nimza wou eti yeiw wei laleind mi wo nilul wou xam o,

²⁸ Xam ghe bo mata wou eti yeiw wei mi neil vya lek xam o, dom na zeimemamim en xel wei mi wo nol wou xam o.

²⁹ Wangwei xelti petapexe wa ling valu ond wa pekwi valu wou en e petapexe is. De wangwei xelti qou wa xe teimb ding, on wa se neil axound wa xe teimb wei embei qou yo.

³⁰ Xam ghe bong lulul wou xel sapa wei teling xam o, me eti yeiw qou xam xe lulul, on xam se baluk nikanzek bei xel bong enoum.

³¹ Xam ghe bong wou xel bange nambei ingwei xam ambei xel bong wou xam o.

³² “Wangwei xam laleimim devind xel wei laleind mi vind xam o venaxow, on tyek xam a qou lul nimza vati en inyon? Xel sewokeing is ambei nyon, xel laleind mi vind xel wei laleind mi vind xel o.

³³ Me wangwei xam ghe bong kwa nimza wou xel wei mi wo nimza wou xam o venaxow, on tyek xam a qou lul nimza vati en inyon? Xel sewokeing mi wong ambei nyon is o.

³⁴ Me wangwei xam ghe bong vineing en malew wou moux alis vex valu de ghe wou naleimim bei tyek xel bong xouveing noum wou xam venaxow, ond tyek xam a qou lul nimza vati en inyon? Xel sewokeing is ambei nyon xel mi wong vineing en malew wou xel sewokeing valu en xel woulek bei tyek xel bong xouveing dalus noum zeyi.

³⁵ Ekom xam laleim devind xel vevek amba, me ghe bong nimza wou xel, de ghe bong lul e na bandaing wou xel de xam seng bou kwamim bei na qou lulul ti noumenam. Woyom tyek xam xe xouveing bo ngandoung, me tyek xam ghe bong ambei Anutu gheyapu neu. En mi wong nimza wou xel wei se mi neil dange wou e yo me xel wei nilul o.

³⁶ Xam laleimim e mi pyaxow nambei xam Mamim lalei mi pyaxow en xel o.

Xam seng gwei xel nge me baluk en e

³⁷ “Xam seng gwei xel nge me baluk en e, enok Anutu gyei xam me baluk en xam. Xam se byex qayeeng lek xel nge me na neimbei xel wong nilul. Enok Anutu na byex qayeeng lek xam me na neimbei xam ghe wo nilul. Xam semaleeng nilul wei xel nge yo on tyek Anutu semaleeng nilul wei xam o.

³⁸ Xam ghe bong wou xel nge, on tyek Anutu bong enoum wou xam. Tyek bong lul ngenong me na toung mema lek e deteina me na qounghexe e pup me qapyex veil me bong wou xam. En lulul vamva wei xam ghe wong wou xel nge, eno tyek

Anutu bong lulul vamva yon noum wou xam nambei nyon."

³⁹ De Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xel bei, "Teyeimbei moux matekeing ti natax en moux matekeing nge? Yon tyek luw xouing se deivek leiveeng?"

⁴⁰ Yak qapiya ti se ghanaw e xe putoung, qe ka e gwevek boy on tyek xel titi teyei lek e xe putoung.

⁴¹ "Nambei nya wang wei papu nayaka wei toundei eivek lim ma yon de wa seng wei pelang wei toukale eivek wa venaxow mam on?"

⁴² Nambei nya wang neil wou lim bei, 'Ling, wong a wo papu kawei toundei eivek wa mam on veil' de wa seng wei pelang wei toukale eivek wa mam on? Wa tambiy wei myam yuw, myaxeeng eno wa pu pelang wei toukale eivek wa mam on, dekakom ghe gwei embo nimza me ghe bong papu nayak kawei toundei eivek lim ma yon veil."

Xax ti me e neing

⁴³ Yesu neil no bei, "Xax nimza se mi vuk neing nol, o xax wei nol eno se mi vuk neing nimza."

⁴⁴ Xel xomaxoneing mi yei xaxaneing wole dekakom xel wouleik bei inyon xax nimza o inyon xax nol. Xel xomaxoneing se mi la wou yis wei ying o me ul xax basunghek neing lek. Me xel se mi ul wain neing lek xax wei yingying o.

⁴⁵ Tambiy wei nimza eno mi wong kwa nimzamza wei toundei eivek e lalei yo, de tambiy wei nilul eno kwa nilul ngenong toundei eivek e lalei. Om mi wong kwa nilul. Kwa vati wei pup e lalei lek eno mya mi neil."

Kwa yayuw wei eveing xomek o

⁴⁶ Yesu neil no bei, "Nambei nya xam ghe mi taxe ay bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, Tambiy Ngandoung,' de xam seng mi betiwou qayeeng wei a mi neil o?"

⁴⁷ Wangwei xelti nam wou ay me na ngo axe qayeeng me betiwou, on tyek a talex wou xam bei e yon nambei nya.

⁴⁸ Inyon teyei lek moux ti embei dev xomek o. Moxo ev leiveeng la ghembi me lax mundeeng lek qakous tata eivek tembuung lalei. Dekakom ev xomek lek gheyapu. Gyeik ingwei memiing butek me lam bimeke xomek tiyon, eno xomek se qepei, en tambiy tiyon ev xomek wo nikanzekta.

⁴⁹ Ekom tambiy tiwei ngo axe qayeeng me se betiwou, eno nambei moux tiwei ev xomek lek tembuung de se ev mundeeng la eivek qakous. Dekakom memiing butekeing lam bimeke lek xomek tiyon eno qepei me lelolexe dalus."

7

Beyeiv wei xel vevek o xe wongeings

¹ Gyeik ingwei Yesu neil qayeeng tiyon dalus ma wou xomaxoneing me xel ngo woy, de moxo la eivek beyeeng Kapenaom.

² Nanghei inyei eno beyeiv wei xel vevek wei Rom o ti mindei. E xe xukxe tiwei lalei mi vind e ghanaw veil eno vanei wong me embim amey.

³ Gyeik ingwei beyeiv ngo Yesu lam eno wong xel teivateiv wei Yudayeiv eno valu la wou e, me teling wou bei e na bong e xe xukxe bo nimzalek.

⁴ Gyeik ingwei xel lam wou Yesu, eno xel tay wou e bei, "Tambiy tine nimza, teyeimbei wa devind e,

⁵ en nambei moxo lalei mi vind xey wei Yuda yo, me ev xa xe xomek qekueing ama."

⁶ Om Yesu la is xel.

Moxo la paviy xomek, gyeik inyon eno beyeiv wong gweleeng valu la neil wou embei: "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa seng bo pok wou xow en a se teyei lek bei wang nam eivek a bang.

⁷ Inye qes ambei nye, om a wou naleing bei a se teyei lek bei a maxow a nak wou wang. Qe wa neil qayeeng dom a xe xukxe embo nimzalek.

⁸ En a maxow is a tambiy wei a mi wevek tambiy wei wo lei ngandoung en ay yo, is axe xel vevek wei mi wevek a xeinghembi yo. A neil wou tine bei, 'La,' on moxo la, me nge nei, 'Lam,' on moxo lam. A neil wou a xe xukxe bei, 'Wang bong xuk tine,' on moxo wong."

⁹ Gyeik Yesu ngo qayeeng tine eno moxo etek en e, me pekwi ma wou moux alis vex ngenong wei di betiy e yon, me neil wou xel bei, "A neil wou xam, a se xei xelti xe wongeings wei ngandoung o nambei nye eivek Israel sapa."

¹⁰ Woyom xel moux wei beyeiv wong xel la eno loulamelam xomek me yeimbei xukxe wo nimzalek.

Yesu piyexe vexxiv ti neu moux

¹¹ Ka enden nayaka le eno Yesu la beyeeng ti xel mi neil Nain, me e xe xel betiyeing me moux alis vex ngenong la is e.

¹² Ka la paviy tete mya wei beyeeng, eno xel qalei meyeing ti me lam myayaing, vexxiv ti neu moux tixemou yon, de moux alis vex ngenong wei beyeeng eno lam is e.

¹³ Me gyeik ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung yei vex on eno lalei pyaxow en e me neil wou e, "Wa seng deeng."

¹⁴ Woyom la paviy me axlek goupek meyeing, me xel wei di qalei eno nale kanzek. De moxo neil, "Moux ghavis, a neil wou wang, qandi lek!"

¹⁵ De moux meyeing on qandi lek me dei ghey me luk atax, dekaikom Yesu wong e lox me la wou ta.

¹⁶ Xomaxoneing dalus etek en ingwei xel yei Anutu xe nikanzek me sanghoxe Anutu me neil, "Poropet ngandoung ti qandi eivek xey senghoing, Anutu lam en embei devind e xe xomaxoneing."

¹⁷ Pavulek wei Yesu ne eno xel tul ela wo tambak eivek Yudia me tembuing danghei danghei nei.

Yesu me Yoan Lipekeing

¹⁸ Yoan xe xel betiyeing neil wou e en lul dalus ti beimambeil wei Yesu wong on. Om moxo taxe e xe xel betiyeing yayuw,

¹⁹ me wong luw la wou Tambiy Ngandoung bei na teling e, "Inye wa tambiy tiwei embei nam o, o xa mi daxe tambiy nge?"

²⁰ Gyeik ingwei moux yuw on la wou Yesu, eno luw neil wou e bei, "Yoan Lipekeing wong uw alam wou wang, bei nam a teling, 'Inye wa tambiy tiwei embei nam o, o xa mi daxe tambiy nge?' "

²¹ Lek bouk tiyon eno Yesu wong moux alis vex ngenong xe vaneil leimalei wo nimzalek, me tiy xel laweeng nol wei toundei eivek moux alis vex eno veil, me wong xel ngenong wei mend tekeing eno yeila.

²² Om Yesu neil elox wou nenyalesana luw bei, "Muw ghe nox a neil wou Yoan en vati wei muw venaxow ghe wei me ghe ngo yo: Xel wei mend tekeing eno yeila, xel wei vaxend nol eno qeilek me la, xel wei lepa eno wo nimzalek, neny aqatu eno ngowou, de meyeing qandi lek, me xel kanyo eno ngo Xoulek Nimza.

²³ Xel wei yei ay me xel xe wongeingis se tei eivek en ay eno xel bo xeindlala."

²⁴ Ka Yoan xe nenyales aluw lox veil le, eno Yesu neil wou moux alis vex en Yoan bei, "Xam ghe la eivek tembuing bandaing en xam a being na gwei vati? Ghet tiwei laweeng di vei elox me loun o?"

²⁵ Wangwei nama nei, yond xam ghe la bei na gwei vati? Beip xam ghe la di wei tambiy wei byex teimb nimzamza yo? Ma, xel wei mi byex teimb wei malew tata yo me xel xe lul nimzamza wei neing eno mindei eivek xel king bend.

²⁶ Ekom xam ghe la en xam a being na gwei vati? Poropet ti? Ee, a neil wou xam, poropet tiyon ghanaw xel poropet ba.

²⁷ Tambiy tiyon xel byex eivek xoulek ambei nye,

"Wei, tyek a bong axe nenyalesana wei mi neil qayeeng o ti natax en wang, me tyek gyeiwou sakwaing en wang.'
Malakai 3:1

²⁸ A neil wou xam, eivek xel wei tayeiw wou xel o eno Yoan ghanaw xel. Ekom tambiy wei lei maeing eivek Anutu xe tete lalei eno ghanaw Yoan.*"

²⁹ (Xomaxoneing dalus, is xel wei mi qou takis o, gyeik xel ngo Yesu xe qayeeng, eno xel neil embei Anutu xe sakwaing on wo bombek, en nambei Yoan lipek xel.

³⁰ Ekom xel Parisi is xel wei lupeyei ngandoung en petieing wei Mose eno xel pesek Anutu xe woueing nalei en sakwaing nimza wei xel o, en nambei Yoan se lipek xel.)

³¹ Yesu neil, "Tyek anghei xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne me talex xel lek vati? Xel on nambei nya?"

³² Xel on teyei lek yakyak wei mindei eivek beyeeng wei vateivek o me taxe la wou xel valu bei,

"Xa vei sakwep en xam

ekom xam seng aw,

xa wo talot

ekom xam seng eng.'

³³ En Yoan Lipekeing lam eno se ya belet me se num wain, eno xam ghe neimbei, 'Moxo memo toundei eivek e.'

³⁴ De Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam ya me num, eno xam ghe neimbei, 'Tambiy yon mi ya ngenong me mi num wain ngenong de e gweleeng wei xel wei mi qou takis o me sewokeing o.'

³⁵ Ekom lupeyei nimza eno yeip yaing bei inye bombek en mapieing wei xel dalus wei mi betiwou yo."

Vex sewokeing ti eno taw wel lek Yesu

³⁶ De Parisi ti taxe Yesu bei e na gya is e, om moxo la xomek wei Parisi yo me la dei lek zek† me ya.

³⁷ Gyeik vex wei sewokeing o ti mindei eivek beyeeng tiyon eno ngo Yesu la di ya eivek Parisi beeng, vexo qou botol qakous nimza is wel xeimangou toukale eivek o me la.

³⁸ Vexo la nale wou Yesu demi paviy e vaxa de eng, me malouk taw lek Yesu vaxa. Woyom tul luvelus me vu Yesu vaxa luw angya, me sesuvexe Yesu vaxa lumama de taw wel lek e vaxa luw.

³⁹ Gyeik ingwei Parisi tiwei taxe Yesu la eno yei vex tiyon wong ambei nyon, eno luk wou xow bei, "Wangwei tambiy tine poropet ti on tyek boulek bei eti axlek e me vex tiyon nambei nya, vex on sewokeing."

⁴⁰ Yesu lewexe lek e bei, "Simon, axe qayeeng ti om ambei neil wou wang."

Moxo neil embei, "Putoung wa neil wou ay."

* 7:28 7:28 Xel wei yei Yesu xe xuk me ngo xoulek nimza wei Yesu eno ghanaw Yoan.

tebol ma dom xel mindei lek zek me yeip xokeing me ya.

† 7:36 7:36 Gyeik tiyon eno

⁴¹ Woyom Yesu neil wou e, "Moux yayuw gou malew vateivek wou tambiy ti, nge gou selewa vaxak xoumeeng de nge gou selewa vaxak ti.

⁴² Luw malew ma en ingwei luw embei bong enox zeyi yo, om tambiy on semaleeng malew vateivek wei luw xouing o. Om luw nge na laleind vind e ghanaw veil?"

⁴³ Simon neil elox, "A wou naleing bei, tambiy tiwei e xe malew vateivek ngandoung wei e semaleeng veil o." Yesu neil embei, "Wang wei me ghe neil bombek."

⁴⁴ Woyom moxo pekwi ma wou vex me neil wou Simon bei, "Wang wei vex tine? A lam eivek wa bam. Eno wa seng wong memiing valu bei a sekweyexe vaxang, qe vex tine sekweyexe a vaxang en malouk me vu gya luvulus.

⁴⁵ Wa seng sesuvexe ay. Qe gyeik a eivek a lam wa bam eno vex tine se tip sesuvexeing a vaxang.

⁴⁶ Wa seng taw wel lek a lung, qe vexo taw wel xeimangou yo lek a vaxang.

⁴⁷ Om nambei nyon a neil wou wang, vexo xe sewokeing ngenong eno semaleeng veil, om vexo lalei vind a ghanaw veil. Ekam tambiy wei Anutu semaleeng e xe sewokeing nayaka eno e xe lalei vineing nayaka."

⁴⁸ Woyom Yesu neil wou vexo, "A semaleeng wa xe sewokeing veil."

⁴⁹ Xel bamba wei toundei lek zek me ya eno di neil eivek ama senhoing bei, "Eti inye om teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing veil?"

⁵⁰ Yesu neil wou vex on, "Wa xe wongeingis eno vind wang. Lak is laleim vevopeing."

8

Vex valu mi betiy Yesu

¹ Ka tine lak veil Yesu la ghavineeng eivek beyeeng nge me la nge me la valu is me neil Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe tete lalei eno teyei. Xel xoumeeng yuw la is e.

² Me vex valu wei Yesu tiy laweeng nol veil xel me wong xel xe vanei wo nimzalek o: Maria (xel mi taxe e bei Makdala) wei memo lim yuw lam myayaing veil e yo,

³ Joana ne Kuza venei, inyon tambiy wei wo lei ngandoung en Herot beeng o, Susana, me vex ngenong is. Vex ti beimambei yon mi wong xel venaxow xe lulul bei na mi devind Yesu lis e xe betiyeing.

Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing lek vuweing wit

⁴ Dekalekom xomaxoneing wei beyeeng sapa eno lam wou Yesu me xel qendu ngandoung qekuma me lam dei. De moxo neil qayeeng pakeing tine:

⁵ "Tambiy tiwei mema xuk eno di vuw wit vei eivek xuk. Ka di vuw vei eivek xuk, eno valu teila lek sakwaing, me xel qeilek de menek lam ya.

⁶ Valu teila lek qakous, om gyeik ingwei xel tyip eno xel mey en tembuing nilouk ma.

⁷ De vei valu teila eivek yis senhoing wei yingying o, me xel dalus tyip me ding dekakom yis sevunexe wit.

⁸ De vei valu teila eivek tembuing wei nimza yo, om tyip me vuk neing ngenong teyei lek vaxak ngenong ghanaw ingwei vuw o."

Gyeik ingwei moxo neil qayeeng pakeing tiyon ma, eno taxe bei, "Eti yeiw nanya nale lek e en ngoeing qayeeng, ond wong e ngo."

Yesu wounalei bei nya ekom mi neil qayeeng pakeing

⁹ Moxo xe xel betiyeing teling e, "Qayeeng pakeing tine qes ambei nya?"

¹⁰ De Yesu neil wou xel, "Lupeyei ngandoung wei qayeeng xupekeing qes wei Anutu xe tete lalei yo, Anutu wong wou xam. Ekom wou xel valu eno a mi luk eivek qayeeng pakeing en kandek,

"xel gyei lumama, ekom xel se gyeiwou, de xel a ngo, ekom xel se boulek e qes."

Yesaya 6:9

¹¹ "Tine inye qayeeng pakeing qes: Vei yon Anutu xe xoulek.

¹² Vei wei teila lek sakwaing eno nambei xel wei ngo Anutu xe xoulek dekakom tambiy mapetok lam zeim veil xel laleind, en kandek xel se bongis me e devind xel.

¹³ De vei wei tei lek qakous eno nambei xel wei gou xoulek is xeindlala gyeik ingwei xel ngo yo, ekom xel xe luselis se evla eivek tembuing. Xel wongis nayaka, deka bouk wei axeing lam eno xel tei veil.

¹⁴ De vei wei teila eivek yis wei yingying o senhoing eno xel teyei lek xel wei ngo Anutu xe qayeeng me betiwou, ekom gyeik xel la eno xel wou naleind en lulul wei deing mapieing wei xel o, me malew ngenongakes me xeilala wei tembuing ne wou xel zeyi om xel xe neing se doun.

¹⁵ Ekom vei wei teila lek tembuing nimza yo, eno teyei lek moux alis vex wei ngo xoulek me zeimaxoun o. Xel laleind nimza me bombek, me xel mi nale nikanzek me vuk neing lek.

Lam wei nale lek vaxa yo

¹⁶ "Xelti se mi byex eivek lam me vun eivek deng o mi toung eivek lelek yeipeing lek o xeinghembi. Qe moxo mi toung lek lam vaxa, en kandek xel wei eivek la lalei eno na mi gyei xeiyaing.

¹⁷ En lul dalus wei xupek eno tyek xel boulek, me lul dalus wei xel beliv eno tyek nam mendei yanyateiv.

¹⁸ "Nambei nyon xam ghe bou naleimim bo nimza en vati wei xam ambei ngo yo. Xelti xe lupeyei toundei on tyek Anutu bong valu is, ek xelti lupeyei e ma yon vati wei wounalei bei di qou eno tyek Anutu na zeim veil e."

Yesu ta me liyeiw

¹⁹ Yesu ta is liyeiw embei nam gyei e, ekom xel se teyeimbei na paviy e, en nambei moux alis vex ngenong qekuma me toundei.

²⁰ Xelti neil wou e, "Tam alis limyeiw lam toukale myayaing, me axe en xel embei gyei wang."

²¹ Moxo neil elox bei, "Moux alis vex wei mi ngo Anutu xe xoulek me betiwou eno inye a tang me a lingyeiw."

Yesu neil laweeng valeivek me ema

²² Bouk ti eno Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Xey ambei na lounyeing loxalu nei." Om xel la eivek bot ti me la.

²³ Ka bot di la eno Yesu yeip. Laweeng ngandoung ti lam lek lounyeing me vei memiing la eivek bot om xel la eivek nimaying ngandoung.

²⁴ Xel betiyeing la piyexe Yesu, me neil embei, "Teiv, teiv, xey ambei zepna ne!"

Moxo qandi lek me neil laweeng me memiing wei di vuklek o, me laweeng valeivek ma de memiing yeip kanzek.

²⁵ Yesu teling e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Xam amim wongeingis inya?"

Xel yaleeng me etek om xel di teling wouma bei, "Tambiy tine e eti? Om luk nikanzek wou laweeng me memiing me xel ngo me betiwou?"

Yesu tiy memo veil moux ti

²⁶ Xel la loxalu nanghei danghei tiwei Gerasa nei, beyeeng wei toundei lounyeing loxalu wei Galili yo.

²⁷ Gyeik Yesu teila me la yasewis eno moux wei memo nale eivek o ti nanghei beyeeng nayak on lam wou e. Takwei yeileing nei eno tambiy tine se mi byex teimb o se mindei eivek xomek ti, qe mindei eivek leiveeng meyeing.

²⁸ Gyeik tambiy on yei Yesu, eno nyayek me teila yeip wou Yesu vaxa, de taxe xoulekeing bei, "Yesu, Anutu gheyapu Neu Moux, wa being bong vati wou ay? A tay wou wang bei wa seng bo nol wou ay!"

²⁹ En Yesu luk niseikeing wou laweeng nilaxes bei enam myayaing veil moux on. Lumama eno laweeng nilaxes mi zeimaxoun e, de xomaxoneing mi qo e mema vaxa nangya sen me xel mi yei e teyei, ekom moxo mi tax sen veil xow de memo mi qou e me la ingwei xel ma veil o.

³⁰ Yesu teling e, "Wa leim vati?"

Moxo neil elox bei, "Qendu ngandoung." En nambei memo ngenong la eivek e.

³¹ Me xel tay wou Yesu lumama bei e se tiy xel na eivek leiveeng tiwei qes maeing o.

³² Bok qendu ti di ya me nale wou qetyei nenyawes nanghei inyon. Xel memo tay wou Yesu bei e bong xel na eivek xel bok on, om lenghek lek xel.

³³ Gyeik ingwei xel memo lam myayaing veil moux on, xel la eivek xel bok on, me bok qendu dalus on veimyend me la oing bembembek me heivek lounyeing me mey.

³⁴ Gyeik ingwei xel wei mi yeiteyei xel bok on yei vati wei qandi, eno xel veimyend me la neil lulti yon teyei wou xel wei beyeeng nayak, me beyeeng beimambei nei is,

³⁵ me xomaxoneing la yei vati wei qandi yo. Gyeik ingwei xel lam wou Yesu eno xel yei moux tiwei xel memo la veil e yo. De moxo byex teimb me lupeyei wo nimza, me toundei wou Yesu vaxa. De xel yaleeng.

³⁶ Xel wei yei lul on qandi, eno xel tul pavulek en wou xomaxoneing en ingwei memo la veil e nambei nya yo me e wo nimzalek o.

³⁷ Woyom xomaxoneing dalus wei danghei ti Gerasa yon dalus teling Yesu bei e na veil lek, en nambei xel yaleeng ngandoung. Om lox eivek bot me la.

³⁸ Moux tiwei memo la veil on tay wou bei na is e, ekom Yesu wong e la de neil wou bei,

³⁹ "Wang nox bam me ghe nox a neil vati wei Anutu wong wou wang o teyei." Om tambiy on la me neil vati wei Yesu wong wou e yo dalus teyei wou moux alis vex wei beyeeng nayak on.

Vex yak wei mey o ti me vex wei vanei yo ti

⁴⁰ Gyeik ingwei Yesu lox me la lounyeing loxalu eno moux alis vex qou e is xeindlala, en xel di axe e.

⁴¹ Woyom moux ti lei Yairus, inyon gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo, eno lam me ev vaxa qatu eivek wou Yesu vaxa, me wo nikanzek wou e bei Yesu na e beeng.

⁴² En nambei e neu vex tixemou yon e xe vakovek qes nambei xoumeeng yuw eno e bim a mey.

Ka Yesu di la eno moux alis vex nale vingama zeyi e.

⁴³ Me vex ti toukale inyon eno gyand mi lam eivek e teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng yuw, me vex tiyon mi saing e xe malew la wou dokta ekom xelti se wong e wo nimzalek.

⁴⁴ Vexo la nale wou Yesu demi me axlek e xe teimb ding myasepu, lutika eno gyand touk veil e.

⁴⁵ Yesu teleng bei, "Eti axlek ay?"

Gyeik xomaxoneing axvun, eno Petele neil, "Teiv, xomaxoneing ngenong nale vingama zeyi wang o."

⁴⁶ Ekom Yesu neil embei, "Xelti axlek ay. A woule ingwei nikanzek lam myayaing veil ay yo."

⁴⁷ Woyom vexo yei bei tyek se ghupek, om la is nietekeing me ev vaxa qatu eivek wou Yesu vaxa eivek xomaxoneing dalus mend, vexo neil ingwei nambei nya axlek Yesu me nambei nya wo nimzalek luti.

⁴⁸ Woyom Yesu neil wou vexo, "Neung vex, wa xe wongeings wong wang wo nimzalek. La is laleim vevopeing."

⁴⁹ Ka Yesu nanghei di luk, eno xelti lam anghei Yairus beeng nei, inyon gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama yo. Moxo neil embei, "Neum vex meyo om wa seng bo pok wou putoung no."

⁵⁰ Gyeik Yesu ngo tine eno neil wou Yairus bei, "Wa seng gwaleeng, qe wang bongis, en vexo tyek bo nimzalek."

⁵¹ Gyeik ingwei Yesu la tyip Yairus beeng, eno se wong xel valu la lalei is e qe Petele, Yoan me Jems, me vex yak on ma luw ta.

⁵² Dekalekom xomaxoneing dalus di eng me wo talot en e. Yesu neil, "Xam tip engeing. En vexo se meyo qe di yeip."

⁵³ Xel napexe e, en xel woulek bei vexo meyo.

⁵⁴ Ekom moxo zeim vexo mema me neil embei, "A neung yak, qandi lek!"

⁵⁵ Vexo nu loulamel eivek, me lutika eno vexo qandi lek. Woyom Yesu neil wou xel bei xel bong lul yaeing me e gya.

⁵⁶ Vexo ma luw ta etek, ekom Yesu peti luw nikanzek bei, "Mux se neil wou xelti en lul tiwei qandi yon."

9

Yesu wong xel xoumeeng yuw la

¹ Gyeik ingwei Yesu taxe sinaleyeiw xoumeeng yuw qekuma, eno wong nikanzek me lei ngandoung wou xel bei xel a tyi memo dalus na myayaing veil moux alis vex me bong xel wei vanei wong eno bo nimzalek.

² Me moxo wong xel la bei na neil xoulek wei Anutu xe tete lalei yo me bong xel wei vanei eno bo nimzalek.

³ Moxo neil wou xel, "Xam a being na eno xam se qou lulti, patongeeng me vaxak me belet me malew, me xam se qou teimb nge is.

⁴ Xomek tiwei xam ghe la eivek eno xam a mi mendei eivek deka xam ghe na veil beyeeng tiyon le.

⁵ Wangwei xomaxoneing wei beyeeng ti eno se qou xam, ond xam pepa vegyuveeng veil vaxamim gyeik ingwei xam ghe na veil

xel xe beyeeng o, en xel boulek bei xel wo kwa yon nol wou xow."

⁶ Om xel betiyeing la myayaing veil inyon me la beyeeng danghei danghei nei me neil Xoulek Nimza me wong xomaxoneing wei vanei yo wo nimzalek nanghei danghei danghei nei.

Herot embei boulek Yesu bei e eti

⁷ Seyap Herot ngo lul vatiyeiw dalus wei qandi yon. Me di wounalei ngenong, en nambei xel valu neil embei Yoan qandi lek veil meyeing,

⁸ de xel valu neil embei Eliya lam tyip, de valu neil embei poropet wei takwei yo ti loulamel qou mapieing no.

⁹ Ekom Herot neil embei, "A qateiv Yoan kwa tip. De eti ingwei di wong lulti beimambe yon me a ngo ne?" Me di wong me yei en embei gyei Yesu.

Yesu vet xel 5,000

¹⁰ Gyeik sinaleyeiw loulamel, eno xel neil wou Yesu en vatiyeiw wei xel wong o. Woyom qou xel me xel venaxow la veil moux alis vex me la beyeeng tiwei xel mi neil Betsaida nei,

¹¹ ekom moux alis vex ngenong on woule en ingwei Yesu la om xel betiy e. Moxo wo xeilala en xel lam o me luk wou xel en Anutu xe tete lalei, me wong moux alis vex wei vanei yo wo nimzalek.

¹² Soukeinglul eno xel xoumeeng yuw lam wou e me neil, "Wang bong moux alis vex na beyeeng danghei danghei nei en xel na gyei xend lul yaeing me beyeeng wei yeipeing o, en nambei beyeeng wei xey a toundei eivek ne eno xel ma veil."

¹³ Moxo neil elox bei, "Xam ghe bong lul valu wou xel en xel gya."

Xel lewexe bei, "Xa di qou belet lim ka de wong yayuw, wambe x na bou lulul yaeing wou xel ngenong ne?"

¹⁴ (Nambei 5,000 moux toundei inyon.)

Ekom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing, "Xam ghe bong xel mendei tembuing, e teyei lek 50 eivek qendu titi."

¹⁵ Xel betiyeing wong ambei nyon, me xel dalus dei tembuing.

¹⁶ Woyom Yesu qou belet lim on is wong yuw on me yeima lekla tyoung gheyapu nei, me wong dange wou Anutu. De dembu belet is wong me wong wou xel betiyeing bei xel bong wou xomaxoneing.

¹⁷ Xel dalus ya me enden xel, de xel betiyeing qekuwo myapapu wei toundei yo me sei e pup eivek pasik xoumeeng yuw.

Petele neil Yesu teyeimbei e Kilisi

¹⁸ Bouk ti Yesu venaxow di zeimema me e xe xel betiyeing toundei is e, moxo teleng wou xel bei, "Moux alis vex ngenong mi neil embei ay eti?"

¹⁹ Xel neil elox bei, "Xel valu neil embei wa Yoan Lipekeing, de valu neil embei Eliya, de valu neil embei poropet wei tak-wei eno ti loulamelam dei mapieing."

²⁰ Moxo teling wou xel, "De xam ambei inya? Xam ghe neimbei ay eti?"

Petele lewexe, "Wa Kilisi wei Anutu yo."

²¹ Yesu peti xel nikanzek bei xel se neil inyon wou xelti.

²² Me moxo neil embei, "Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na qou myavanei ngenong, me xel teivateiv me xel lumuki leitata yo me xel putoung wei petieing o tyek pesek e me nyeis e mey deka bouk yayal na veil om qandi lek."

²³ Woyom moxo neil wou xel dalus bei, "Wangwei xelti embei betiy ay, ond e dax xow vun me qalei e xe xax pepeeng taxom-bouk me betiwou ay."

²⁴ En xelti embei zeimaxoun mapieing wei e yo ond tyek na saing e xe mapieing, ekom wangwei xelti saing mapieing wei e yo en ay on tyek mendei mapieing luta.

²⁵ Wangwei xomaxoneing a qou lulul wei tembuung sapa ne ekom na saing mapieing wei e yo? Yon tyek bo nimza wou e nambei nya?

²⁶ Wangwei xelti embei nigyaleeng en ay me axe qayeeng, on tyek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nigyaleeng en e gyeik ingwei embei nam is e xe xeiyaing ngandoung me eivek xeiyaing wei Ma xe yo me xel angela vambuing o.

²⁷ A neil wou xam zonghek, xel wei toukale inye yo valu tyek se daxe meyeing, qe tyek xel gyei Anutu xe tete lalei."

Yesu neing pekwi bange

²⁸ Nambei bouk lim yal la veil en ingwei Yesu neil inyon o, moxo qou Petele, Yoan me Jems is xow me xel lek lukendu ti me la en embei na zeimema.

²⁹ Ka e di zeimema, eno mapekwi me e xe teimb teltyip nambei zivip mi nex mema yo.

³⁰ Moux yayuw, Mose luw Eliya,

³¹ luw lam is xeiyaing ngandoung me di luk is Yesu. Luw di luklek ingwei tyek na veil tembuung ne yo, me embim bong e xe xuk bo neing lek nanghei Yerusalem o.

³² Petele me luyuw wei la is e eno lal mend yeip om lal yeip, ekom gyeik ingwei lal qandi lek, lal yei e xe xeiyaing ngandoung me moux yuw wei toukale is e yon.

³³ Ka moux yuw on di la veil Yesu, Petele neil wou e, "Teiv, inye nimza bei xey a toumendei inye. Wong xa ev xomek sel yayal, ti wou wang, ti wou Mose de ti wou Eliya." (Moxo se woulek vati wei neil on.)

³⁴ Ka moxo di luk eno laxap ti lam me sevunexe xel, me xel yaleeng en ingwei xel la eivek laxap o.

³⁵ Vya ti lam eivek laxap, me neil embei, "Tine a Neung, wei a beyal o, xam a mi ngo e."

³⁶ Gyeik vya tiyon luk woy eno xel yei bei inye Yesu venaxow. De xel betiyeing venaxow di wou naleind en inyon, de lek bouk tiyon eno xel se neil wou xelti en vati wei xel yei yo.

Yesu wong yak wei memo dei eivek o wo nimzalek

³⁷ De bouk nge, gyeik ingwei Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing lep me loun veil lukendu, eno moux alis vex ngenongakes lam wou e.

³⁸ Moux ti eivek xel ngenong on senghoring eno taxe, "Putoung a tay wou wang bei, wang gwei a neung moux, en inyon a neung tixemou ne."

³⁹ Laweeng ti mi la eivek e me lutika eno mi nyayek me nex e la di puw mema vaxa lek tembuung de wong myapeleis mi qandi eivek e mya. De laweeng tiyon se mi la veil e qe mi wo nol wou e.

⁴⁰ A tay wou wa xe xel betiyeing bei xel a tiy laweeng nol e na veil. Ekom xel se teyei."

⁴¹ Yesu neil elox, "Xam xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne xam amin wongeings ma, me xam xe woueing nalei me kwa ne se nimza, tyek a mi mendei is xam teyei lek bouk vamva me qalei xam xe maying? Qou neum me lam inye."

⁴² Ka yak on di lam, memo yon nex e la lek tembuung me di puw mema vaxa eivek. Ekom Yesu neil laweeng nilaxes on, me wong yak on wo nimzalek de wong e lox wou ma.

⁴³ Me xomaxoneing dalus on etek en Anutu xe nikanzek ngandoung on.

Yesu neil luyuw bei tyek na mey

Ka xel dalus di wou naleind en vati wei Yesu wong o, moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei,

⁴⁴ "Xam a ngo embo nimza en vati wei am bim a neil wou xam o. Tyek xel a neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me na toung e na eivek xomaxoneing memend."

⁴⁵ Ekom xel se woulek qayeeng on qes. En inyon yeip xupekeing en xel, om xel se woulek, me xel yaleeng en ingwei xel embei teling e yo.

Eti tyek bo lei ngandoung

⁴⁶ Woyom xel betiyeing pyalek ama bei eti tyek bo lei ngandoung en xel.

⁴⁷ Yesu yei xel laleind, om qou yak ti me wong e nale wou e wes.

⁴⁸ Woyom moxo neil wou xel betiyeing bei, "Xelti embei zenghek lek yak kane en a leing on lenghek lek ay, me tiwei lenghek lek ay eno lenghek lek tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. En tambiy tiwei lei maeing

eivek xam dalus senhoing eno tiyon lei ngandoung."

Tambiy ti embei se bo nol wou xam, ond inyon xam xe gweleeng

⁴⁹ Yoan neil embei, "Teiv, xa xei tambiy ti di tiy memo en wa leim, om xa peti e en inyon se tambiy wei xey o ti."

⁵⁰ Ekom Yesu neil wou embei, "Xam se peti e, en xelti embei se bo nol wou xam ond inyon xam xe."

Xel Samaria pesek Yesu

⁵¹ Ka bouk lam paviy ingwei Anutu embei qou Yesu me zek me nox me na tyoung gheyapu nei, om Yesu wounalei wo nikanzek en embei na Yerusalem.

⁵² Me moxo wong nyenalesana valu qou qayeeng me la tax, xel la eivek beyeeng wei Samaria yo ti en xel embei gyeiwou lulul dalus wou e,

⁵³ ekom xomaxoneing wei inyon o se lenghek lek e, en embei na Yerusalem.

⁵⁴ Gyeik ingwei betiyeing yuw, Jems aluw Yoan, yei kwa tine, eno luw teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wambei uw a taxe nenyex nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei nam gya xel ne?"

⁵⁵ Ekom Yesu pekwi ma me neil luw,

⁵⁶ de xel la beyeeng bange.

Nimaying wei betiyeing Yesu yo

⁵⁷ Ka xel di la wou sakwaing, eno tambiy ti neil wou e, "Beyeeng dalus wei wambei mi na, eno tyek a mi betiwou wang."

⁵⁸ Yesu neil elox bei, "Naw bemeeng eeng toundei me menek lewis toundei, ekom Xomaxoneing Neu Moux beeng wei embei ni lu lek eno ma."

⁵⁹ Moxo neil wou moux nge, "Wa betiy ay."

Ekom moux on neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wong a lox a ev mang wole."

⁶⁰ Yesu neil wou e bei, "Wong eyeip, de xel wei meyeing eno venaxow di ev xel xe meyeing, dom wang na neil Anutu xe qayeeng wei tete lalei yo teyei."

⁶¹ Xel nge neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek a mi betiy wang, ekom teyeimbei a nox a neil woyo wou mangha tang me lingyeiw bole?"

⁶² Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "Tambiy wei mi zeim taliv ekom mi yei lox demi, eno se teyeimbei bong xuk eivek Anutu xe tete lalei."

10

Yesu wong xel 72 la

¹ Kalekom Tambiy Ngandoung beyal xel 72 is me wong xel mi la yuyuw, me xel la tax en e eivek beyeeng nayak me beyeeng sapa wei embim na eivek o.

² Moxo neil wou xel, "Lulul wo neing ngenong woy en qoueing, ekom xel xukxe eno nuyuw. Om xam teling wou Tambiy Ngandoung wei e xe lulul yaeing on, dekaikom embong xukxe na eivek e mema xuk on me na qou neing.

³ Xam la! A wong xam ghe la nambei sipsip lingheing eivek naw bemeeng senhoing.

⁴ Xam se qou vaxak malew, o vaxak, o vaxalambes, me xam se neil bendiyeing wou xel wei di la wou sakwaing o.

⁵ "Gyeik xam ghe na eivek xomek ti, myaxeeng eno xam a neil, 'Lalei vevopeing e nak wou xomek tiyon.'

⁶ Wangwei tambiy wei lalei vevopeing eno ti na toundei eivek xomek tiyon, ond tyek wa xe lalei vevopeing na mendei is e, ek wangwei na ma on tyek lalei vevopeing on noumenam wou wang.

⁷ Xam a mi mendei eivek xomek tiyon, me xam ghe gwa me na num vatiyeiw wei xel wong wou xam o, en tambiy wei mi wong xuk eno tyek na qou e xe xouveing. Dom xam seng na ghavineeng eivek xomek nge me ghe na nge.

⁸ "Wangwei xam ghe na eivek beyeeng ti me xel a qou xam, ond xam ghe gwa vatiyeiw wei xel yeiwou me tound elam wou xam o.

⁹ Me xam ghe bong xel wei toundei eivek beyeeng on xe vanei bo nimzalek. De na neil wou xel bei, 'Anutu xe tete lalei lam paviy xam.'

¹⁰ Ekom wangwei xam ghe na eivek beyeeng ti ek xel se qou xam, ond xam ghe na bale eivek xel xe sakwaing memama me na neimbei,

¹¹ 'Vegyuveng wei xam xe beyeeng on, wei mil xa vaxami eno xa pepa veil bei e nouk lek xam me talex xam xe nilul. De xam ghe boulek neing bei, Anutu xe tete lalei lam paviy.'

¹² A neil wou xam, lek bouk wei wongeing qayeeng eno nimaying wei embei qandi wou beyeeng tiyon eno tyek ghanaw nimaying wei Sodom o.

Lalei maying en moux alis vex wei se pekwi xow o

¹³ "Inye wo nimaying en xam Korasin! Inye wo nimaying en xam Betsaida! En wangwei lulvako wei a wong eivek xam bamim eno xelti bong eivek Taia luw Saidon, on tyek xel pekwi xow takwei nei, me na byex teimb wei talot me dev vewev lek xow.

¹⁴ Ekom lek bouk wei wongeing qayeeng, eno nimaying wei xam eno tyek ghanaw nimaying wei Taia luw Saidon o.

¹⁵ Me Kapenaom wang, tyek xel sanghoxe wang zekna tyoung? Ma, tyek

wang na xonei eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o."

¹⁶ Yesu neil wou xel betiyeing bei, "Xelti embei ngo xam ond ngo ay, o xelti embei pesek xam ond pesek ay, ekom xel tiwei pesek ay eno pesek tambiy tiwei wong a lam o."

Xel 72 loulamelam

¹⁷ Xel 72 loulamelam is xeilala me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, xel memo betiwou xa vyami en wa leim."

¹⁸ Moxo neil elox wou xel, "A xei Sandang tei me lam nambei zivip nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei."

¹⁹ Xam ngo, a wong nikanzek wou xam bei xam bakei lek myei, me boklevek, me nikanzek wei xam o tyek ghanaw nikanzek dalus wei tambiy mapetok wei mi wo vevek o, de lulti tyek se bo nol wou xam.

²⁰ De xam seng bo xeimlala bei laweeng nol betiwou xam xe qayeeng, qe xam ghe bo xeimlala bei Anutu byex xam leimim nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei."

Yesu wo xeilala

²¹ Lek bouk tiyon eno Laweeng Vambuing wong Yesu pup en xeilala, me neil, "Mang a sanghoxe wang, wa Tambiy Ngandoung wei tyoung gheyapu luw tembuing o, en nambei wang vun lulul ti beimambei ne en xel wei lupeyei me kwa nimza yo, de wang talex wou xel wei nambei yakyak o. Ee, Mang, en inyon wang betiwou wamaxow xe woueing nalei me ghe wong ambei nyon."

²² "Mang wong lulul dalusateiv wou ay, xelti se woulek Neu Moux qe Ma venaxow, me xelti se woulek Ma qe Neu Moux venaxow is xel wei beyal bei tyek talex e wou xel o."

²³ Woyom moxo pekwi ma wou e xe xel betiyeing me neil wou xel venaxow xupekeing, "Nimzayang ena wou xel wei yei vati wei xam ghe wei yo."

²⁴ En a neil wou xam bei, poropet ngenong me xel king embei gyei vati wei xam ghe wei yon, ekom xel se yei. Me xel embei ngo qayeeng tiwei xam ghe ngo yon, ekom xel se ngo."

Qayeeng pakeing wei Samaria nimza ti yo

²⁵ Woyom xel wei lupeyei ngandoung en petieing wei Mose yo ti nale ghey bei daxe Yesu. Om teling, "Putoung, tyek a bong vati me na qou deing mapieing luta luta?"

²⁶ Yesu neil elox, "Xel byex vati eivek petieing? Wang pyaw ambei nya?"

²⁷ Moxo lewexe bei: "Wa laleim devind Tambiy Ngandoung wa xe Anutu is laleim

dalus me is num pieing dalus me is wa nimkanzek dalus me is wa lumpeyei dalus,' me 'Wa laleim devind nimpapu nambei wa laleim vind xow o.'"

²⁸ Yesu neil elox wou e, "Wang neil e wo bombek, wang bong ambei nyon ond tyek wa mendei mapieing."

²⁹ Ekom tambiy on embei talex xow wou Yesu bei e xe deing on bombek, om teling Yesu, "A ningpau eti?"

³⁰ Woyom Yesu neil, "Moux ti la veil Yerusalem me lep me la Jeriko, gyeik la eno la eivek xel panaxeing memend. Xel kwax e xe teimb veil e me qou de leis e wo nol me e mey pesiv de xel la."

³¹ De lek bouk kayon eno lumuki ti betiwou sakwaing kayon me la xonei, de gyeik moxo yei moux tiyon di yeip wou sakwaing om ghanaw e, de tanewou sakwaing nenyawes valu me la."

³² Om Livai* ti is ambei nyon gyeik e lam tei wou beyeeng wei moxo di yeip lek o me yei e, eno ghanaw e me tanewou sakwaing nenyawes valu me la."

³³ Ekom Samaria ti di lam anghei ingwei moux on di yeip o, gyeik ingwei yei e eno lalei pyaxow en e."

³⁴ Moxo la wou e me taw wel me wain eivek xel qatyex on me tup en banis. Woyom zeim moux on me toung lek emaxow xe dongi, me qou me la eivek xomek wei vateivek o ti me mi yeiteyei e wo nimza."

³⁵ De yanyeing eno wong selewa yayuw wou xomek vateivek ma, de neil wou e bei, 'Wa mi gweiteyei embo nimza, deka a noum on tyek a bong malew noum zeyi wa xe malew wei wang wong lek mapu yo.'

³⁶ "Wang wou naleim ambei nya, lal yal on eti nipapu ingwei la eivek xel panaxeing memend on?"

³⁷ Tambiy lupeyei ngandoung wei petieing o neil elox bei, "Tambiy tiwei lalei pyaxow me vind e yo."

Yesu neil wou e, "Wang na me ghe na bong ambei nyon."

Yesu toundei eivek Marata luw Maria bend

³⁸ Ka Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing di la wou sakwaing, eno la eivek beyeeng ti, wei vex ti lei Marata eno tax beeng wou e."

³⁹ Vexo li vex ti, lei Maria eno la dei paviy Tambiy Ngandoung vaxa me di ngo qayeeng wei e di neil o."

⁴⁰ Ekom Marata di wounalei ngenong en xuk dalus wei di yeiwou lul yaeing o. Vexo lam wou Yesu me teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa seng wou kwam en ingwei a ling vex toundei bandaing de a maxow

* **10:32 10:32** Livai yon velel wei Israelyeiuw eno ti. Anutu beyal xel bei xel mi bong xuk eivek xomek qekueing ama.

andi wong xuk ne? Neil wou e en e nam devind ay yo."

⁴¹ Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung lewexe lek bei, "Marata, Marata, wang di wou kwam ngenong me nimseik en lulul ngenong."

⁴² Ekom lulti kawei wa bei qou eno Maria beyal vati wei nimza yo, om tyek xelti se teyeimbei bouveil e."

11

Yesu teyoxe xel en zeimeing mema

¹ Bouk ti eno Yesu la di zeimema nanghei danghei ti. Gyeik ingwei zeimema woy, eno e xe xel betiyeing ti neil wou e bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, teyoxe xa en zeimeing mema, nambei Yoan mi teyoxe e xe xel betiyeing o."

² Moxo neil wou xel, "Gyeik ingwei xam ambei zeimemamim eno xam a neil ambei nye:

"Mang,

wa leim e mi mendei vambuing, wa xe tete lalei enam.

³ Wa mi bong xa mi lul yaeing wou xa e teyei lek bouk titi.

⁴ Me wa semaleeng sewokeing wei xa yo, en xa is ambei nyon xa mi semaleeng sewokeing wei xel sapa wong wou xa yo.

Me wa seng bong xa na eivek axeing.'"

⁵ Woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Wangwei xam on ti xe gweleeng ti, me e la wou moxo eivek boukeing masenghoing me neil wou, 'Gweleeng, wang bong belet yayal wou ay,

⁶ en nambei a xe gweleeng ti mi tupwou sakwaing me lam wou ay, ekom lul yaeing wei ambei bong wou e eno ma.'

⁷ "Woyom tambiy tiwei toundei lalei eno lewexe bei, 'Wa seng bo pok wou ay. En xomek mya a xey woy, me yakyak di yeip is a lek zek. A se teyeimbei qandi lek me na bong lulul ti wou wang.'

⁸ A neil wou xam, moxo tyek se qandi lek me bong belet wou e en nambei inyei e xe gweleeng o, qe en ingwei toungale nikanzek wou e yo, moxo tyek qandi me bong lulul wou e teyei lek ingwei e lalei vind o.

⁹ "Om a neil wou xam: Xam teling on tyek bong wou xam, xam ghe gwimexe on tyek xam ghe gweiwou, xam ghe nyeis memamim lek qapomb on tyek natax en xam.

¹⁰ En xel sapa wei mi teling en vatiyeiw eno xel mi qou, xel eti yeiw wei mi yimexe eno mi yeiwou, me eti yeiw wei mi leis memend lek qapomb eno mi tax.

¹¹ "Xam mayeiyew on, eti wangwei neum embei teling wang en woing ti, tyek wang bong myeiy wou e?"

¹² O wangwei e teling en neughalus ti, tyek wang bong boklevek wou e?"

¹³ Nambei nyon xam wei sewokeing on, ekom xam ghe mi woulelek lul nimza wei xam a being bong wou neumyeiw o. Yond xam ghe boulek bei xam Mamim wei toundei eivek tyong gheyapu nei tyek bong Laweeng Vambuing wou xel wei mi teling e yo."

Yesu me Belsebul

¹⁴ Yesu tiy memo wei myatu yo veil tambiy ti. Gyeik ingwei memo la veil eno tambiy wei myatu eno luk, om moux alis vex ngenong yei me etek.

¹⁵ Ekom xel on valu neil embei, "En nikanzek wei Belsebul, gyovaxa wei memo, eno e mi tiy memo nangya."

¹⁶ Xel valu axe moxo me neil, "Wang bong dee wei lulvako yo ti en xa boulek bei Anutu wong wang lam."

¹⁷ Yesu yei woueing nalei wei xel o me neil wou xel, "Tete lalei wei eti yeiw dembuma me wong vevek wou emaxow eno tyek bo nol, me wangwei xomek ti dembuma me bong vevek wouma eno tyek detei eivek.

¹⁸ Wangwei Sandang xe xel dembuma me bong vevek wouma, on tyek e xe tete lalei bale nikanzek ambei nya? A neil tine en nambei xam ghe neimbei a tiy memo nangya Belsebul.

¹⁹ Ekom wangwei a tiy memo na veil angya Belsebul nikanzek nei, ond eti mi vind xel wei xam o me xel mi tiy memo yon la myayaing? Om xel wei xam eno tyek talex wou xam bei qayeeng wei xam on se la wo bombek.

²⁰ Ekom wangwei a tiy memo nangya Anutu mema deys, on Anutu xe tete lalei lam wou xam.

²¹ "Wangwei moux wei nikanzek o ti bale zeyi beeng is lulul wei vevek o, on tyek e xe lulul a toumendei embo nimza.

²² Ekom wangwei xelti nikanzek ghanaw e veil, on tyek na bo vevek wou e me bou lul vevek wei di qou nikanzek eivek o veil e, de dembu e ning lulul wou xel ba.

²³ "Xel eti yeiw wei se mindei is ay eno mi wo vevek wou ay, me eti yeiw wei se mi qeku moux alis vex wou is ay, eno mi tiy xel lala."

Laweeng nilaxes loulamelam no

²⁴ "Gyeik ingwei laweeng nilaxes ti lam myayaing veil moux ti, on tyek na ghavineeng eivek tembuing wei meming ma veil o. Me gyei beyeeng wei embei na qou laweeng o, ek se gyeiwou ti. Woyom tyek na neil, 'Tyek a nox me na eivek xomek wei a lam veil o.'

²⁵ Gyeik ingwei loulam tei eno yei xomek xel pepa e wo vako me menyex wou.

²⁶ Woyom la qou laweeng amba lim yuw wei xel ghanaw e veil en kwa nol o, me xel la dei eivek xomek lalei tiyon. Om deing wei tambiy tiyon eno wo nol ghanaw ingwei tax o."

Sakwaing wei xomaxoneing bo xeind-lala yo

²⁷ Ka Yesu di neil ti beimambe ne, eno vex wei toundei eivek qekueing ama yon ti taxe la wou e, "Vex tiwei wou wang me wo luul wou wang eno e mi bo xeilala."

²⁸ Moxo byex e mya leit bei, "Embong ondek xey a neimbei xel mi ngo Anutu xe xoule me betiwou eno na mi bo xeind-lala."

Dee wei Yona yo

²⁹ Ka moux alis vex ngenong di lam me nyouk, om Yesu neil, "Xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne nilul ayang. Xel teling en embei gyei dee wei lulvako yo, ekom tyek xel se gyei ti, qe tyek xel gyei lulvako wei Yona yo.

³⁰ En Yona wong ambei dee wou Niniweyi, om nambei nyon is, Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bong ambei dee wou xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne.

³¹ "De kwin wei xonei eno tyek qandi lek bouk wei wongeing qayeeng me bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne me na neil xel xe nilul teyei, en lam anghai tembuing myasepu en embei ngo Salomo xe lupeyi, me gweimbeeng ne tambiy ti ghanaw Salomo eno toundei inye.

³² Lek bouk wei ngoing qayeeng eno xel wei Niniwe tyek qandi me bale me bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne me na neil xel xe nilul teyei, en xel pekwi xow gyeik ingwei Yona la neil xoule k o. Wei, gweimbeeng ne tambiy ti ghanaw Yona veil eno lam toundei inye.

Lam wei neing o

³³ "Xelti se mi byex eivek lam me tounge eivek beyeeng wei embei bund xeiyaing o, o tounge eivek deng lalei. Qe xel mi tounge lekdam vaxa gheyapu, om xel wei la lalei eno mi yei xeiyaing.

³⁴ Wa mamghalus on lam wei wa neing o. Wangwei wa mamghalus luw xouing a toundei embo nimza, on tyek wa neing dalus na pup en xeiyaing. Ekom wangwei luw xouing bo nol on tyek wa neing na pup en mapetok ngandoung.

³⁵ Om wang gweiteyi, en xeiyaing wei toundei eivek wang on se bo mapetok.

³⁶ Nambei nyon wangwei wa neing dalus on na pup en xeiyaing, me boukeing e ma veil wa neing danghei ti, on wa neing dalus wo xeiyaing, nambei ingwei xeiyaing wei lam mi byex lek wang o."

Kwa nilul wei xel Parisi me putoung wei petieing o

³⁷ Gyeik ingwei Yesu neil xoule me ya, Parisi ti teling bei e na gya is e, om moxo eivek la lalei me la yeip pepeeng lek zek me ya.

³⁸ Ekom Parisi yei ingwei Yesu se lipek atax ekom ya, om di wounalei ngenong.

³⁹ Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e, "Xam Parisi ghe mi sekweyexe mayamya luw dipek demi, ekom xam laleimim on pup en kwa eivekeing me nilul.

⁴⁰ Xam xomaxoneing on bandol! Beip tambiy tiwei betiy lulul on demi eno se betiy lalei is?

⁴¹ Ekom xam ghe bong vati wei toundei eivek dipek lalei eno wou xel wei kanyo yo, on tyek xam ghe bo vako yang wou Anutu manghalus.

⁴² "Xam Parisi ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en xam ghe mi wong ti eivek xoumeeng xoing senyeing me lulul eivek xuk wei xam o, ekom xam ghe saing kwa wei bombek me kwa wei lalei vineing Anutu yo, om xam betiwou kwa ti beimambe yon de xam ghe bong luw xouing bo nimza.

⁴³ "Xam Parisi ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en nambei xam laleimim mi vind sia nimza wei xomek qekueing ama yo, me xam ambei xel a mi neil bendiyeing teiv wou xam eivek beyeeng wei xel mi wo vateivek lek lulul o.

⁴⁴ "Xam ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en xam ghe xok leiveeng meyeing xupekeing wei xomaxoneing qeilek en xel se woulek."

⁴⁵ Lek wei lupeyi ngandoung en petieing wei Mose yo ti neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, gyeik wang neil qayeeng ambei nyon, eno wang neil xa is."

⁴⁶ Yesu byex e vya leit bei, "Xam wei lumimpeyi ngandoung en petieing wei Mose eno xam ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en nambei xam ghe mi qou lul nimaying me ghe tounge lek xomaxoneing me xel mi wo pok lek qaleing, dom xam memamim ti se mi vind xel."

⁴⁷ "Xam ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying, en nambei xam ghe mi ev leiveeng meyeing wei xel poropet, wei bumyeiw leis xel mey o.

⁴⁸ Om xam ghe talex lek bei xam ghe lenghek lek vati wei bumyeiw wong o, xel leis xel poropet mey, de xam ghe kwelexe xel xe eeng wei meyeing o.

⁴⁹ "En nambei tiyon, om eivek Anutu xe lupeyi nimza eno neil, 'Tyek a bong xel poropet me sinaleyeiw wou xel, tyek xel nyeis xel valu mey de bo nol wou xel valu.'

⁵⁰ Nambei nyon xam xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne tyek na qou myavaweeng

lek gyand wei xel poropet, wei xel leis gyeik bouk wei Anutu toung tembuing o,

⁵¹ nanghei Abel gyand me e mi la Sakalias gyand, tiwei xel leis e mey eivek qeind aluw xomek vambuing senghoing o. Ee, a neil wou xam, xomaxoneing wei gweim-beeng ne tyek na qou myaveweeng tiyon dalus.

⁵² "Xam wei lumimpeyi ngandoung en petieing wei Mose yo ghe gwaleeng amim en nimaying. En xam ghe zeim ki wei qoue-ing lupeyi nimza yo veil. Xam venaxow seng la eivek, de xam ghe nale zeyi xel wei embei na eivek o."

⁵³ Gyeik ingwei Yesu la veil inyon, eno xel Parisi me xel putoung wei petieing o laleind wo nol wou e, om xel nale zeyi e nangya teling wei nikanzek o.

⁵⁴ Xel di axe e en embei bo qayeeng en e, en ingwei e neil qayeeng ti na sewok o.

12

Xam ghe gweiteyi xow en Parisi se tyonyeing

¹ Dekalekom xomaxoneing tausen ngenongakes qekuma, omva xel di qeilekama, om Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing atax bei, "Xam ghe gweiteyi xow en yis wei Parisi mi wong o, en xel on myend yuw.

² Lul dalus wei xel vun eno tyek gyeip yaing wou xel, me lul dalus wei mi yeip xupekeing eno tyek nam myayaing.

³ Qayeeng dalus wei xam ghe neil eivek mapetok eno tyek moux alis vex a ngo wou xeiyaing. Me qayeeng dalus wei xam ghe ngoung wouma eivek xomek lalei, eno tyek xel bale lek xomek demi me taxe na wou xel sapa."

Xomaxoneing a mi gyaaleeng en Anutu venaxow

⁴ "Xam wei axe gweleeng o, a neil wou xam bei, xam seng gwaleeng en xomaxoneing wei mi leis neing mey yo, dom tyek xel se nox me na bong lulti no.

⁵ Ekom tyek a talex wou xam en tambiy tiwei xam a mi gwaleeng en e yo. Xam waleeng en e tiwei tyek nyeis neing a mey, dekakom e xe nikanzek teyeimbei banex xam ghe na eivek nenxex wei luta yo. Ee, a neil wou xam, xam ghe gwaleeng en e.

⁶ Beip xel mi wong vateivek lek menek tetoung lim en selewa gyand nayak yuw? Ekom Anutu nalei se mi ma xel on titi.

⁷ Neing, xam lumim velus on Anutu pyaw memawou dalus. Xam seng gwaleeng, en xam ghe ghanaw tetoung ngenongakes veil.

Xe nind se gyaaleeng en neileing bei Yesu xe xey

⁸ "A neil wou xam, xelti embei neilteyi wou moux alis vex en ay, ond Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek na neil e teyei wou Anutu xe angela.

⁹ Ekom xelti embei dax a vun wou moux alis vex, ond tyek a dax e vun wou Anutu xe angela mendghalus.

¹⁰ Me xel sapa wei embei neil qayeeng nilul lek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux ond tyek Anutu semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o. Ekom xelti embei baluk yak lek Laweeng Vambuing on tyek Anutu se semaleeng sewokeing wei e yo veil.

¹¹ "Gyeik ingwei xel a qou xam me na eivek xomek qekueing ama wou xel gyovaxa me xel wei lei ngandoung o, ond xam seng bo lalei maying bei, 'Tyek xa bale zeyi xow ambei nya, o tyek xa neil vati?'

¹² Lek bouk kayon eno Laweeng Vambuing tyek talex wou xam en vati wei xam ambei neil o."

Qayeeng pakeing wei lulul ana ti wo kwa wei bandol o

¹³ Xel wei toundei eivek qendu ngandoung on ti neil wou e, "Putoung, wa neil wou a ling en e pum lulul wei mang ghanaw eno is ay."

¹⁴ Yesu neil elox, "Moux, eti beyal ay en ngoeing qayeeng bei a pum lulul eivek senghoing wou muw?"

¹⁵ Woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Xam ghe gweiteyi xow, en xam seng gweimam lek lulul leimalei. En mapieing wei xomaxoneing eno se toundei eivek e xe lulul ngenong on."

¹⁶ Me moxo neil wou xel en qayeeng pakeing tine: "Tambiy wei lulul ana eno xe tembuing wong lulul ngenong wo neing nimza.

¹⁷ Moxo venaxow wounalei bei, 'Om tyek a bo vati? A xomek ma en ingwei ambei qeku a xe lulul yaeing eivek o.'

¹⁸ "Woyom moxo neil embei, 'Inye vati wei ambei bong o. Tyek a lelolexe xomek yaeing, dom na dev ingwei ngandoung ngandoung o, me nanghei inyon eno tyek a qeku a xe lulul neing dalus me a xe lulul nimzamza dalus eivek.

¹⁹ Me tyek a neil wou xow bei, "A teyei woy, a xe lulul nimzamza ngenong a toung e toundei teyei lek vakovek qeskes. Tyek a mendei embo nimza, me mendi bong mangha me na num lek me na bong xeinglala."

²⁰ "Ekom Anutu neil wou e, 'Wa bandol! Boukeing tine tyek wa mey. De woyom tyek eti na qou lulul wei wang mi qekuwou xow on?'

²¹ "Tiyon tyek na teyei lek xel eti yeiw wei mi qeku lulul wou venaxow o de se wo lulul ana en lulul wei Anutu yo."

Wa seng bounaleim ngenong

²² Woyom Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "A neil wou xam, xam seng bou naleimim en mapieing wei xam o me na neimbei, 'Tyek xey a gha vati?' O xam seng bou naleimim en neing wei xam o me na neimbei, 'Tyek xey a byex vati?'"

²³ Mapieing on ghanaw lulul yaeing me neing on ghanaw teimb.

²⁴ Xam ghe gwei aoho xel se mi wong xuk o qeku lulul yaeing. Xel se mi ev xomek yaeing, o xomek wei qekueing lulul yaeing eivek o, qe Anutu mi vet xel. De xam xomaxoneing on ghe ghanaw menek veil.

²⁵ Wangwei xam ti me di bou naleimim ngenong nei, on tyek wa tetulexe seivma nayaka wou wa xe mapieing?

²⁶ Wangwei xam seng bong lulul nayak ambei nyon, ond xam ghe di wou naleimim ngenong en lulul valu betiy en va?

²⁷ "Xam ghe gwei qapaing, bei xel mi tyip ambei nya. Xel se mi wong pok, o xel se mi duw teimb. Ekom a neil wou xam Salomo byex e xe teimb nimzamza, ekom se wo nimza nambei qapaing beimambe ne ti.

²⁸ Wangwei Anutu mi vunekwou qapaing wei mi nale lek beyeeng nambei nyon, wei toungale gweimbeeng de yanyeing eno tyek xel banex ena eivek nenyex, om lu vamva eno Anutu se mi vunekwou xam? Xam xe wongeings on nayaka.

²⁹ Me xam seng bou naleimim ngenong bei tyek xam ghe gwa vati, me tyek xam a num vati. Om xam seng bou naleimim ngenong.

³⁰ Xel amba wei tembuing tambak o mi wong me yei en xel embei gou lulul tiyon dalus, de xam mamim woulek lulul wei xam naleimim vind o.

³¹ Ekom xam a mi gwimexe Anutu xe tete lalei bole, dekakom e bong lulul on lek mapu wou xam is ambei inyon.

Kwa wei qekueing lulul nimza yo

³² "Xam sipsip neuyeiw nayak on seng gwaleeng, en xam mamim lalei wo nimza en embei bong tete lalei wou xam.

³³ Xam ghe bong vateivek lek lulul wei xam o de ghe bong malew on wou xel wei kanyo yo. Xam a gou xam xe vaxak malew wei se mi wo nol o. Xam qeku lulul nimzamza wei tyoung gheyapu wei mindei luta yo, nanghei inyei xel panaxeing se mi la paviy, de xevek se mi qateiv.

³⁴ Nanghei ingwei wa xe lulul nimzamza toundei ghei nei, eno wa laleim tyek na mendei is nanghei inyon.

Xel wei mi nale me yeiwou xow o

³⁵ "Xam davex qaeing lek me ghe gweiwou xow en xuk de mendi gweiteyei xam xe lam en emdi tum,

³⁶ nambei xel moux wei mi a xe xel xe teiv wei embei noum nanghei mata ngandoung wei iingama yo. En kande k gyeik ingwei embei noum nyeis mema lek qapomb, ond xel a tax qapomb daing en e.

³⁷ Nyon tyek bo nimza en xel xukxe wei toundei me yeiwou xow me axe xel xe teiv gyeik ingwei e noum me gyei xel o. A neil wou xam zonghek, teiv on tyek bunekwou xow en teimb wei xuk o de na neil wou xel me xel mendei qendu ti lek lelek de bet xel.

³⁸ Xel xukxe wei toundei me axe xel xe teiv wei loun yei xel yeiwou xow, o gyeik ingwei la boukeing masenghoing, o ingwei xeiyaing nexla yo ond xel bo xeindlala.

³⁹ Ekom xam ghe boulek tine bei wangwei xomek ma boulek seivma wei xel panaxeing embei nam o, on tyek se bong xel dembu e beeng me na lalei.

⁴⁰ Xam is ambei nyon xam ghe gweiwou xow boy, en Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek nam lek seivma gyeik ingwei xam seng wou naleimim bei tyek nam o."

⁴¹ Petele teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye wang di neil qayeeng pakeing on wou xa maxow o wou xel sapa?"

⁴² Tambiy Ngandoung lewexe me neil embei, "Xukxe eti ingwei lupeyei nimza me mi wong xuk wo nimza yo? Wei e xe teiv beyal e la tax bei e gyeiteyei e xe xukxe me na mi dembu lulul yaeing wou xel lek bouk bombek.

⁴³ Wangwei xukxe tiyon di wong xuk me teiv loulamel yei e di wong o yond embo xeilala.

⁴⁴ A neil wou xam zonghek, moxo tyek beyal xukxe tiyon bo lei ngandoung me gyeiteyei e xe lulul dalus.

⁴⁵ Ekom xukxe tiyon se neil wou xow bei, 'Axe teiv la dei enden de se loun,' om di leis xel xukxe moux me xukxe vex de di ya me num me num memiing nikanzek me wo nol.

⁴⁶ Xukxe tiyon xe teiv tyek noum lek bouk ti gyeik ingwei se di toung ma en e yo me seivma wei se woulek o. Teiv tyek gateiv xukxe tiyon bo tiptip me na toung e na is xel wei se mi wongis o.

⁴⁷ "Xukxe wei woulek e xe teiv lalei, ekom se yeiwou xow me se wong vati wei e xe teiv neil on tyek xel nyeis e lumama.

⁴⁸ Ekom xukxe wei se woulek e xe teiv lalei ekom wong lulti sewok eno tyek na gou myaveweeng de xel nyeis e nayaka. Xel wei gou lulul ngenong eno tyek xel bong lulul ngenong nox zeyi. Wangwei xel bong lulul ngenong wou tambiy ti on tyek xel teling bei embong lulul ngenong nox zeyi.

Se lalei vevopeing qe dembueing ama

⁴⁹ “A lam me na qou nenyex me na lam me na nex e la lek tembuing, de a laleing vind bei e tum.

⁵⁰ Ambei qou lipekeing nelu ti ekom a laleing wo nimaying en a seng ghei qou.

⁵¹ Xam ghe wou naleimim bei a qou lalei vevopeing me na lam lek tembuing? Ma, a neil wou xam bei a lam en ambei dembu xomaxoneing.

⁵² Dom gweimbeeng ne me e mi na, eno moux alis vex lim e toumendei eivek xomek ti, ond tyek xel dembuma na yuw, yal tyek bo nol wou yuw de yuw tyek bo nol wou yal.

⁵³ Tyek xel dembuma, ma tyek bo nol wou neu moux de neu moux tyek bo nol wou ma, ta tyek bo nol wou neu vex de neu vex tyek bo nol wou ta, yeing avexta tyek bo nol wou yeing vexawo de yeing vexawo tyek bo nol wou yeing avexta.”

Xomaxoneing se yeimend wou vatiyeiw wei di qandi lek o qes

⁵⁴ Woyom Yesu neil wou moux alis vex ngenong on bei, “Gyeik ingwei xam ghe wei laxap ti lam tyip inya xeinei, lutika eno xam ghe neimbei ‘Luing tyek nam,’ eno luing lam.

⁵⁵ Me gyeik ingwei laweeng vei nanghei inya xonei eno xam ghe neimbei, ‘Inye bouk wei seiv tyek bo myavanei yo,’ eno wo neing lek.

⁵⁶ Xam wei myamim yuw o! Xam ghe mi wei mamim wou lulul wei tembuing ne me tyoung o. Nambei nya ekom xam seng wei mamim wou lulul wei di qandi lek gweimbeeng ne yo?

⁵⁷ “Nambei nya wa seng mi wou kwam en xow me ghe woulek bei vati la wo bombek bei wang bong?

⁵⁸ Wangwei wam di na wou sakwaing is tambiy wei embei bong qayeeng en wang wou tambiy wei mi zeim qayeeng yon wang bo nimkanzek me menyex wou qayeeng is e. Enok na qou wang me na wou tambiy wei mi zeim qayeeng de zeim qayeeng me bo wang na wou beyeiv de beyeiv na toung wang na eivek xeitueing.

⁵⁹ A neil wou wang, wa seng teyei being na myayaing qe ka wang bo malew dalus wei xel lax wou wang o zeyi bole.”

13

Xam pekwi xow o xam a qou nilul

¹ Lek bouk kayon eno xel valu wei toundei inyon eno neil wou Yesu en ingwei Pailat leis moux wei Galili nei valu mey gyeik xel di sei xound o. Me xel gyand semaleeng is leliy gyand.

² Yesu neil wou xel bei, “Xam ghe wou naleimim bei xel Galili yon wong sewokeing ngenong ghanaw Galili valu dalus omek lulti yon qandi wou xel?

³ Ma, a neil wou xam, xam pekwi xow, ek na ma on xam dalus tyek na mey is ambei nyon.

⁴ De nambei nya en 18 moux alis vex wei xomek vaxading pek me leis xel mey anghei Siloam o? Xam ghe wou naleimim bei xel wong sewokeing ghanaw xel valu dalus wei toundei eivek Yerusalem nei?

⁵ A neil wou xam bei, ma! Ekom wangwei xam se pekwi xow, on tyek xam dalus na mey is ambei nyon.”

Qayeeng pakeing wei xax basunghek se vuk o

⁶ Woyom Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine, “Tambiy ti ev xax basunghek eivek e xe xuk wain, me moxo la en embei gyei xax on neing wei toukami lek o, ekom se yei neing ti,

⁷ om neil wou tambiy wei mi yeiteyei xuk wain o, ‘Eivek vakovek qes yal eno a mi lam a xei xax basunghek on neing, ekom a se xei neing ti, om vuv veil! Nambei nya e puw tembuing denzi bandaing?’

⁸ “Ekom xukxe neil e lox wou bei, ‘Teiv, wong e toukale vakovek qes tine is me a ev tembuing vivekwou me na toung lul denzi yo eivek e qes.

⁹ Wangwei e buk neing lek vakovek qes nge yus on nimza, ek na ma ond wang buv veil.”

Vex demi qendu ti wo nimzalek Sabat

¹⁰ Lek Sabat ti eno Yesu di teyoxe xel eivek xomek gekueing ama ti,

¹¹ me vex ti toundei inyon, eno laweeng ti wong e demi wo qendu teyei lek vakovek qes 18. Me vexo se teyeimbei bale bombek no.

¹² Gyeik ingwei Yesu yei vexo eno taxe e lam de neil wou e, “Vex, wa xe vanei ma veil wang.”

¹³ Woyom moxo li mema lek e, de lutika eno vexo nale bombek me di sanghoxe Anutu.

¹⁴ Ekom gyovaxa wei xomek gekueing ama eno lalei wo vanei, en ingwei Yesu wong vanei wo nimzalek Sabat o, om neil wou xomaxoneing bei, “Inye bouk wei wongeing xuk eno limti toundei, om xam ghe nam en e gyeiwou xam lek bouk on ti, ek se lek bouk wei Sabat o.”

¹⁵ Tambiy Ngandoung lewexe wou e, “Xam wei myamim yuw o, xam titi seng la mi tul yis veil xam xe manghaxo o dongi lek Sabat eivek xomek leliy, me dandiy me la bei na bong memiing wou xel?

¹⁶ De vex tine nye Apraham neu, Sandang qo e xoun teyei lek vakovek qes 18, om se

teyeimbei a tul lul tiwei qo e xoun on lek bouk wei Sabat o de ena nivax?"

¹⁷ Gyeik ingwei moxo neil tine, eno xel dalus wei pesek e yon ninyaleeng, de xomaxoneing wo xeindlala en lul nimza ma-seim dalus wei Yesu wong o.

Qayeeng pakeing wei mastet vei me yis o

¹⁸ Woyom Yesu teling bei, "Anutu xe tete lalei teyei lek vati? Tyek a neil lek vati?"

¹⁹ Inyon nambei mastet vei, wei tambiy ti qou me ev eivek e xe xuk yaeing. Mastet on ling me wo ngandoung nambei xax teta me menek lam mi qo lewis lek memama."

²⁰ Moxo lox teling no, "Tyek a neil Anutu xe tete lalei lek vati?"

²¹ Inyon nambei yis wei vex ti qou me se-maleeng is palawa ngandoung wei dipekta yo, me e wong palawa dalus on vuk lek."

Qapomb wei nayak o

²² Woyom Yesu di tupwou sakwaing me la Yerusalem. Om la eivek beyeeng dalus me beyeeng nayak me teyoxe xomaxoneing.

²³ Xelti teling wou embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye xomaxoneing nuyuw tyek Anutu devind xel?"

Moxo neil wou xel,

²⁴ "Xam ghe bong nimkanzek me ghe na eivek xomek mya wei nayak o. A neil wou xam bei, xel ngenongakes wong me yei en embei na eivek, ekom xel se teyei.

²⁵ Gyeik xomek ma qandi lek me xey qapomb zeyi, tyek xam bale myayaing me ghe nyeis memamim lek qapomb me taxe bei, 'Teiv, tax qapomb veil xa.'

"Ekom tyek na neil wou xam bei, 'A loung en xam, xam ghe lam anghei inya?"

²⁶ "Woyom tyek xam a neil wou bei, 'Xa xa me na num is wang, me wang nale eivek xa xe sakwaing mema nayak me ghe teyoxe wou xa.'

²⁷ "Ekom moxo tyek na neil enoum bei, 'A loung en xam, xam ghe lam anghei inya. Xam la veil ay en xam on ghe wong kwa nilul!"

²⁸ "Tyek xam ghe deeng me zanga newoumim bo nyiknyik nanghei inyon, gyeik ingwei xam ghe gwei Apraham, me Isaka me Yakop me xel poropet dalus eivek Anutu xe tete lalei yo, dom xam venaxow eno tyek Anutu banex xam ghe na myayaing.

²⁹ Xomaxoneing tyek nam anghei ninei me xeinei me punei me xonei, me tyek nam mendei me gya mata eivek Anutu xe tete lalei.

³⁰ De ngo le, xel wei dei yus eno tyek na mendei mya de xel wei dei mya eno tyek nox mendei yus."

Yesu lalei pyaxow en Yerusalem

³¹ Lek bouk kayon eno Parisi valu lam neil wou Yesu bei, "Wang na bange veil beyeeng ne en Herot embei nyeis wa mey."

³² Yesu neil elox wou xel, "Xam ghe na neil wou naw bemeeng on bei, 'Gweim-beeng me yanyeing eno tyek a tiy memo na me na bong xomaxoneing wei vanei yo bo nimzalek. De bouk yal eno tyek a bong axe xuk dalus na ma.'

³³ Ee gweimbeeng me yanyeing, me yanyeing nge eno tyek a na, me neing ayang inye se nimza bei poropet ti e mey anghei myayaing veil Yerusalem!"

³⁴ "Yerusalem, Yerusalem, wang mi leis xel poropet mey, me ghe nex xel wei Anutu wong e lam wou wang o en qakous, tax-ombouk eno a mi wong en ambei geku neumyeiw dalus lekti nambei qouklex ta mi geku neuyeiw eivek banis o. Ekom xam laleimim se mi vind.

³⁵ Wei, kale tyek wa bam lelolexe me gyeip bandaing. A neil wou xam bei, tyek xam seng gwei a no, qe ka xam a neimbei, 'Anutu bong mata wou tambiy tiwei lam lek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo.' "

14

Yesu wong tambiy nivukeing ti wo nimzalek Sabat

¹ Sabat ti, eno Yesu la ya eivek xomek wei lei ngandoung wei Parisi eno ti, de xel di yei e teyei teyei.

² Tambiy nivukeing ti eno toundei mya en e nanghei inyon.

³ Yesu teling wou xel Parisi is xel lupeyei ngandoung wei petieing o bei, "Beip inyei teyei lek bei xey a bong xel wei vanei eno bo nimzalek Sabat, o ma?"

⁴ Ekom xel toundei kanzek. Om zeim tambiy on me wong e wo nimzalek de wong e la.

⁵ Woyom moxo teling xel. "Wangwei xam on ti neum moux ti o manghaxo ti deivek leiveeng memiing lek bouk wei Sabat o, on tyek wa seng na puw enoum myayaing daing?"

⁶ De xel se neil lulti.

Yesu teyoxe bei xomaxoneing a mi beoux xow

⁷ Gyeik Yesu yei xel wei di lam en mata eno di beyal beyeeng nimza wei mya yo, om moxo neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xel:

⁸ "Gyeik xelti embei taxe wang en mata wei iingama yo, on wa seng na mendei lek leitata bend. Enok ambei nyon tambiy wei e xe mata yon taxe tambiy nge wei lei ghanaw wang o.

⁹ Wangwei tambiy wei taxe muw on, tyek nam a neil wou wang, 'Wong beyeeng wei

wang on wou tambiy tine,' woyom tyek wa nim gyaeng de ghe na mendei demiyang.

¹⁰ Ekom wangwei xelti taxe wang en mata ond wang na mendei demi, deka tambiy tiwei taxe wang o nam, ond tyek na neil wou wang, 'Gweleeng wang na mendei lek beyeeng nimza wei mya nei.' Woyom tyek wa qou leim ngandoung eivek laxousyeiw dalus mend.

¹¹ En xel sapa wei mi qoxexow eno tyek Anutu beoux xel, de eti yeiw wei mi beoux xow eno Anutu tyek sanghoxe xel."

¹² Woyom Yesu neil wou tambiy tiwei taxe e yo bei, "Wangwei wang bong mata ti nei, on wa se taxe wa xe gweleeng, o limyeiw o nimpapu, o xel wei lulul ana wei wa bam qes o. Wangwei wang bong ambei nyon nei on tyek xel taxe wang nox me na gwa is xel no, ond inyon xel wong xouveing loun zeyi wou wang.

¹³ Ekom gyeik ingwei wa being bo mata, yon wa taxe xel kanyo, xel wei bezomb o, xel wei vaxa nol o me matekeing o.

¹⁴ On tyek wa mendei eivek mata lalei. Xel on tyek se bong xouveing noum wou wang no. Qe Anutu tyek bo xouveing noum wou wang gyeik ingwei xel wei bombek o embei qandi lek veil meyeing o."

Qayeeng pakeing wei mata ngandoung o

¹⁵ Gyeik xel wei di ya is e lek lelek on ti ngo inyon om neil wou Yesu, "Mata e gyeip wou tambiy wei tyek na gya eivek Anutu se tete lalei yo."

¹⁶ Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "Tambiy ti embei bong mata ngandoung ti me wong qayeeng la wou xel ngenongakes.

¹⁷ Lek bouk kawei mata eno moxo wong e xe xukxe la neil wou xel wei wong qayeeng la wou xel o. Om xukxe neil, 'Wei, xam lam. En gweimbeeng na menyex wou lulul dalus woy.'

¹⁸ "Ekom xel dalus pakei me neil embei se na. Ti myaxeeng neil embei, 'A mouk a xouv xuk yaeing ti, om tyek a na ghei, om tyek a se nak.'

¹⁹ "Nge neil embei, 'A mouk a xouv manghaxo xoumeeng om ambei na teyoxe xel me na ghei bei xel wo xuk wo nimza, om tyek a se nak.'

²⁰ "Ti neil embei, 'A mouk a ii vex om tyek a se nak.'

²¹ "Xukxe lounmelam neil inyon wou e xe teiv. Woyom xomek ma yon lalei wo vanei me luk niseikeing wou e xe xukxe, 'Wang na daing me betiwou sakwaing ngandoung me nayak eivek beyeeng tine me na qou xel kanyo, me xel wei bezomb o, me xel wei mend tekeing o, me xel wei vaxend nol o.'

²² "Xukxe neil embei, 'Teiv, a wong ambei ingwei wang neil o, ekom xomek lalei valu nanghei di yeip bandaing.'

²³ "Woyom teiv on neil wou e xe xukxe, 'Wang na betiwou sakwaing mema mema me betiwou tete wei xuk o, me baluk nikanzek wou moux alis vex me na qou xel me ghe nam en kandek axe xomek e pup.

²⁴ A neil wou xam bei, xel wei a wong qayeeng la wou xel eno ti tyek se daxa a xe mata nayak ti.' "

Wang bounaleim bo nimza bole ekom betiy Yesu

²⁵ Xel qendu ngandoung di betiy Yesu, om pekwi ma me neil wou xel:

²⁶ "Wangwei xelti embei nam wou ay, ekom se toung demi wou ma luw ta me venei is neuyeiw, me li moux me li vex, ee, de emaxow xe mapieing, on tyek se bong ambei a xe betiyeing.

²⁷ Me xelti embei se qalei e xe xax pepeeng me betiy ay, eno tyek se bong ambei a xe betiyeing.

²⁸ "Wangwei xel wei xam on ti embei dev xomek vaxading ti. On tyek se na mendei tax me gyei e xe malew wei embei dev xomek o teyei, bei malew teyeimbei tyek dev xomek ema?

²⁹ Ek wangwei se bong ambei nyon nei, qe balax mundeeng bandaing, de se teyeimbei dev epyap, on tyek xel sapa wei yei eno bo vyend wou e,

³⁰ me na neimbei, 'Tambiy tine ev xomek atax ekom se teyeimbei dev epyap.'

³¹ "O wangwei king ti embei na bong vevek wou king nge, on tyek se mendei tax me bounalei bo nimza, beip emaxow xe xel vevek on 10,000, de king nge yon lam is 20,000, om embei gyei bei e teyei?

³² Ek wangwei bounalei bei se teyei, on tyek beyal xel valu na baluk is king nge yon nanghei ingwei di lam dingta yo me teling wou e en xel gyeiwou qayeeng wei embei bo lalei vevopeing o.

³³ Nambei nyon is, wangwei xel wei xam on ti embei se toung demi wou e xe lulul dalus, on tyek se mendei nambei a xe betiyeing.

Qayeeng pakeing wei mileeng o

³⁴ "Mileeng on nimza, ekom wangwei nenyeying na veil, on tyek wang bong enox bo nenyeying ambei nya no?

³⁵ Mileeng ambei nyon eno se nimza bei xey a toung eivek tembuing wei xuk o is manghaxo xei qe wa banex ena.

"Xomaxoneing ti nenyia bale lek e, ond wong e ngo qayeeng tine."

¹ Xei wei mi qou takis o me xei wei sewokeing o xei xouing dalus la qekuma vivekwou Yesu me di ngo e xe qayeeng.

² Ekom xei Parisi lis xei putoung wei petieing o neil e, "Tambiy tine mi qou xei wei sewokeing o is xeilala me mi ya is xei."

³ Woyom Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xei:

⁴ "Wangwei xam on ti xe sipsip 100, ekom ti nati on tyek se bong 99 on na toumbale eivek beyeeng wei myasapa yo dom na gymexe tiwei lati yo deka gyeiwou le?"

⁵ Me gyeik ingwei yeiwou eno wo xeilala de qalei lek ghandiwex me la beyeeng.

⁶ Woyom taxe e xe xei gweleeng me nipapu wei toundei paviy e yo qekuma me neil wou xei, 'Xam ghe bong xeimlala is ay, en a xeiwou axe sipsip wei lati yo.'

⁷ A neil wou xam eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xeilala ngandoung mi qandi eivek tyoung gheyapu nei en sewokeing ti embei pekwi xow o, ghanaw 99 xomaxoneing wei bombek me xuk ma en ingwei embei pekwi xow o.

Qayeeng pakeing wei malew lati yo

⁸ "O wangwei vex ti xe malew selewa xoumeeng ekom ti nati. On tyek vexo se byex eivek lam, me pepa xomek me gymexe embo nimza deka gyeiwou le?"

⁹ Me gyeik ingwei vexo yeiwou, eno taxe e xe gweleeng me nipapu qekuma me neil embei, 'Xam ghe bong xeimlala is ay, en a xeiwou axe selewa wei lati yo.'

¹⁰ Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon, eno a neil wou xam, xeilala ngandoung mi qandi wou Anutu xe xei angela mendghalus en ingwei sewokeing ti pekwi xow o."

Qayeeng pakeing wei yak moux ti lati yo

¹¹ Yesu neil no, "Inye tambiy ti neu moux yayuw.

¹² Nge moun neil wou ma bei, 'Mang, wa pum wa xe lulul na yuw me ghe bong veweeng wei wambei bong eno wou ay.' Woyom moxo pum e xe lulul la yuw wou luw.

¹³ "Se denlek qe neu nge ghavis qou e xe lulul dalusateiv me la tembuing ba wei dingta yo. Nanghei inyon eno saing ning malew lek kwa nilul wei mi wong o.

¹⁴ Ka e saing ning lulul la ma, eno maxep ngandoung qandi wou tembuing sapa tiyon, om maxepya moxo.

¹⁵ Om moxo la wong xuk wou tambiy wei tembuing qes o ti, tambiy tiyon wong e la mi yeiteyi e xe xei bok me mi vet.

¹⁶ Moxo bambou ma om embei gya pil ninavi wei bok di ya yon, ekom xelti se wong lulul ti wou e.

¹⁷ "Gyeik ingwei moxo lu yeipyang en xow om neil, 'Mang xe xukxe dalus di qou

lulul yaeing ngenong, de nanghei inye eno ambei mey en maxep.

¹⁸ Tyek a nox me na wou mang me na neil wou e bei: Mang, a wo sewokeing wou Anutu me wou wang is.

¹⁹ Me a se nimza bei wa taxe neum lek ay, qe wang gwei ay ambei wa xe xukxe ti.'

²⁰ Om moxo qandi lek me la wou ma.

"Ekom gyeik ingwei nanghei di la dingta eno ma yei e me lalei pyaxow en e. Om moxo veimya me la wou neu me sei mema eivek e de sesuvexe e.

²¹ "De neu neil wou e, 'Mang, a wo sewokeing wou Anutu me wou wang is. A se nimza bei wa taxe neum lek ay.'

²² "Ekom ma neil wou e xe xei xukxe bei, 'Xam la daing! Me qou teimb ding nimza me byex lek e. De byex ring lek e mema deyis me byex vaxalambes lek e vaxa.

²³ De xam ghe na qou manghaxo wei ling tata nei me ghe nyeis e mey. En xey a bo mata me na gha me na bong xeindlala.

²⁴ En a neung ne mey ekom loun wou xey mapieing no. Moxo lati ekom xey a xeiwou e.' Om xei wo mata me di wo xeindlala.

²⁵ "Dekalekom neu touk la toundei eivek xuk, gyeik ingwei lam paviy xomek, moxo ngo yengheeng me aweing.

²⁶ Om moxo taxe xukxe ti lam me teling wou e, 'Xei di wong vati?'

²⁷ Xukxe neil wou bei, 'Lim loumelam om mam leis manghaxo lingheing wei ling tata yo ti en nambei mam qou lim loun nimza.'

²⁸ "Neu touk lalei wo vanei om pesek bei se na lalei. Om ma la myayaing me lam neil qayeeng xeiles wou e.

²⁹ Ekom moxo neil elox wou ma bei, 'Wei! Vakovek qes dalus eno a mi wong xuk bandaing wou wang me a se mi pyalek wa xe qayeeng. Ekom wa seng wong meme lingheing ti wou ay en a bong xeilala is axe xei gweleeng.

³⁰ Ekom gyeik wa neum tiwei la saing wa xe lulul lek vex wei mi wong kwapesiv o loun beyeeng, wang leis manghaxo wei ling tata yo wou e!'

³¹ "Ma neil wou bei, 'A neung, wang mindei is ay taxombouk, om lulul dalus wei a ne inye wa xe.

³² Ekom xey ambei bo xeindlala, me laleind bo nimza en nambei lim mey, ekom toundei mapieing no, moxo lati ekom xey a xeiwou.' "

16

Qayeeng pakeing wei lei ngandoung pepyawexe lulul vateivek o

¹ Yesu neil wou e xe xei betiyeing bei, "Tambiy wei lulul ana yo ti xe lei ngandoung wei mi yeiteyi xuk o ti mindei. Om

xel valu lam me byex qayeeng lek e bei, 'Wa xe lei ngandoung wo nol wou wa xe lulul.'

² Om moxo taxe e la lalei me teling wou e, 'Vati ingwei a ngo en wa xe kwa ne? Wang na menyex wou qayeeng wei xuk wei wang o me na neil wou ay, en tyek wa seng bo lei ngandoung no.'

³ "De lei ngandoung neil wou xow bei, 'Tyek a bong vati gweimbeeng? Axe teiv zeim xuk veil ay. A ninkanzek ma en ingwei ambei bong xuk wou xel nge me qandax tembuung o, de a ning yaleeng en tayeing lulul.

⁴ A wouleik vati wei ambei bong o, om gyeik ingwei a noum veil xuk eno tyek xomaxoneing na qou a me na eivek bend.'

⁵ "Om moxo taxe xel wei qou lul vateivek wou e xe teiv ekom se wong zeyi yo, xel titi mi la lalei, moxo teling tambiy tiwei tax o, 'Wang qou a xe teiv xe lulul vamva?'

⁶ "Moxo neil embei, '800 deng oliv wel.'

⁷ "Lei ngandoung neil wou e, 'Wa qou wa xe qapiya me mendei daing me na byex bei 400 deng.'

⁸ "Woyom moxo teling nge wei yuw o, 'De wang qou vamva?'

⁹ "Tambiy on neil elox bei, '1,000 bek wit.'

¹⁰ "Lei ngandoung neil wou e, 'Wa qou wa xe qapiya me na byex bei 800 bek.'

¹¹ "De teiv wouleik vati wei lei ngandoung nilul on wong o, om sanghoxe e lei en wong kwa yon nambei xel wei lupeyei nimza yo. En xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne eno kwa ghanaw veil, eno xel mi wouleik sakwaing mema mema wei xel mi wong wou xel venaxow xe xel o, me xel ghanaw xel wei mi betiwou kwa wei xeiyang o.

¹² A neil wou xam, xam ghe bo xuk en malew wei tembuung ne en na puw xel nam me ghe bong gweleeng lek xel en kandeik bouk wei qoueing malew ema, on xel a qou xam me na eivek xomek wei deing nimza luta luta yo.

¹³ "Wangwei xelti mi gyeiteyei lulul wei nayak o bo nimza on tyek gyeiteyei lulul wei ngandoung o bo nimza. Ek wangwei xelti se mi gyeiteyei lulul wei nayak eno bo bombek on tyek se gyeiteyei lulul wei ngandoung eno bo bombek is.

¹⁴ Om wangwei xam seng gweiteyei malew wei tembuung ne bo bombek, ond tyek eti bong lulul nimza wei tyong gheyapu yo wou xam en xam ghe gweiteyei?

¹⁵ Me wangwei xam seng gweiteyei xel nge xe lulul bo nimza, on eti tyek bong wamaxow xe lulul wou wang?

¹⁶ "Xukxe ti se mi wong xuk wou teiv yayuw. En tyek lalei bo nol wou nge de lalei devind nge. O moxo tyek betiwou nge de na toung demi wou nge. Xam seng teyei bei bo xuk wou Anutu de malew is."

Qayeeng petieing me tete lalei

¹⁷ Xel Parisi laleind mi vind malew, om xel ngo qayeeng tiyon dalus eno xel wo vyend wou Yesu.

¹⁸ Moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam ghe mi wong xow wo nimza wou moux alis vex mend, ekom Anutu wouleik xam laleimim. Lul vatiyeiw wei moux alis vex wou naleind bei inyon nimza maseim, eno inyon nilul ayang wou Anutu manghalus.

¹⁹ "Qayeeng petieing me qayeeng wei xel poropet o mi yeip me elam tyip wou bouk wei Yoan o. Eivek bouk kayon eno Xouleik Nimza wei Anutu xe tete lalei eno xel di neil e la teyei lek beyeeng sapa, me xel dalusateiv di wo ninkanzek me la eivek.

²⁰ Inye se wo pok en ingwei tyong aluw tembuung malang o. Ekom qayeeng wei xel byex eivek petieing eno ti tyek se nati.

²¹ "Xelti embei qateiv iingama wei luw venei de dii vex nge, on wo kwapesiv, de wangwei moux ti dii vex wei leya qateiv e veil iingama yo, on wo kwapesiv."

Lulul ana me Laserus

²² Yesu neil no bei, "Inyei tambiy wei lulul ana yo ti mi vunek en teimb teleing me mateyek nimzamza de teyei lek bouk eno mi ya lulul nimza.

²³ Nanghei lulul ana xe tete mya eno kanyo ti eno mindei inyon. E lei Laserus, qatyex sevunexe e ninavi.

²⁴ Moxo mi wounalei bei gya lulul myapapu wei mi teila eivek lelek xeinghambi wei lulul ana xe yo, de woyom xel naw la mi myeil e xe qatyex.

²⁵ "De bouk la wou eivek om kanyo tiwei mi tay eno mey me xel angela lam qou e me la toung wou Apraham byek. De tambiy wei lulul ana eno mey is me xel ev.

²⁶ Eivek beyeeng wei meyeing xe yo eno moxo valwou myavaneil ngandoung. Lulul ana moxo yeila Apraham toundei dingta me Laserus toundei wou e byek.

²⁷ Om moxo taxe la wou e bei, 'Mang Apraham, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay! Wang bong Laserus a toung mema deys na eivek memiing me nam a toung lek a ghas en embo nityuweing nayaka, en a toundei eivek nenyex tine eno a axe myavaneil ngandoung.'

²⁸ "Ekom Apraham neil elox wou e, 'Neung, wang bounaleim en ingwei wang mindei mapieing o, bei wang mi qou lulul nimzamza de Laserus mi qou lulul wei nilul o, ekom gweimbeeng ne eno lalei wo nimza nanghei inye de wang valwou myavaneil.

²⁹ De lulti nge is, senghoing eivek xa de xam eno Anutu toung vul manghambi ti yeip zeyi woy. En kandeik xel ne ti se teyeimbei qayil me nak wou xam de xam

on ti se teyeimbei qayil me ghe nam inye wou xa.'

²⁷ "Woyom moxo neil, 'Nambei nyon a tay wou wang, mang, wang bong Laserus na mang beeng.

²⁸ En a lingyeiw lim, om wong Laserus la peti xel en kandek xel se nam eivek beyeeng wei myavane ngandoung ne is.'

²⁹ "Ekom Apraham neil elox, 'Mose xe petieing me xel poropet xe qayeeng eno di yeip wou xel om xel a mi ngo.'

³⁰ "Lulul ana neil, 'Ma, mang Apraham, ekom wangwei xel meyeing ti qandi lek me na wou xel on tyek xel bongis me pekwi xow.'

³¹ "Apraham neil wou embei, 'Wangwei xel embei se ngo wou Mose me xel poropet, on tyek xel se teyei bei bongis tambiy wei qandi lek veil meyeing o.' "

17

Kwa nilul mi wo nol wou wongeings

¹ Yesu neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei: "Lul leimalei wei embei bong xomaxoneing detei en sewokeing eno tyek qandi. Ekom tambiy tiwei wong etyip eno e gyaaleeng.

² Wangwei tambiy ti embei bong yakyak on ti detei en sewokeing, on inyon nimza bei xel banex e na eivek mamileeng is qakous ngandoung wei xel tup e vivek-wou e kwa yo en e se bong kwa yon. Anutu tyek bong myaveweeng ngandoung ghanaw veil en ingwei xel wong o.

³ Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow.

"Wangwei lim bong sewokeing ond wang na pepyawexe e, ek wangwei e pekwi xow ond wa semaleeng sewokeing wei e yo.

⁴ De wangwei e bong sewokeing lim yuw wou wang lek bouk tixemou, de lu lim yuw eno loulamelam wou wang me neil embei, 'A pekwi xow,' ond wa semaleeng sewokeing wei e yo."

Yesu neil kwa wei wongeings o

⁵ Xel sinale neil wou Tambiy Ngandoung bei, "Wa tetulexe xa xe wongeings ena bo ngandoung!"

⁶ Moxo neil elox bei, "Wangwei wongeings wei xam eno nayaka nambei xax mastet vei on tyek wa neil wou xax ngandoung tine bei wa puw xow me ghe na dev xow eivek mamileeng on tyek betiwou wa xe qayeeng."

Xuk nimza wei xukxe yo

⁷ "Wangwei xam on ti xe xukxe la qandax tembuing o la yeiteyei sipsip, gyeik ingwei xukxe loulamelam, on tyek wa se teyei bei neil wou bei, 'Lam dei me wa.'

⁸ Ekom tyek wa neil wou wa xe xukxe bei, 'Wang gweiwou lul yaeing wou ay atax me ghe gweiwou xow me na duw lul yaeing en

a gha me na num lek boy, dekakom wang gwa me na num lek.'

⁹ De tyek e neil dange wou xukxe en ingwei wo xuk ambei ingwei neil wou e yo? Ma.

¹⁰ Om xam is ambei nyon, gyeik ingwei xam ghe bong xuk dalus wei Anutu neil wou xam bei xam ghe bong o na ma, ond xam a neimbei, 'Xa xukxe ne se nimza teyei lek. Xuk wei xa mi wong ne inye xuk wei xa mi yo.' "

Yesu wong vane lepa ma veil moux xoumeeng

¹¹ Yesu betiwou sakwaing wei la Yerusalem o, om la wou sakwaing wei di yeip senghoing eivek distrik Samaria me Galili yo.

¹² Ka moxo la eivek beyeeng ti eno moux xoumeeng wei vane lepa wong xel eno la tyip wou e nanghei inyon, xel nale dingta,

¹³ me taxe xoulekeing bei, "Yesu! Teiv! Pyanaleim en xa!"

¹⁴ Gyeik ingwei Yesu yei xel, eno neil wou xel, "Xam la talex xow wou xel lumuki." Ka xel di la eno xel ninavi wo nimzalek.

¹⁵ Gyeik xel on ti yei ingwei wo nimzalek, om loulamelam wou Yesu, moxo di taxe me sanghoxe Anutu.

¹⁶ Moxo ev vaxakatu eivek me ma la eivek tembuing wou Yesu vaxa me wo dange wou e, inyon Samaria ti.

¹⁷ Yesu teling, "Inye xel xoumeeng dalus se wo nimzalek? Xel limvey la nya?"

¹⁸ Xelti se pekwi ma me loulamelam sanghoxe Anutu, qe tambiy ba tine venaxow."

¹⁹ Woyom Yesu neil wou, "Qandi lek me la. Wa xe wongeings wong wang wo nimzalek."

Anutu xe tete lalei tyek nam

²⁰ Xel Parisi valu teling wou Yesu bei, "Gyeik inya Anutu xe tete lalei nam?" Yesu neil elox wou xel, "Anutu xe tete lalei embei nam, on tyek lulti se nam mendei nambei dee me xam ghe gwei lek mamim.

²¹ O tyek xomaxoneing se neimbei, 'Toundei inye,' o 'Toundei inyei,' en nambei Anutu xe tete lalei toundei eivek xam."

²² Woyom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Bouk di lam gyeik ingwei xam ghe wou naleimim being gwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux xe bouk ti. Ekom tyek xam seng gwei.

²³ Xomaxoneing tyek na neil wou xam bei, 'Moxo toundei inyei' o 'Moxo toundei inyei' On xam se daveimyamim me ghe na betiy xel.

²⁴ En bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum eno tyek nambei zivip mi nex mema nanghei tyoung myasepu valu me ela valu yo.

²⁵ Ekom myaxeeng eno tyek na qou myavanein ngenong, me xomaxoneing wei bouk tine eno tyek pesek e.

²⁶ "Kwa wei xel wong gyeik bouk wei Noaka yo, on nambei nyon tyek xel nox bong kama kayon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum o.

²⁷ Xomaxoneing di ya me num lek me di iima, me neuyeiw di iima lox me loun deka la tyip wou bouk wei Noaka la eivek sip, woyom memiing butek me lam leis xel dalus.

²⁸ "Xel wong kwa kayon nambei nyon eivek bouk wei Lot o, xomaxoneing di ya me num lek, me di xouv lulul, me di wong vateivek, xel di ev lulul vei eivek xuk, me xel di ev xomek.

²⁹ Ekom ka bouk wei Lot la veil Sodom, nenyex is qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex tum lek o tei nambei luing nanghei tyounng nei me ya moux alis vex dalus.

³⁰ "Tyek xel bong kwa nambei nyon lek bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum yanyateiv o.

³¹ Lek bouk kayon, xelti embei toumendei lek xomek demi qetyei de e xe lulul nimza na toumendei eivek xomek lalei on tyek se douk me nox a qou lulul. De nambei nyon is, xelti embei toumendei eivek xuk on tyek se nox a qou e xe lulul ti.

³² Xam ghe bou naleimim en Lot venei!

³³ Xelti embei zeimaxoun mapieing wei e yo, on tyek na saing e xe mapieing, ek xelti embei saing mapieing wei e yo, on tyek na zeimaxoun e xe mapieing.

³⁴ A neil wou xam, lek boukeing tiyon eno tambiy yayuw di yeip lek zek tixemou, tyek Anutu na qou nge de nge na toumendei.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Vex yayuw di louk wit neing bei embo palawa wei belet o. Tyek Anutu na qou nge de nge na toumendei.*

³⁷ Xel betiyeing teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, lul on tyek qandi nanghei inya?"

Moxo neil elox, "Lek beyeeng wei meyeing neing mi yeip lek o, inyon tyek xel menek tuw qeku nak inyon."

18

Qayeeng pakeing wei vexxiv ti mi wo lukendu wou tambiy wei mi zeim qayeeng o

¹ Woyom Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou e xe xel betiyeing, bei e talex wou xel en xel a mi zeimemend taxombouk, de xel se bo nimaing.

² Moxo neil embei, "Eivek beyeeng ti eno tambiy wei mi zeim qayeeng o ti mindei, wei se mi yaleeng en Anutu, me se mi wounalei en moux alis vex.

³ De vexxiv ti mindei eivek beyeeng tiyon. Om mi qatoloum wou tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o. Vexo neil, 'Tambiy ti embei bo vevex wou ay. Om wa menyex wou qayeeng eivek uw senghoing.'

⁴ "Myaxeeng eno tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno se vind vexo. Dekakom moxo wounalei bei, 'A se xaleeng en Anutu me a se wou kwang en xomaxoneing ti.

⁵ Ekom a xei vexxiv tiyon mi wo maying wou ay me qou e xe nimaying me lam wou ay, om a menyex wou qayeeng enok bo nimbayaing wou ay.'"

⁶ De Tambiy Ngandoung neil embei, "Xam ngo qayeeng wei tambiy nilul wei mi zeim qayeeng eno neil o.

⁷ De tyek Anutu menyex wou xomaxoneing wei e beyal o, me xel mi eng wou e bendiyeing aluw boukeing o, tyek na mi daxe de se devind xel daing?"

⁸ A neil wou xam, tyek gyei me menyex wou xel daing. Ekom gyeik bouk wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei noum eno tyek gyei bei moux alis vex wei tembing ne di wongis e?"

Qayeeng pakeing wei Parisi me tambiy wei mi qou takis o

⁹ Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine en xel valu wei mi wou naleind bei xel venaxow bombek de xel valu se nimza nambei xel.

¹⁰ "Tambiy yayuw lek me la eivek xomek vambuing en embei na zeimemend, nge Parisi ti de nge xel wei mi qou takis o.

¹¹ Parisi tiyon nale me zeimema en xow: 'O Anutu, a wong dange lak wou wang, en a se nambei moux amba, xel mi panax me mi wo nilul me mi wong kwapesiv, de a se nambei tambiy tiwei mi qou takis ne.

¹² Bouk yayuw eivek sounda sapa eno a mi vambu yaeing, me na mi wong ti eivek xoumeeng en lul dalus wei a mi qou eno wou wang.'

¹³ "Ekom tambiy wei mi qou takis eno qandi lek me nale kwanding de se yeima la tyounng gheyapu nei, qe qatu bambou me neil embei, 'Anutu, a mi wong sewokeing om wa laleim e pyaxow en ay.'

¹⁴ "A neil wou xam en tambiy tiwei mi qou takis on bei, gyeik lox beeng nei eno Anutu yei bei e bombek wou e manghalus. Dom Parisi eno ma. En xelti embei sanghoxe xow eno Anutu tyek beoux e, de xelti embei beoux xow eno Anutu tyek sanghoxe e."

Yesu is xel yakyak

¹⁵ Xomaxoneing valu qou yakyak me la wou Yesu, xel eivek e ni mema lek xel.

* 17:35-36 17:35-36 Xel lupeyei valu wounalei bei qayeeng veweeng toundei is, lek danghei tine. Qayeeng tine eno nambei nye, "Moux yayuw di wong xuk. Tyek Anutu a qou nge de nge na toumendei."

Ekom gyeik ingwei xel betiyeing yei, eno xel neil xel.

¹⁶ Ekom Yesu taxe yakyak lam wou e de neil embei, "Xam ghe bong yakyak nam wou ay, xam se bale zeyi xel, en Anutu xe tete lalei nei eno xel wei xok ambei yakyak eno xel xe.

¹⁷ A neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei se qou Anutu xe tete lalei nambei yakyak ne, eno tyek se na eivek."

Gyovaxa wei lulul ana yo ti luk is Yesu

¹⁸ Gyovaxa ti teling wou Yesu bei, "Putoung nimza, tyek a bong vati de na qou deing mapieing luta luta?"

¹⁹ Yesu lewexe, "Nambei nya wang ne-imbei a nimza? Xelti se nimza qe Anutu venaxow.

²⁰ Wang woulek qayeeng petieing: 'Wa seng bo kwapesiv is xel nge, wa seng nyeis xel nge na mey, wa se panax, wa seng bong qayeeng tyonyeeng en xel nge. Wa mi gwevek mam aluw tam xeinghemi.' "

²¹ Gyovaxa neil, "Gyeik a yak me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne, eno a mi betiwou petieing on dalus."

²² Gyeik ingwei Yesu ngo inyon, eno neil wou e bei, "Wang ghei ma en lulti. Wang bo vateivek lek lulul dalus wei wang o, de ghe bong malew on wou xel kanyo, on tyek wa qou lulul nimzamza eivek tyoung gheyapu nei, woyom wang nam betiwou ay."

²³ Gyeik ingwei moxo ngo inyon eno lalei wo maying, en nambei tambiy yon xe lulul ngenong.

²⁴ Yesu yei e me neil embei, "Inye wo pok en xel wei lulul ana embei na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei yo!"

²⁵ Wangwei kamel embei na eivek ying manghalus wei duweing lulul o ond tyek bo pok wou e? Ekom xel wei lulul ana embei na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei eno tyek bo pok ngandoung."

²⁶ Xel wei ngo inyon eno teling bei, "Wangwei nambei nyon nei ond tyek eti na mendei mapieing luta luta?"

²⁷ Yesu neil elox bei, "Lulul wei xomax-oneing se teyeimbei bong eno Anutu teyeimbei tyek bong."

²⁸ Petele neil wou embei, "Wei, xa ghanaw xa xe lulul dalus de betiy wang."

²⁹ Yesu neil wou xel bei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei saing beeng o venei o liyeiw o mamata o neuyeiw en Anutu xe tete lalei

³⁰ on tyek xel a qou lul ngenong lumama lek bouk tine, me bouk wei embei nam eno tyek xel a qou deing mapieing luta luta."

Yesu neil e xe meyeing teyei no

³¹ Yesu qou xel xoumeeng yuw me la nale beyaleing me neil wou xel. "Xey ambei zek me nana Yerusalem, me lulul dalus wei xel poropet byex lek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux eno tyek bo neing lek.

³² Tyek xel toung moxo na eivek xel amba memend. Tyek xel baluk seloukeing wou e, me bo nol wou e, me pesuv myenlouk lek e,

³³ me sesa e, de nyeis e mey. Ekom lek bouk yal eno tyek qandi lek no."

³⁴ Xel betiyeing se woulek qayeeng tine qes en qes xupek en xel, me xel se woulek vati wei di neil o.

Yesu wong tambiy wei matekeing o ti ma wo nimzalek

³⁵ Ka Yesu la paviy beyeeng Jeriko, eno tambiy wei matekeing o ti mindei wou sakwaing nenyawes me mi tay lulul me malew wou xel.

³⁶ Gyeik ingwei moxo ngo moux alis vex ngenongakes di lam, on teling wou xel bei, "Inyei xel di wo vati?"

³⁷ Xel neil wou embei, "Yesu wei Nasaret eno di lamela."

³⁸ Matekeing moxo taxe bei, "Yesu, Dawit Neu Moux,* wa laleim e pyaxow en ay."

³⁹ Xel wei di lam atax eno neil e me neil embei e mendei kanzek, ekom moxo taxe xoulekeing, "Dawit Neu moux, wa laleim e pyaxow en ay."

⁴⁰ Yesu nale me neil nikanzek bei xel a qou moux tiyon me na wou e. Gyeik ingwei moxo la paviy, Yesu teling e,

⁴¹ "Wambeil am bong vati wou wang?"

Moxo neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, ambei gheina yo."

⁴² Yesu neil wou moxo bei, "Wa mam e gyeina en wa xe wongeings wong wang wo nimzalek."

⁴³ Lutika eno moxo ma yeila de betiwou Yesu, me di sanghoxe Anutu. Gyeik ingwei xomaxoneing dalus yei inyon eno xel sanghoxe Anutu.

19

Yesu la Sakius beeng

¹ Yesu la eivek Jeriko me di la.

² Tambiy ti mindei inyon e lei Sakius. Moxo lei ngandoung wei xel wei mi qou takis o, me tambiy on lulul ana.

³ Moxo embei gyei bei Yesu yon nambei nya. Ekom moxo sepika om se teyeimbei gyei, en inye moux alis vex ngenongakes.

⁴ Om moxo veimya me la tax wou sakwaing wei Yesu embei na nox me lek xax basounghek ti en embei gyei e.

⁵ Ka Yesu la paviy xax qes eno veilma lek me neil embei, "Sakius, ouk me lam

* 18:38 18:38 Qayeeng tine, "Dawit Neu Moux", qes nge nambei nye Mesia.

daing, en ambei na mendei eivek wa bam gweimbeeng."

⁶ Om moxo ouk me lam daing me qou e is xeilala.

⁷ Xomaxoneing dalus wei yei inyon eno xel ngoung wouma me neil embei, "Moxo la dei is xel wei sewokeing o."

⁸ Kalekom Sakius nale me neil wou Tam-biy Ngandoung, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wei! Tyek a dembu lul wei ay eno na yuw de na bong veweeng wou xel kanyo. De wangwei a qou xelti xe lulti en tyonyeing on tyek a bong malew nox zeyi wou e lu vey."

⁹ Yesu neil wou e bei, "Gweimbeeng Anutu vind xel wei xomek tine yo veil nilul, en nambei tambiy tine inye Apraham neu is."

¹⁰ En Xomaxoneing Neu Moux lam en embei gymexe me devind moux alis vex wei lati yo noumenam."

Qayeeng pakeing wei xukxe xoumeeng qou malew o

¹¹ Ka xomaxoneing ngo tiyon, Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine no is wou xel, en nambei la paviy Yerusalem, om xel wou naleind bei Anutu xe tete lalei tyek nam atyip daing.

¹² Moxo neil embei, "Tambiy wei lei ngandoung eno neu ti la tembueng wei dingta yo, en embei xel balax embo king de woyom e noumenam beyeeng.

¹³ Om moxo taxe e xe xukxe xoumeeng me wong malew ghol* titi wou xel, de neil embei, 'Xam mendi bong vateivek lek malew on deka a noum le.'

¹⁴ 'Ekoum xel wei e beeng qes eno laleind wo nol wou e, me wong xel wei xel beyal o valu betiy e me la neil embei, 'Xa bei tambiy tiyon e se bong xa xe king.'

¹⁵ 'Ekoum e wo king, me loulamel beyeeng. Woyom moxo wo qayeeng la wou xel xukxe wei wong malew wou xel o, en embei gyei bei xel titi wong xuk lek me qou malew vamva is lek mapu.

¹⁶ "Tambiy tiwei myaxeeng o lam me neil, 'Teiv, a wong xuk lek wa xe malew ghol tiwei yo me na qou malew ghol xoumeeng is.'

¹⁷ "De moxo neil wou bei, 'Wang on a xe xukxe nimza me wang wo xuk nimza. Wang weiteyei lul wei nayak o, om tyek wang gweiteyei beyeeng ngandoung xoumeeng.'

¹⁸ "Xukxe nge wei yayuw eno lam neil embei, 'Teiv, a wong xuk lek wa xe malew ghol tiwei yo me na qou malew ghol lim is.'

¹⁹ "E xe teiv lewexe, 'Nimza, wang gweiteyei beyeeng ngandoung lim.'

²⁰ "Woyom xukxe nge lam, me neil embei, 'Teiv, wa xe malew ghol tiyo inye, a tounge eivek qaeing myasepu ti.

²¹ En a xaleeng en wang, en wa tambiy wei niseikeing o, wang mi qou vati wei wa seng tounge o, me wang mi qou lul yaeing wei wa seng ev o.'

²² "Woyom king neil wou e xe xukxe, 'Wa xukxe nilul. Tyek a bong qayeeng en wang en wamaxow xe qayeeng. Wang wei bei a tambiy wei niseikeing, a mi qou vati wei a se tounge me na qou lulul yaeing wei a se ev o?

²³ Nambei nya wa seng tounge axe malew eivek xomek malew, en kandeik gyeik ingwei a noum ond a qou is malew wei xel tounge lek mapu yo?"

²⁴ "Woyom king neil wou xel wei toukale paviy e yo, 'Xam qou malew ghol tiyon veil e me wong wou tambiy wei e xe malew ghol xoumeeng o.'

²⁵ "Xel neil wou e, 'Teiv, xukxe yon qou malew ghol xoumeeng woy!'

²⁶ "Moxo neil elox, 'A neil wou xam, xel eti yeiw wei qou lulul, eno tyek am bong valu is wou xel, ekoum wangwei xelti se qou lulul ti, on lul nayak kawei toundei wou e yon, tyek am bouveil e.

²⁷ Ekoum xel vevek amba wei ay yo embei a se bong king wei xel, eno xam a qou xel me ghe nam inye me ghe nyeis xel amey wou a mang.' "

Yesu la eivek Yerusalem nambei king

²⁸ Ka Yesu neil qayeeng on woy, om betiwou sakwaing me lek me la Yerusalem.

²⁹ Ka Yesu la paviy Betpage me Betani lek qetyei wei xel mi neil embei lukendu Oliv, eno moxo wong e xe xel betiyeing yayuw la me neil wou luw,

³⁰ "Muw ghe na eivek beyeeng tinei, wangwei muw ghe na, tyek muw ghe gwei dongi lingheing ti xel qoxoun nanghei inyon, xelti seng ghei dei lek. Muw a tul me na qou me ghe nam inye.

³¹ Wangwei xelti teling muw, 'Muw ghe tul dongi yon enva?' On muw a neil wou e bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong xuk en.'

³² Betiyeing yuw wei wong luw la eno luw yei lul nambei ingwei e neil wou luw o.

³³ Ka luw di tul yis veil dongi eno mayeiw teling wou luw bei, "Muw ghe tul dongi ne enva?"

³⁴ Luw neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung embei bong xuk en."

³⁵ Om luw qou dongi me la wou Yesu. Xel tounge xel xe teimb lek dongi demi de tounge Yesu la dei lek.

* **19:13 19:13** Ghol malew wei tambiy wei lei ngandoung eno neu tounge eivek e xe xukxe titi memend, inye nambei xouveing wei dentouk qes yal o.

³⁶ Ka e di la, eno xomaxoneing liw xel xe teimb me teteyexe wou sakwaing.

³⁷ Gyeik ingwei moxo la paviy beyeeng wei sakwaing lep me la lukendu Oliv nei, eno e xe xel betiyeing ngenongakes di wong xeindlala me sanghoxe Anutu me wo dending en lulvako wei xel yei woy o. Xel neil,

³⁸ "Mata ena wou king tiwei lam lek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo!" *Qapiya Lalo 118:26*

"Lalei vevopeing e gyeip senghoing eivek Anutu wei tyoung gheyapu nei me xey de lei laeing ena wou Anutu."

³⁹ De xel Parisi valu toundei eivek xel ngenong on lalei, xel neil wou Yesu bei, "Putoung, wa neil wa xe xel betiyeing on, en xel se neil qayeeng on."

⁴⁰ Yesu neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam! Wangwei xel mendei kanzek, on tyek xel qakous ne taxe xoulekeing."

Yesu eng en Yerusalem

⁴¹ Ka Yesu la paviy Yerusalem me yei beyeeng ngandoung on, eno moxo eng en.

⁴² Me neil embei, "Wangwei wamaxow ghe boulek bouk tine, en sakwaing wei lalei vevopeing lam wou wang ne, ekom gweimbeeng xupek en wa mam.

⁴³ Bouk ti tyek nam, gyeik wa xe xel vevok nam aoux tembuung apup me bivekwou tete wei wang on. Me tyek xel bale ebivekwou danghei danghei nei zeyi wang.

⁴⁴ Tyek xel lelolexe wang na lek tembuung, wang is neumyeiw wei toundei eivek wang on. Tyek xel se bong qakous nge na toundei lek nge mapu, en nambei wa seng woulek bouk wei Anutu lam en embei devind wang o."

Yesu tiy xel veil xomek vambuing

⁴⁵ Woyom Yesu la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me tiy xel wei di wong vateivek lek lulul o.

⁴⁶ Moxo neil wou xel, "Xel byex eivek xoulelek eno nambei nye, 'Axe xomek ne, inye xomek wei zeimeing mema eivek o.'† Ekom xam ghe wong e wong ambei 'beyeeng xupekeing wei xel panaxeing o.'‡"

⁴⁷ Taxombouk eno Yesu mi teyoxe xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o. Ekom xel lumuki leitata yo, me putoung wei petieing o me gyovaxa wei xomaxoneing o, di wong me yei en xel embei nyeis e mey.

⁴⁸ Ekom xel se yeiwou sakwaing ti, en nambei xomaxoneing wei toundei me ngo e xe qayeeng eno wo nikanzek.

† 19:46 19:46 Yesaya 56.7 ‡ 19:46 19:46 Yelemia 7.11

20

Xel teling Yesu en e xe nikanzek

¹ Bouk ti eno Yesu di teyoxe xomaxoneing eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me neil Xoulelek Nimza wou xel, de xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o dalus is teivateiv lam tyip wou e.

² Xel neil wou e bei, "Neil wou xa, wang qou lei ngandoung me nikanzek tiyon nanghei inya me ghe di wong lulul tiyon anyga? Eti wong lei ngandoung on wou wang?"

³ Moxo neil elox wou xel, "Ay is ambei nyon ambei teling xam, xam neil wou ay,

⁴ gyeik ingwei Yoan lipek moux alis vex, inyon lul wei Anutu eivek tyoung gheyapu yo, o lul wei xomaxoneing o?"

⁵ Xel di luk wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing me neil embei, "Wangwei xey a neimbei lul on Anutu yo, on tyek teling xey, 'Nambei nya xam seng wongis e?'

⁶ Ekom wangwei xey a neimbei, 'Lul on xomaxoneing o,' on tyek moux dalus banex xey en qakous, en xel wongis bei Yoan on poropet."

⁷ Om xel lewexe, "Xa se woulek bei inyon lam anghei inya."

⁸ Yesu neil wou xel, "Ay is, tyek a se neil wou xam en lei ngandoung tiwei andi wong lulti beimambe nangya ne."

Qayeeng pakeing wei xel xukxe yo

⁹ Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tine wou xomaxoneing bei, "Tambiy ti wong e xe xuk wain ti, dom wou eivek xel xukana valu memend bei xel a mi bo xuk vateivek lek. De e venaxow la dei enden lek beyeeng nge.

¹⁰ Lek bouk wei uleing wain eno moxo wong xukxe ti la wou xel wei di yeiteyi wain o, en embei xel dul wain on neing valu wou e. Ekom xel wei di yeiteyi wain eno leis e me wong e lox mema bandaing.

¹¹ Moxo wong xukxe nge lox me la no, ekom xel leis e is no me wo niyalenyeing wou e de wong e lox mema bandaing.

¹² Moxo wong xukxe tiwei yal o lox me la no. Ekom xel leis e wo nol me nex e la myayaing.

¹³ "Woyom xuk wain ma neil, 'Tyek am bong ambei nya? Tyek am bong a neung moux tiwei a laleing vind eno na, bei xel se gwevek e xe qayeeng xeinghembi.'

¹⁴ "Ekom gyeik xel xukana yei e neu di lam, eno xel neil wouma bei, 'Neu moux tine tyek na qou xuk wain. Xey a leis e mey, de xe venaxow a qou xe xe xuk wain ne.'

¹⁵ Om xel nex moxo la myayaing veil xuk wain de leis e mey.

"Om tyek xuk wain ma yon bong vati wou xel?"

¹⁶ Moxo tyek nam nyeis xel wei di yeit-eyei xuk wain on na mey, de bong xuk wain on wou xel amba." Gyeik xomaxoneing ngo qayeeng tiyon eno xel neil embei, "Lul ambei nyon eno e se nox qandi no."

¹⁷ Yesu yei xel kanzek, de teling bei, "Qayeeng tiwei xel byex ne qes ambei nya: "Qakous mundeeng ti myaxeeng wei xel kamunda pesek,

eno wong ambei qakous tiwei nale me mi byexaxoun xomek o*? *Qapiya Lalo 118:22*

¹⁸ Xel dalus wei oing me teila lek qakous on tyek bo tiptip. Ekom wangwei qakous tiyon detei lek xelti on tyek bo myapapu."

¹⁹ Xel putoung wei petieing o me xel lumuki leitata yo di yimexe sakwaing en xel embei zeimaxoun e lutika, en xel wouleik bei neil qayeeng pakeing tiyon lek xel. Ekom xel yaleeng en xomaxoneing.

Xel a toung takis wou Sisa

²⁰ Xel lumuki leitata me putoung wei petieing o mi yei Yesu teyei teyei, bei bong xel valu na xupekeing me gyei e teyei. Me tyoing lek bei xel bombek bei na ngo e xe qayeeng wei embei neil o, en kandek xel bong e na wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o.

²¹ Om xel teling wou embei, "Putoung, xa wouleik qayeeng wei wang mi neil me ghe mi teyoxe eno mi la bombek, me wang mi neil qayeeng la teyeima wou moux alis vex wei lei laeing o me lei maeing o. Me qayeeng zonghek eno wang mi teyoxe xel en Anutu xe kwa.

²² Woyom wang wou naleim ambei nya, beip inye teyeimbei xey a toung takis wou Sisa o xe se toung?"

²³ Ekom Yesu wouleik bei xel tyoxe e, om neil embei,

²⁴ "Talex selewa ti wou ay. Inye eti tenu me lei di yeip lek?" Xel neil elox bei, "Sisa."

²⁵ Me moxo neil wou xel, "Lul wei Sisa, eno xam ghe bong wou Sisa. De lul wei Anutu, eno xam ghe bong wou Anutu."

²⁶ Om xel se teyeimbei tyoxe e en qayeeng wei e neil o ti eivek moux alis vex mendghalus, om xel etek en qayeeng wei neil elox wou xel o, om xel dei kanzek.

Qandi lek veil meyeing me iingama

²⁷ Xel Sadyusi valu wei mi neil embei xel wei mey, eno tyek se qandi lek. Xel lam wou Yesu is telinyeing ti.

²⁸ Xel neil embei, "Putoung, Mose byex qayeeng ti nambei nye wou xey, wangwei tambiy ti dii vex ti ekom mey veil venei de neu ma, ond li e dii vexeiv me bong li wei mey eno neu en mendi zeim li lei xoun.

²⁹ Om xel wei lindama eno lim yuw. Tiwei myaxeeng eno ii vex ti ekom mey de neu ma.

³⁰ Woyom li nge wei yuw eno ii vexeiv on.

³¹ De li tiwei yal eno ii vexeiv. Eivek sakwaing ambei nyon eno xel lim yuw wei lindama eno ii vex tiyon me neuyeiw ma, de xel mey.

³² Dekakom vex tiyon mey loxyus is.

³³ Woyom gyeik bouk loxyus wei xel meyeing embei qandi lek, eno eti venei vex tiyon? En moux lim yuw eno ii vex tixemou yon."

³⁴ Yesu neil elox wou xel, "Xomaxoneing wei gweimbeeng ne mi iima me wong vex lox me loun wouma.

³⁵ Ekom eivek bouk loxyus eno moux alis vex wei Anutu neil embei xel teyei lek en ingwei xel embei qandi lek veil meyeing me mendei mapieing, eno tyek se diima o bong xel nox me noum wouma.

³⁶ Me tyek xel se nox me na mey no, en xel on teyei lek xel angela. Me xel on Anutu neuyeiw, en nambei xel qandi lek veil meyeing.

³⁷ Ekom Mose talex wou xey bei xel wei mey eno tyek qandi lek veil meyeing, en pavulek wei byex en ingwei nenyex tum lek xax nayaka yo, en taxe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu wei Apraham o me Anutu wei Isaka yo me Anutu wei Yakob o.

³⁸ Moxo se Anutu wei xel meyeing, qe e Anutu wei xel wei mapieing. En eivek Anutu manghalus eno moux alis vex dalus toundei mapieing en e."

³⁹ Xel putoung wei petieing o valu ngo qayeeng wei Yesu neil o, om xel neil wou embei, "Putoung, wa xe qayeeng on nimza."

⁴⁰ De xelti se teyeimbei bong telinyeing wou Yesu en lulti no.

Eti neu Kilisi?

⁴¹ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Nambei nya moux alis vex mi neil embei Kilisi yon Dawit Neu Moux?"

⁴² Dawit venaxow neil eivek Qapiya Lalo bei,

"Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung bei,

"Wa mendei wou a memang payeiv

⁴³ deka a toung wa xe xel vevek na kwanghemi eivek wang le." *Qapiya Lalo 110:1*

⁴⁴ Dawit taxe e bei "Tambiy Ngandoung." Nambei nya Kilisi yon Dawit bu?"

Kwa wei xel putoung wei petieing o

⁴⁵ Kale xomaxoneing dalus di ngo qayeeng wei Yesu di neil o, de neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei,

* 20:17 20:17 Qapiya Lalo 118:22

⁴⁶ "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow en xel putoung wei petieing o, xel laleind mi vind en xel embei mi byex teimb ding me na ghavineeng. Xel laleind mi vind bei xel a mi neil bendiyeing teiv wou xel eivek beyeeng wei xel mi wong vateivek lek lulul o, me xel la mindei lek beyeeng nimza wei mya eivek xomek qekueing ama me xel la mindei lek leitata bend wei mya eivek mata wei ngandoung o.

⁴⁷ Xel mi tyoxe xel vexxiv me panax xel xe xomek. De xel mi wou naleind bei xel nimza om xel mi zeimemend wo ding. Bouk loxyus eno tyek xel wei nambei nyon eno tyek na qou myaveweeng ngandoung."

21

Vexxiv ti toung da wou Anutu

¹ Ka Yesu veilma lek me yei xel wei malew ana yo la di toung xel xe da eivek qoupek malew wei xomek vambuing o.

² De moxo yei vexxiv kanyo ti is eno toung selewa gyand nayak yayuw la eivek qoupek malew.

³ De Yesu neil embei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, vexxiv kanyo toung malew ngandoung ghanaw moux alis vex valu.

⁴ Xomaxoneing on dalus xe malew ngenong, om xel toung danghei ka la eivek deng xeikatu. De vexxiv on lulul maeing, ekom toung malew dalus wei embei devind e yo."

Yesu neil embei xomek vambuing tyek lelolexe

⁵ Moxo xe xel betiyeing valu yei xomek vambuing me luk en bei, "Xel qou qakous nimzamza me da wei xel toung wou Anutu yo me vunekwou xomek tiyon en." Ekom Yesu neil embei,

⁶ "Bouk ti tyek nam eno lulul tiwei xam ghe di wei yon, tyek xel lelolexe dalus me banex ena xonei lek tembuing de qakous ti tyek se gyeip lek nge mapu."

Yesu neil embei nimaying ngenong tyek qandi

⁷ Om xel teling Yesu bei, "Putoung, gyeik inya lulti yon tyek qandi? Me dee vati tyek talex lek bei lul dalus tine embim nam atyip?"

⁸ Yesu neil embei, "Xam ghe gweiteyei xow, enok xel a tyoxe xam. Xel ngenong tyek nam lek a leing, me nam a neimbei, 'A Mesia yo,' me tyek xel a neimbei, 'Bouk moxo di lam paviy.' Ekom xam se betiwou xel.

⁹ Gyeik ingwei xam a ngo vevek ngandoung me vevek wei seyap o ngenong

qandi, yon xam seng detek. En lul beimambei yon tyek qandi tax, ekom bouk loxyus tyek sim nam daing."

¹⁰ Woyom moxo neil wou xel: "Tembuing nge tyek qandi me bong vevek wou tembuing nge, de tete lalei nge tyek bong vevek wou tete lalei nge.

¹¹ Gyeik inyon eno tyek tembuing api ngandoung, de eivek beyeeng valu eno maxep ngandoung tyek qandi me vanei ngandoung is. Me tyek xam ghe gwei dee ngandoung nelu nelu valu qandi eivek tyoung me bong yalenyeying ngandoung wou xam.

¹² "Ekom gyeik ingwei lul dalus on seng ghei qandi, eno tyek xel a zeimaxoun xam me bo nol wou xam. Tyek xel a qou xam me na eivek xomek qekueing ama me bong qayeeng en xam, me na toung xam ghe na eivek xeitueing, me tyek xel a qou xam me na bale wou xel king me lei ngandoung wei seyap o mendghalus. En nambei xam ghe mi betiwou ay.

¹³ Lulti yon tyek bong ambei sakwaing wei xam ambei neil axe xouleke teyei wou xel o.

¹⁴ Ekom xam seng bou naleimim ngenong atax bei tyek xam bale zeyi xow ambei nya.

¹⁵ En tyek a bong qayeeng wou xam me na bong lupeyei nimza wou xam is, om xel wei embei bong qayeeng en xam eno tyek se pyalek o bakeilek qayeeng wei a wong wou xam o.

¹⁶ Xam mamatam, me limyeiw, me nimpapu, me gweleeng, eno tyek xel a neil xam teyei me na toung xam eivek xel ba memend me tyek xel nyeis xam valu na mey.

¹⁷ Xel xomaxoneing dalus tyek gyei xam ghe bo nol en xam ghe mi betiwou ay.

¹⁸ Ekom xam lumim velus ti tyek se teyeimbei puw veil.*

¹⁹ Om wangwei xam bale nikanzek ond tyek xam mendei mapieing eivek bouk loxyus.

Yerusalem tyek lelolexe

²⁰ "Gyeik ingwei xam ghe gwei xel vevek bale ebivekwou Yerusalem, on xam ghe boulek bei bouk wei beyeeng embei lelolexe eno paviy.

²¹ Woyom moux alis vex wei toundei eivek Yudia eno xel a pek me na lukendu. De xel wei toundei eivek Yerusalem eno xel na myayaing veil. De xel wei toundei myayaing en Yerusalem eno se na eivek lalei.

* **21:18 21:18** Qayeeng wei luvelus ti tyek se teyeimbei puw veil eno nambei nye, xam neing tyek na mey ekom lulti se teyeimbei bo nol wou xam numim pieing.

²² En inye bouk wei Anutu embei bong myaveweeng o, nambei qayeeng wei xel byex eivek xoulek eno tyek bo neing lek.

²³ Bouk tiyon tyek bo lalei pyaweingxow en vex wei neu pouyek o me vex wei di wong luul wou neu yo! En nimaying ngandoung tyek qandi wou tembuung de Anutu xe lalei vane tyek detei lek xomaxoneing wei Yuda yo.

²⁴ Tyek xel amey en ngeyeing vevek, me tyek xel a qou xel me na xeitueing nanghei tembuung bamba nei. De xel amba tyek bakei vaxend eivek Yerusalem me gyeiteyi deka bouk wei Anutu lax eno na boueivek le."

Xomaxoneing Neu tyek nam

²⁵ Yesu neil no, "Dee nelu nelu tyek qandi eivek sayeiv, dentouk, me betum, de lek tembuung eno xel xomaxoneing wei tembuung tambak ne eno tyek bou naleind ngenong me gyaaleeng ngandoung, en tyek xel a ngo mamileeng buk lek me bong nindending ngandoung.

²⁶ Me lulul wei tyoung gheyapu eno tyek bo pimapi me xomaxoneing tyek gyaaleeng ngandoung me mend bivek en vati wei embei nam lek tembuung o.

²⁷ Woyom lek bouk tiyon eno moux alis vex tyek gyei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nam eivek laxap ti is nikanzek me e xe xeiyaing ngandoung.

²⁸ Gyeik ingwei lulul beimambei yon di qandi, on xam qandi lek me ghe beil lumim lek, en bouk wei Anutu embei tul xam veil nilul eno di lam paviy."

Xam a mi boulek xax basunghek

²⁹ Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing ti wou xel bei, "Xam ghe gwei xax basunghek me xax sapa yon is.

³⁰ Gyeik ingwei xam venaxow ghe gwei xax a byex nelu duing lek eno xam ghe boulek bei sewis di lam paviy.

³¹ Om gyeik ingwei xam ghe gwei lulul on qandi, on xam ghe boulek bei Anutu xe tete lalei di lam paviy.

³² "A neil wou xam zonghek bei, neing ayang moux alis vex wei bouk tine eno tyek se mey qe ka lulul ti beimambei yon qandi bole.

³³ Tyoung aluw tembuung tyek na tip, ekom axe xoulek tyek se nati."

Xel betiyeing a mi gyeiteyi xow

³⁴ Yesu neil no, "Xam a mi gweiteyi xow, en xam se num me betiwou Kwa nol wei numeing o xam seng bou naleimim en lulul wei xe neing o, wangwei xam ghe bong ambei nyon, on tyek bouk wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo tyek qandi wou xam lutika nambei leliy mi eivek lepulek o.

³⁵ En tyek lulti yon qandi wou moux alis vex dalus wei toundei lek tembuung sapa yo.

³⁶ Xam a mi bale nikanzek me ghe gweiteyi xow taxombouk, me na mi zeimemamim wou Anutu, en kande xam ghanaw lulul wei embei qandi yon. De tyek xam teyeimbei bale wou Xomaxoneing Neu Moux manghalus."

³⁷ Teyei lek bouk titi eno Yesu mi teyoxe xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o. De boukeing eno la mi yeip nanghei lukendu wei xel mi neil Oliv nei.

³⁸ De satiboukeing lul eno xomaxoneing dalus mi qandi me lam xomek vambuing en embei na mi ngo e xe qayeeng.

22

Yudas tup qayeeng is xel gyovaxa bei na toung Yesu eivek xel leitata memend

¹ Lek Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil, wei xel mi taxe bei Pasova eno lam paviy.

² Xel lumuki leitata yo me xel putoung wei petieing o di yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei nyeis Yesu e mey yo. En xel yaleeng en xomaxoneing.

³ Woyom Sandang la eivek Yudas, xel mi neil embei Iskariot, xel wei xoumeeng yuw eno ti.

⁴ Me Yudas la luk is xel lumuki leitata yo me xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyi xomek vambuing me yimexe sakwaing wei embei neil Yesu teyei me na toung e na eivek xel memend.

⁵ Xel wo xeindlala en ingwei xel yei e yo me neil wou Yudas bei tyek xel bong malew wou e.

⁶ Om Yudas lewexe lek qayeeng wei xel neil on, de di yimexe sakwaing wei embei bou Yesu eivek xel memend gyeik ingwei moux alis vex ngenong se toundei is e yo.

Betiyeing yayuw menyex wou yaeing

⁷ Woyom Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil eno lam, wei xel mi leis sipsip lingheing en yaeing lek bouk wei xel mi wou naleind en Pasova yo.

⁸ Om Yesu wong Petele luw Yoan la me neil embei, "Muw ghe na gweiwou mata wei Pasova yo en xey a gha."

⁹ Om luw teling wou e, "Wambei uw a na gheiwou nanghei inya?"

¹⁰ Moxo neil elox, "Ka muw ghe na eivek beyeeng ngandoung eno tambiy ti di qalei memiing eivek deng ti eno tyek nam a typ wou muw. Eno muw betiy e me ghe na eivek xomek tiwei e la eivek o.

¹¹ Me muw a neil wou tambiy wei e beeng o bei, 'Putoung teling wang: Xomek lalei inya wei ambei gha mata wei Pasova is axe xel betiyeing o?"

¹² Moxo tyek talex xomek lalei myasapa wei gheyapu nei wou muw, xel menyex wou dalus woy, om muw ghe gweiwou mata nanghei inyon."

¹³ Luw la me yei lulul la teyei lek ingwei Yesu neil wou luw o. Om luw menyex wou mata wei Pasova yo.

Yesu wong belet aluw wain wou xel betiyeing

¹⁴ Seivma la wou eivek ingwei yaeing o, om Yesu lis e xe sinaleyeiw la dei lek zek.

¹⁵ Me moxo neil wou xel bei, "A laleing vind bei ambei gha mata wei Pasova ne is xam natax dekakom qalei myavanei.

¹⁶ En a neil wou xam, tyek a se nox a gha no qe ka lul tine e bong neing lek eivek Anutu xe tete lalei le."

¹⁷ Ka Yesu qou mayamya wei wain o ti me wong dange wou Anutu de neil embei, "Xam a qou tine me na num eivek ama senghoing.

¹⁸ En a neil wou xam tyek a se nox a num wain neing no qe ka Anutu xe tete lalei nam bole."

¹⁹ De moxo qou belet ti, me wong dange wou Anutu me dembu, me wong wou xel betiyeing de neil embei, "Inye a neing wei a wong bei e devind xam. Xam a mi bong ambei nyon en na mi bou naleimim en ay."

²⁰ Gyeik xel ya woy eno qou mayamya wain me wong ambei nyon no me neil embei, "Mayamya tine inye qokatu vako, wei a gyand qapyex bei e devind xam o.

²¹ Ekom tambiy tiwei embei neil a teyei me na tounge ay eivek xel vevek amba memend en toundei me ya is ay lek zek.

²² Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek betiwou sakwaing wei Anutu wong wou e yo. Ekom nimaying tyek gyeip wou tambiy tiwei embei neil a teyei me na tounge a na eivek xel amba memend o."

²³ Xel betiyeing ngo qayeeng tiyon eno xel di teling wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing bei, "Eti tyek bong kwa tiyon?"

Xel betiyeing pyalek ama bei eti tyek bo lei ngandoung

²⁴ Dekakom xel betiyeing pyalek ama eivek xel venaxow senghoing me neil embei, eti wo lei ngandoung en xel.

²⁵ Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Xel king wei xel amba eno xel mi wo lei ngandoung me yeiteyi moux alis vex, me xel qou leind ambei nye tambiy wei mi wo nimza wou xel o.

²⁶ Ekom xam seng bong ambei nyon, qe xelti embei bo lei ngandoung eivek xam senghoing ond e nox yusayang, de xam xe gyovaxa e teyei lek xukxe wei xam o.

²⁷ En inye eti lei ngandoung, beip inye tambiy wei toundei lek zek, o xukxe wei di duw lul yaeing o? Inyei tambiy tiwei

toundei lek zek o. Ekom a toundei eivek xam senghoing nambei xukxe wei di duw o.

²⁸ Ekom xam wei ghe nale is ay gyeik ingwei axeing lam wou ay yo.

²⁹ Me a wong tete lalei wou xam, nambei ingwei mang wong wou ay yo.

³⁰ En kandek xam a mi gwa me na num lek axe zek eivek axe tete lalei me mendei lek xel siaking me ghe pepyawexe xel veleivlei xoumeeng yuw wei Israel o."

Yesu neil embei Simon tyek dax e vun

³¹ Yesu neil embei, "Simon, Simon, Sandang teling en embei daxe xam nambei xel mi seyex wit me wong ninavi veil o.

³² Ekom Simon, a zeimemang en wang, en wa xe wongeings e se detei. Me gyeik ingwei wa pekwi me ghe noum eno wa mi byexaxoun limyeiw."

³³ Ekom Petele neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, a xeiwou xow bei tyek nana xeitueing is wang me na mey is wang."

³⁴ Yesu lewexe bei, "A neil wou wang, Petele, gyeik ingwei qouklex seng ghei sesa vya boukeing tine eno tyek wang dax a vun luyal me na neimbei wa seng wouleak ay."

Vaxak malew, me vaxak me ngeyeing vevek

³⁵ Woyom Yesu teling xel, "Gyeik ingwei a wong xam ghe la bandaing veil vaxak malew o vaxak, o vaxalambes, eno xam seng wimexe xow en lulti?"

Xel lewexe bei, "Ma."

³⁶ De moxo neil wou xel, "Ekom gweim-beeng ne wangwei wa xe vaxak malew, ond wa qou, me vaxak is ambei nyon, de wangwei wa se qou ngeyeing vevek ti, on wang bong vateivek lek teimb ding wei wang o de ghe bou ti.

³⁷ Xel byex eivek xouleak eno nambei nye, 'Moux alis vex yei e wo nol ambei tambiy wei nol o.' A neil wou xam, qayeeng wei xel byex lek ay eivek qapiya eno tyek bo neing lek. Ee, en vati wei xel byex lek ay eno tyek qandi me bo neing lek."

³⁸ De xel betiyeing neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wei, ngeyeing vevek yayuw inye."

Moxo neil elox bei, "Inyon woy."

Yesu zeimema lek lukendu Oliv

³⁹ Yesu la lukendu Oliv nambei ingwei mi wong lumama yo, me e xe xel betiyeing betiwou e.

⁴⁰ Moxo la tyip wou beyeeng wei yo, eno neil wou xel, "Xam a mi zeimemamim, on tyek xam se detei en axeing."

⁴¹ Moxo dula nayaka nambei ingwei xel mi nex qakous o veil xel, de ev vaxa qatu eivek me zeimema,

⁴² "Mang, wangwei wa laleim devind ond wa zeim mayamya tine veil ay. Ekom

wa se betiwou a laleing, qe wa betiwou wamawox laleim."

⁴³ Woyom angela wei tyoungh gheyapu nei ti lam wou e me byexaxoun e.

⁴⁴ Yesu axe myavanei ngandoung, me zeimema nikanzek, me vanei tyip e nambei gyand me teila lek tembing.

⁴⁵ Gyeik ingwei moxo zeimema woy, eno qandi lek me lox me la wou e xe xel betiyeing. Loum yei ekom xel yeip, en xel wo nimaing en xel laleind wo maying.

⁴⁶ Yesu teling xel, "Xam ghe weip en vati? Xam qandi lek me zeimemamim, on tyek xam se detei en axeing."

Xel zeimaxoun Yesu

⁴⁷ Ka Yesu nanghei di luk eno xel ngenong-gakes lam tyip, tambiy tiwei xel neil embei Yudas, xel xoumeeng yuw eno ti qou xel me lam. Moxo la paviy Yesu en embei sesuvexe e,

⁴⁸ ekom Yesu teling e, "Yudas, wambei neil Xomaxoneing Neu Moux teyei me na toung e na eivek xel amba memend en sesuvexeing?"

⁴⁹ Gyeik ingwei Yesu xe xel betiyeing yei vati wei embei qandi, eno xel neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek xa nyeis xel en xa xe ngeyeing vevek?"

⁵⁰ De xel wei xel venaxow eno ti leis xukxe wei lumuki lukanzek o me qateiv e nanya nge payeiv tip me teila.

⁵¹ Ekom Yesu neil embei, "Woy! Xam seng bong kwa yon no!" De moxo zeim tambiy on nanya me wong e wo nimzalek.

⁵² Woyom Yesu neil wou xel lumuki leitata yo, de beyeiv wei xomek vambuing o me xel teiveteiv wei lam en e yo bei, "Xam ghe qou ngeyeing vevek me pebumeeng me ghe lam en xam ambei zeim tambiy wei wo vevek, o panaxeing o?"

⁵³ A mindei is xam taxombouk eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, ek xam seng zeimaxoun ay. Ekom inye xam xe seivma, wei mapetok yeiteyei yo."

Petele ax Yesu vun

⁵⁴ Woyom xel zeimaxoun Yesu me qou e me la eivek lumuki lukanzek o beeng. Petele di betiy xel me di la kwanding ka.

⁵⁵ Ekom gyeik xel vev nenyex eivek tete lalei wei xomek tiyon masenghoing me xel xouing toundei wou, eno Petele la dei is xel.

⁵⁶ Xukxe vex ti yei ingwei e toundei wou nenyex tumeing o. Vex on yei e kanzek me neil embei, "Tambiy tiyon mindei is e."

⁵⁷ Ekom Petele axvun me neil embei, "Vex, a se woulek e."

⁵⁸ Xel dei nayaka dekakom tambiy nge yei e me neil embei, "Wang on xel wei e yo ti."

Petele neil elox, "Ma, se ay ti!"

⁵⁹ Nambei seivma ti la veil om moux nge luk nikanzek me neil embei, "Zonghek ayang tambiy tiyon mendei is e, en inyei e nanghei Galili."

⁶⁰ Petele neil elox bei, "Moux, a se woulek qayeeng tiwei wang di neil on!" Gyeik e ghei di luk eno qouklex wo vya lutika.

⁶¹ Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung pekwi ma me yei Petele bombek. Woyom Petele wounalei en qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e yo: "Gweimbeeng boukeing tine qouklex seng ghei sesa vya eno tyek wang dax a vun luyal."

⁶² De Petele la myayaing me la eng ngenong.

Xel napexe Yesu me leis e

⁶³ Xel moux wei di yeiteyei Yesu eno xel di luk napeing lek e me petapexe e.

⁶⁴ Xel tup e ma zeyi nangya qaeing de neil wou e bei, "Wa baluk poropet! Eti petapexe wang?"

⁶⁵ Me xel lukyak ngenong lek e is.

Yesu nale wou kanzol mendghalus

⁶⁶ De xeiyaing nexla eno teiveteiv wei xel xomaxoneing o, is xel lumuki leitata yo, me xel putoung wei petieing wei kanzol o, xel dalus qekuma, me xel qou Yesu me lam eivek xel xe qekueing ama yon.

⁶⁷ Me xel neil wou e, "Neil wou xa, wangwei bei inyon wa Kilisi?"

Ekom neil elox bei, "Wangwei a neil wou xam, on tyek xam seng bongis ay,

⁶⁸ me wangwei a teling wou xam en qayeeng valu, on tyek xam seng zewexe lek.

⁶⁹ Ekom gweimbeeng me e mi na bouk loxyus eno Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek mendei wou Anutu nikanzek mema payeiv."

⁷⁰ Xel dalus teling wou e, "Inyon wa Anutu Neu Moux?"

Moxo neil elox, "Xam venaxow ghe neil bombek. Inye ay."

⁷¹ Woyom xel neil embei, "Xey a bei se qou pavulek valu en tambiy tine en emaxow mya neil qayeeng tine me xey a ngo woy."

23

Xel wo qayeeng en Yesu wou Pailat

¹ Woyom xel qendu dalus on qandi lek me qou Yesu me la wou Pailat.

² Me xel wong qayeeng en e, me neil embei, "Xa xei tambiy tine wo nol wou kwa wei xa Yudayeiw o, me peti xa bei xa se toung takis wou Sisa. De mi neil embei e Kilisi, me e yon king ti."

³ Om Pailat teling wou Yesu, "Inyon wa king wei Yudayeiw o?"

Yesu neil elox wou, "Ee inyon nambei wang neil on."

⁴ Woyom Pailat neil wou xel lumuki leitata is xel qendu ngandoung on bei, "A se xei sewokeing ti lek tambiy tine."

⁵ Ekom xel luk nikanzek me neil embei, "Tambiy on mi ghavineeng me la danghei danghei nei eivek Yudia, myaxeeng anghei distrik Galili me mi lam a zenz inye is, me mi teyoxe xomaxoneing me zeim xel laleind lek."

Xel wo qayeeng en Yesu wou Herot

⁶ Pailat ngo tine om teling wou xel, "Moux tine inye Galili ti?"

⁷ Gyeik ingwei Pailat ngo bei Yesu yon nanghei Galili, woyom wong ela wou Herot en nambei Herot yeiteyei beyeeng danghei tiyon. De gyeik bouk kayon eno Herot toundei Yerusalem.

⁸ Gyeik ingwei Herot yei Yesu eno wo xeilala ngandoung, en nambei mi toung ma wou en embei gyei e, en vatiyeiw wei e ngo yo, moxo wounalei bei Yesu e bong lulvako valu me e gyei.

⁹ Herot wong telinyeeng ngenong wou e. Ekom Yesu se neil qayeeng ti lox wou e.

¹⁰ Xel lumuki leitata yo me putoung wei petieing o toukale inyon, me wong qayeeng en e nikanzek.

¹¹ Woyom Herot alis e xe xel vevek wong napeing wou Yesu me luyak lek e woy, om xel gou teimb nimza maseim ti me byex lek e, dom wong e lox me la wou Pailat.

¹² Lek bouk kayon eno Herot aluw Pailat wo gweleeng lek ama. Takwei eno luw mi wo vevek wouma.

Pailat neil embei xel atuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng

¹³ Pailat taxe xel lumuki leitata yo me xel gyovaxa me xomaxoneing lam qekuma.

¹⁴ Me moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam ghe gou tambiy tine me ghe lam wou ay me ghe neimbei mi zeim xel laleind lek bei xel bo vevek wou seyap. Om a wo telinyeeng lumama wou e wou xam mamim, ekom a se xel sewokeing ti wou tambiy tine en vatiyeiw wei xam ghe wong qayeeng en e yo.

¹⁵ De Herot is ambei nyon, om wong e loun wou xey. Xam ghe wei, tambiy tine se wong sewokeing ti bei e mey.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nambei nyon tyek a sesa moxo de woyom na bong e na."*

¹⁸ Ekom moux alis vex dalus poux avyend lekti me neil embei, "Leis tambiy on mey, de wong Barabas lam wou xa."

¹⁹ Barabas on tambiy wei wong vevek eivek beyeeng ngandoung me leis xel valu mey o, om xel toung e la xeitueing.

²⁰ Pailat embei bong Yesu na, om neil wou xel dalus no.

²¹ Ekom xel di tetulexe wou taxeing me neil embei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng! Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!"

²² Lu yayal eno moxo neil wou xel bei, "Enva? Tambiy tine wong sewokeing vati? A se xei sewokeing ti bei e mey, om tyek a sesa e de na bong e na."

²³ Ekom xel wo nikanzek me taxe la xoulekeing bei, Pailat e tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng. Me xel xe taxeing sevunexe Pailat ning qayeeng.

²⁴ Om Pailat betiwou qayeeng wei xel o me neilteyei bei Yesu e mey.

²⁵ Moxo wong tambiy tiwei toundei eivek xeitueing en ingwei wong vevek me leis xel valu mey, eno la myayaing, tambiy tiwei xel teling en o. De Pailat betiwou xel xe lalei vineing me wong Yesu wou xel vevek.

Xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng

²⁶ Ka xel vevek gou Yesu me la, eno xel yei tambiy ti lam anghei beyeeng myayaing nei en embei na eivek Yerusalem, moxo lei Simon wei beyeeng Sairini yo. Xel zeimaxoun e me liw xax pepeeng lek e ghandiwek de e qalei me betiwou Yesu.

²⁷ De xomaxoneing ngenongakes di betiy e, is xel vex ngenong wei laleind pyaxow en e me di wong talot me eng o.

²⁸ Yesu pekwi ma me neil wou xel bei, "Xam vex wei Yerusalem o, xam seng deeng en a ti, qe xam ghe deeng en xam venaxow de neumyeiw is.

²⁹ En bouk ti tyek nam gyeik ingwei xam a neimbei, 'Vex wei mi mouyeeng o, vex wei se wo neu yo me vex wei se di wong luul wou neu eno xel bo xeindlala.'

³⁰ Woyom moux alis vex tyek

" 'na neil wou xel lukendu bei, 'Xam qepei lek xa!'"

me xel qetyei bei, "Xam sevun xa!"

³¹ Gweimbeeng xomaxoneing wong nimaying ne wou ay nambei xax wei nimwis o. Om xam ghe ghok xax wei mupek o om tyek bong ambei nya wou xam loxyus?"

³² Tambiy yayuw, luw xouing mi wong sewokeing, om xel gou luw me la is Yesu en xel embei na nyeis luw amey is e.

³³ Gyeik xel la tyip nanghei tiyon, xel mi neil embei Lukanzek, nanghei tiyon eno xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng, me tambiy nilul yayuw is, nge wou e mema payeiv de nge wou e mema qeinz.

* **23:16-17 23:16-17** Xel lupeyei valu wounalei bei qayeeng veweeng toundei is, lek danghei tine. Qayeeng tine eno nambei nye: Vakovek qes titi lek bouk wei Pasova, eno Pailat e mi bong xomaxoneing ti na veil xeitueing.

³⁴ De Yesu neil embei, "Mang, wa se-maleeng sewokeing wei xel o, en xel se wouleik vati wei xel di wong ne." De xel vevek di nex qakous dee me pum e xe teimb wouma.

³⁵ Xel xomaxoneing toukale me di yei e, de xel gyovaxa wo vyend wou Yesu bei, "Moxo mi vind xel ba, de wangwei e Kilisi wei Anutu beyal o, on wong e vind xow."

³⁶ Xel vevek wong vyend wou e is ambei nyon. Xel la paviy e me wong wain senyeing wou e.

³⁷ De xel neil embei, "Wangwei wa king wei xel Yudayeiw o, ond vind xow."

³⁸ Lek xax pepeeng pundanghou eno xel byex qayeeng bei, "INYE KING WEI YU-DAYEIW O."

³⁹ Tambiy nilul yuw wei xel teyu is Yesu, eno nge lukyak lek Yesu, "Wa Kilisi? Ond wa devind xow me uw is."

⁴⁰ Ekom nilul nge neil e, "Wa seng waleeng en Anutu? En wang qalei nimaying teyei lek ambei e?"

⁴¹ Uw a qalei myavanei ne la teyei lek en nimaying vati wei uw a wong o. Ekom tambiy moxne se wong sewokeing ti."

⁴² Woyom moxo neil embei, "Yesu, wang bounaleim en ay gyeik ingwei wang nam eivek wa xe tete lalei yo."

⁴³ Yesu lewexe wou e bei, "A neil wou wang zonghek, gweimbeeng eno tyek wang na mendei is ay eivek beyeeng nimza wei Anutu yo."

Yesu mey

⁴⁴ Inye nambei seivma evlek eno mapetok ngandoung sevunexe tembuung sapa, me ela teyei lek seivma yal,

⁴⁵ en nambei sayeiv siing eno tip, de qaeing wei xel teyu eivek xomek vambuing eno lex ela yuw.

⁴⁶ Yesu taxe xoulekeing bei, "Mang, a wong axe laweeng lak eivek wa memam." Gyeik moxo neil ambei nyon eno puw laweeng wei yus o de mey.

⁴⁷ Beyeiv wei xel vevek o eno yei vati wei qandi yo, me sanghoxe Anutu. Me neil embei "Zonghek ayang, tambiy tine nye bombek."

⁴⁸ Gyeik xomaxoneing dalus wei qeku la toukale eno yeimend wou vatiyeiw wei qandi yo, xel laleind wo maying me qatu bambound de lox me la bend.

⁴⁹ Ekom Yesu xe xel gweleeng dalus, is xel vex wei betiy e me lam anghei Galili eno xel toukale kwanding me yei vatiyeiw wei qandi yo.

Xel liw Yesu eivek qakous eeng

⁵⁰ Tambiy ti lei Yosep, inyon kanzol wei Yudayeiw eno ti, tambiy on nimza me bombek.

⁵¹ Moxo lalei se vind woueing nalei me kwa wei xel kanzol wong on. Moxo lam anghei Yudayeiw xe beyeeng nayak wei Arimatia, de moxo mindei me axe Anutu xe tete lalei.

⁵² Yosep la wou Pailat me teling wou e en embei qou Yesu neing.

⁵³ Woyom moxo la zewax Yesu neing me qou me ouk me loum, de beliv eivek qaeing pus me qou me la liw eivek leiveeng meyeing wei xel kwelexe eivek qakous o. Xel seng ghei liw xelti eivek.

⁵⁴ Inyon bouk wei menyexeing wou lulul en Sabat o, de Sabat lam paviy.

⁵⁵ Xel vex wei lam anghei Galili is Yesu eno betiy Yosep me la yei leiveeng meyeing wei Yosep liw neing di yeip nambei nya yo.

⁵⁶ Woyom xel lox benbend me yeiwou lulul is wel xeimangou yo. De inyon Sabat, om xel toundei lek nambei ingwei Mose xe petieing neil o.

24

Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing

¹ Lek bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon satiboukeing lul, eno xel vex qou lulul wei xeimangou wei xel menyex wou yo me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei.

² Xel yei qakous wei xel lax zeyi leiveeng meyeing eno xel tatekexe veil leiveeng meyeing mya.

³ Ekom gyeik ingwei xel la lalei eno xel se yei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu neing.

⁴ Ka xel di wou naleind ngenong en inyon, lutika eno xel yei tambiy yayuw xe teimb on siing niseikeing nambei zivip me toukale wou xel wes.

⁵ Xel vex yaleeng me ev vaxendkatu eivek de mend la tembuung, ekom moux yuw on neil wou xel, "Xam ghe lam di wimexe tambiy wei mapieing o eivek beyeeng wei meyeing o en va?"

⁶ Moxo se toundei inye, qe qandi lek! Xam ghe bou naleimim en qayeeng wei neil wou xam, gyeik nanghei toundei is xam eivek Galili yo.

⁷ Neil embei, "Tyek xel a toung Xomaxoneing Neu Moux na eivek xel wei sewokeing o memend, en xel atuw e lek xax pepeeng de bouk yal na veil, ond tyek qandi lek no."

⁸ Woyom xel wou naleind en Yesu xe qayeeng wei neil o.

⁹ Gyeik ingwei xel loum veil leiveeng meyeing eno xel neil lulti beimambei yon wou xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti me moux alis vex dalus.

¹⁰ Xel vex wei neil lulti beimambei yon wou sinaleyeiw eno inye, Maria wei Makdala yo, me Joana, me Maria wei Jems ta yo, me vex valu is xel.

¹¹ Ekom xel se wongis xel vex on, en xel xe qayeeng on wong ambei lul bandaing.

¹² Ekom Petele qandi lek me veimya me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei. Dundek me yeila lalei, ekom qaeing toundei bandaing. Moxo lox me la beeng, de venaxow di wounalei bei inye vati wong ambei nye.

Moux yayuw di luk is Yesu wou sak-waing Emaus

¹³ Lek bouk kayon eno Yesu xe xel betiyeing yayuw la beyeeng tiwei xel mi neil Emaus nei. Inyon nambei 11 kilomita nanghei Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Luw di la me luk wou ma en lul sapa wei qandi natax o.

¹⁵ Ka luw di luk wouma en lulul ti beimambei yon, eno Yesu venaxow la tyip me di tupwou sakwaing is luw.

¹⁶ Ekom lulti wong luw se yeimend wou bei inyon Yesu.

¹⁷ Moxo teling luw, "Muw ghe tupwou sakwaing eno muw ghe di luklek vati wouma me ghe lam?"

Luw nale me mend talex lek bei luw laleind pyaxow.

¹⁸ Tambiy yuw on eno nge wei lei Kliopas, eno teling e, "Wa tambiy tixemou yon ghe la bei beyeeng amba eivek Yerusalem eno wa seng wouleik vati wei qandi nanghei inyei lek bouk senhoing tine yo?"

¹⁹ Yesu teling luw, "Lul vatiyeiw?"

Luw neil elox bei, "Uw andi luk en Yesu wei Nasaret o, moxo poropet ti, mi neil xouleik nikanzek me mi wong lulvako wou Anutu manghalus me xomaxoneing dalus mendghalus is.

²⁰ Xel lumuki leitata yo me xe xe gyovaxa toung e la eivek seyap memend me xel wong qayeeng en me neil embei e mey, om xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng,

²¹ ekom xa di toung mami en moxo en inyon e tambiy tiwei Anutu wong e lam bei e nam a tul e xe xel Israel veil nilul o. Me lulti is no, inye bouk yal la veil en ingwei lulul tiyon dalus qandi yo.

²² De gweimbeeng xel vex wei xa eno valu wong xa etek. En xel la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei satiboukeing lul,

²³ ekom xel se yei e neing. Xel loun neil wou xa bei, xel mend pekwi me xel yei angelayeiw wei neil embei moxo toundei mapieing.

²⁴ Woyom xel wei xa eno valu la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei, me la yei lul toundei nambei ingwei vex vex neil o. Ekom xel se yei e."

²⁵ Yesu neil wou luw bei, "Muw ghe loun om muw naleimim se qandi lek daing me ghe wongis qayeeng dalus wei xel poropet neil o.

²⁶ Beip Kilisi se teyei bei qou myavanei beimambei ne, dekakom na qou lei ngandoung is xeiyaing?"

²⁷ Woyom neil myaxeeng wou luw en xouleik dalus wei Mose, me xel poropet o me veil luw lundlek en xouleik qes dalus wei xel neil lek e venaxow eivek xouleik o.

²⁸ Ka lal la paviy beyeeng tiwei luw embei na yo, woyom Yesu wong ambei embeim di na.

²⁹ Ekom luw neilaxoun e me neil embei, "Wa toundei inye is uw en inye paviy soukeing, me inye embim a bouk." Om moxo eivek la xomek lalei me la toundei is luw.

³⁰ Gyeik ingwei Yesu la dei lek lelek is luw, moxo qou belet me wong dange wou Anutu, de dembu me embei mouk bong wou luw.

³¹ Woyom luw mend yeila me luw yeimend wou e, de moxo malang veil luw mend.

³² Luw neil wouma bei, "Qayeeng wei neil eno nyuw uw laleind gyeik ingwei e di luk is uw wou sakwaing me veil uw lundlek en Anutu xe xouleik qes o."

³³ De luti eno luw qandi lek me lox me la Yerusalem. Nanghei inyei eno luw yeiwou xel betiyeing xoumeeng ti is moux alis vex valu di gekuma me dei.

³⁴ Xel neil wou luw bei, "Inye zonghek ayang Tambiy Ngandoung qandi lek! Moxo talex xow wou Simon."

³⁵ Woyom luw neil wou xel en vati wei qandi wou luw wou sakwaing o, me ingwei luw yeimend wou Yesu gyeik ingwei dembu belet o.

Yesu talex xow wou xel betiyeing

³⁶ Ka xel betiyeing nanghei di luk wouma en tine, eno Yesu venaxow lam nale eivek xel senhoing me neil wou xel, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam."

³⁷ Om xel etek me yaleeng en xel embeik nge xel yei meyeing ti nu.

³⁸ Moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam ghe etek en va? Me xam laleimim wo yuw en va?"

³⁹ Wei lam a memang luw xouing me a vaxang luw xouing. Inye a venaxow o! Xam axlek ay me wei. Meyeing nu eno leyeis me kanzek ma, se nambei ingwei xam ghe wei lek a ne."

⁴⁰ Gyeik ingwei moxo neil ambei nye, eno talex mema luw me vaxa luw wou xel.

⁴¹ Dekakom xel seng ghei wongis. En nambei xel wo xeindlala me di wou naleind ngenong, moxo teling wou xel, "Xam ghe di qou lul yaeing valu nanghei inye?"

⁴² Xel wong wong wei nekeing eno danghei ti wou e,

⁴³ de moxo zeim me ya wou xel mendghalus.

⁴⁴ Moxo neil wou xel, "Inye vati wei a neil wou xam gyeik ingwei anghei toundei is xam o, lul sapa wei xel byex lek ay eivek Mose xe petieing, me xel poropet xe qapiya, me qapiya lalo, eno embo neing lek."

⁴⁵ Woyom moxo veil xel lundlek bei xel boulek xoulek qes wei di yeip eivek qapiya vambuing o.

⁴⁶ Moxo neil wou xel bei, "Inye vati wei xel byex eivek xoulek o, Kilisi tyek na qou myavanei me na mey de qandi lek veil meyeing lek bouk yal.

⁴⁷ De eivek e lei eno xel a neil xoulek wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing tambak o en xel pekwi xow, me Anutu semaleeng sewokeing wei xel o. Xam ghe bong xuk tiyon nanghei Yerusalem a tax.

⁴⁸ Xam on ingwei xam ghe wei mamim wou lulti beimambei ne dalus woy.

⁴⁹ Tyek a na bong lul vati wei mang neil zonghek o wou xam, ekom xam a mi mendei eivek Yerusalem deka xam a qou nikanzek wei Anutu gheyapu yo bole."

Yesu lek me la tyoung gheyapu nei

⁵⁰ Gyeik Yesu qou xel betiyeing me la beyeeng Betani nei. Moxo zeim mema luw xouing lek la de wong mata wou xel.

⁵¹ Ka e di wong mata wou xel eno moxo la veil xel, de Anutu qou e me la eivek tyoung gheyapu nei.

⁵² Woyom xel wong lalo wou e, de lox me la Yerusalem is xeindlala ngandoung.

⁵³ De taxombouk eno xel mindei eivek xomek vambuing me sanghoxe Anutu.

Xoulek Nimza wei Yoan byex o Qayeeng wei la tax o

Yoan byex Xoulek Nimza ne eno neil embei, "Yesu e Anutu xe Qayeeng wei wo xomaxoneing me lam dei eivek xe senghoing o." Yoan wou nalei bei xomaxoneing bongis Yesu, Anutu Neu, me xel boulek bei, Yesu e tambiy tiwei Anutu neil zonghek bei bong e nam a qou xey a noumenam o. Yoan wou lek bei, xel wei wongis Yesu eno tyek na qou mapieing wei na mi mendei takwei takwei yo, om byex e xe qapiya ne (wei 20.31).

Myaxeeng eno Yoan neil wou xey bei, "Yesu e Qayeeng tiwei takwei eno mi dei is Anutu." Dekakom Yoan tul pavulek en lulvako wei Yesu mi wong o, en xey a bou lek bei Yesu e tambiy tiwei Anutu neil zonghek bei bong e nam me na qou xey a noumenam, me e Anutu Neu. Yoan neil wou xey is ambei nyon en lulvako qes wei Yesu wong o, de xey a xei ingwei xel valu wongis Yesu me betiwou e yo. Ekom xel valu eno embei se bongis.

Eivek sapta 13-17 Yoan tul pavulek en lul wei qandi eivek boukeing tiyon o, xel vevek embei zeim axound Yesu. Yesu toundei is e xe xel betiyeing me wong qayeeng nimza ngenong wou xel. Dekakom xel vevek qou Yesu me wo qayeeng en e, me tuw e lek xax pepeeng. Loxyus eno qayeeng yeip bei Yesu qandi lek me e xe xel betiyeing yei e.

Lul ti eno xey a mi xei lumama eivek qapiya wei Yoan o, inye kwa wei xey a qou mapieing wei xomaxoneing me na wong e wong ambei qayeeng pakeing wei lulul wei mapieing wei xel wongeings o. Om xey a xei qayeeng wei laweeng me memiing me belet me xeiyaing me xax wain me gyovaxa wei sipsip o.

Qayeeng wo xomaxoneing

¹ Eivek myaxeeng selis eno Qayeeng mindei, me Qayeeng mindei is Anutu, de Qayeeng on Anutu.

² Inye mindei is Anutu eivek myaxeeng selis.

³ Eivek Qayeeng tine eno Anutu toung lulul sapa ne dalus, de embei ma veil eno lulti se woxow nambei e toung o.

⁴ Mapieing toundei eivek e, me mapieing tiyon eno inyon xeiyaing wei xel xomaxoneing o.

⁵ De xeiyaing tiyon mi siing eivek mapetok, ekom mapetok se teyei bei sevun xeiyaing.

⁶ Inyei tambiy ti Anutu wong e lam, moxo lei Yoan.

⁷ Moxo lam ambei tambiy wei neil Xeiyaing teyei, en kandek eivek moxo eno moux alis vex dalus a ngo e xe qayeeng me bongis.

⁸ Moxo venaxow se xeiyaing. Qe moxo lam bei na neil xeiyaing teyei.

⁹ Xeiyaing on zonghek wei mi wo xeiyaing wou xomaxoneing sapa, wei lam lek tembuing o.

¹⁰ Moxo mindei lek tembuing, me eivek e eno Anutu toung tembuing, ekom xomaxoneing wei tembuing eno se yeimend wou e.

¹¹ Moxo la beeng qes, ekom xel wei e yo eno se qou e.

¹² Qe moux alis vex dalus wei qou e eno xel wongis e lei, de moxo lewexe lek xel bei xel bong ambei Anutu neu.

¹³ Yakyak on se umbek en mamata gyand, o lalei vineing wei xomaxoneing neing o, o lalei vineing wei mayeiw o. Qe eivek Anutu eno wo xel umbek nambei e neuyeiw.

¹⁴ De Qayeeng wo xomaxoneing me lam dei eivek xa senghoing. Xa xei e xe xeiyaing ngandoung, inyei xeiyaing ngandoung wei Neu Moux tixemou tateis wei Ma wong e lam o, pup en lalei xeiles me zonghek.

¹⁵ Yoan neiltetei wou moux alis vex en e me taxe bei, "Inyei tambiy tiwei a neil wou xam bei, "Tambiy tiwei lam yus en ay eno ngandoung ghanaw ay, en nambei mindei takwei en ay."

¹⁶ De e xe lalei xeiles wei pup eivek e yo eno xey xouing a mi qou mata lumama titi teyeima.

¹⁷ En petieing eno wong wou xey eivek Mose mema, de lalei xeiles me zonghek eno lam wou xey eivek Yesu Kilisi.

¹⁸ Xelti se mi yei Anutu, qe Neu tixemou tateis, e maxow Anutu wei mindei wou Ma wes, eno talex Anutu wou xey.

Yoan lipekeing neiltetei bei e se Kilisi

¹⁹ De inye Yoan xe pavulek ne, gyeik xel Yudayeiw wei Yerusalemin eno wong xel lumuki me Livaiyeiw la teling e bei, "Wang eti?"

²⁰ Moxo neil teyei de se axvun qe neil teyei bei, "A se Kilisi."

²¹ Xel teling e, "Woyom wang eti? Wa Eliya?"

Moxo neil, "Se ay."

"Qe wa poropet tiwei xa di axe yo?"

Petieing 18:15-18

Moxo neil embei, "Ma."

²² Woyom xel teling e no, "Wang eti? Wa neiltetei wou xa en xa nox a neil wou xel wei wong xa lam o. Wambei neimbei wamaxow eti?"

²³ Yoan neil nambei poropet Yesaya neil o,

"A tambiy tiwei vya taxeing ti lam eivek tembuung bandaing o,

'Xam pepyawexe sakwaing embo bombek en Tambiy Ngandoung.' "

Yesaya 40:3

²⁴ Xel Parisi valu wei xel wong xel lam

²⁵ eno teleng e, "Wangwei wa se Kilisi, o Eliya o poropet nei yond nambei nya wang lipek xel?"

²⁶ Yoan neil elox bei, "A lipek xam en memiing, ekom tambiy ti toungale eivek xam senghoing eno xam seng wouleik.

²⁷ Inyon tambiy tiwei lam yus en ay yo, de a se nimza teyei bei a tul yis wei e xe vaxalambes o."

²⁸ Lulul tine dalus qandi lek nanghei Betani wei memiing Yorodan loxalu nei, wei Yoan mi lipek moux alis vex anghei yo.

Yesu e Anutu xe Sipsip Lingheing

²⁹ Bouk nge eno Yoan yei Yesu di lam wou e, om neil embei, "Wei, Anutu xe Sipsip Lingheing, tambiy tiwei semaleeng sewokeing veil xomaxoneing wei tembuung sapa yo!

³⁰ Inye tambiy tiwei a neil gyeik ingwei a neimbei, 'Tambiy tiwei lam yus en ay eno ngandoung ghanaw ay en nambei mindei takwei gyeik a se ghei umbek o.'

³¹ A maxow eno a se wouleik e, ekom qes wei a lam lipek xel en memiing bei bong xel Israel gyeimend wou e."

³² Woyom Yoan neil teyei bei, "A xei Laweeng Vambuung lep me lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei nambei beliy me la dei lek e.

³³ A maxow se wouleik e, qe tambiy tiwei wong a lam a lipek moux alis vex en memiing eno neil wou ay, 'Tambiy tiwei wang wei Laweeng Vambuung lep me lam dei lek e eno tyek zippek xel en Laweeng Vambuung.'

³⁴ A maxow a xei me na neil wou xam bei tambiy tiyon Anutu Neu Moux."

Xel betiyeing wei Yoan eno betiy Yesu

³⁵ Bouk nge eno Yoan toungale inyon no is e xe betiyeing yayuw.

³⁶ De moxo yei Yesu di la eno neil embei, "Wei, Anutu xe sipsip lingheing!"

³⁷ Ka betiyeing yuw on ngo ingwei e neil tiyon, eno luw la betiwou Yesu.

³⁸ Yesu pekwi ma, me yei luw di betiy e om teleng, "Muw ghe di wimexe vati?" Luw neil embei, "Labai" (qes ambei nye Putoung), "wang mindei inya?"

³⁹ Moxo neil elox bei, "Muw lam wei." Om luw la me yei ingwei mindei eivek o, me luw mindei bouk tiyon is e. Inyon nambei seivma qou vey soukeing.

⁴⁰ Andrias wei Simon Petele li yo, inyon yuw wei ngo qayeeng wei Yoan neil me betiy Yesu eno nge.

⁴¹ Andrias la yimexe li Simon me neil wou e tax bei, "Xa xei Mesia" (qes ambei nye Kilisi).

⁴² De Andrias qou Simon me la wou Yesu. Yesu yei e de neil, "Wa Simon Yoan neu. Tyek xel taxe wa leim bei Sipas." (Xey a pekwi bei Petele. Qes bei qakous.)

Yesu taxe Pilip me Natanael

⁴³ De bouk nge eno Yesu embei na Galili. Moxo yeiwou Pilip me neil wou e bei, "Wa betiy ay."

⁴⁴ Pilip on tambiy wei Betsaida yo, wei Andrias aluw Petele bend qes.

⁴⁵ Pilip la yeiwou Natanael me neil wou e, "Xa xei tambiy tiwei Mose byex eivek petieing me xel poropet byex is ambei nyon o. Inyon Yosep neu Yesu wei Nasaret o."

⁴⁶ Natanael teleng, "Nasaret ei! Inye lul nimza valu tyek nam anghei inyei?"

Pilip neil embei, "Lam me wei."

⁴⁷ Ka Yesu yei Natanael di lam eno moxo luk en e bei, "Tambiy tine Israel zonghek. Eivek e eno tyonyeing ma."

⁴⁸ Natanael teleng, "Wang wouleik ay ambei nya?"

Yesu lewexe bei, "Gyeik Pilip seng ghei taxe wang eno a xei wang toundei eivek xax basunghek xeinghembi."

⁴⁹ Woyom Natanael neiltetei bei, "Putoung, wang on Anutu Neu Moux, wa king wei Israel o."

⁵⁰ Yesu neil wou e, "Wang wongis en ingwei a neil wou wang bei a xei wang toundei eivek xax basunghek xeinghembi yo. Tyek wang gwei lul ngandoung valu ghanaw inyon."

⁵¹ Woyom moxo tetulexe no, "A neil wou wang zonghek, tyek wang gwei tyoung gheyapu natax, me Anutu xe angelayeiw mendi zek me na gheyapu de mendi douk me noum lek Xomaxoneing Neu Moux."

2

Yesu pekwi memiing wo wain

¹ Lek bouk tiwei yal eno iingama ti qandi nanghei beyeeng Kana eivek Galili. Yesu ta la toundei inyon woy atax,

² me Yesu is e xe xel betiyeing is ambei nyon, xel wo dik wou xel en iingama yon.

³ Gyeik ingwei wain ma, eno Yesu ta neil wou e, "Wain ma veil xel o."

⁴ Yesu neil elox bei, "Tang, wang neil ambei nyon wou ay enva? Bouk wei ay eno se ghei lam."

⁵ Moxo ta neil wou xel xuxke, "Xam ghe bong vati wei embei neil wou xam o."

⁶ Deng qakous ngandoung limti mi nale paviy nanghei inyon, xel Yudayeiw mi

lipek eivek nambei xel xe kwa. Memiing nimaying nambei 100 lita eno mi nale eivek titi.

⁷ Yesu neil wou xel xukxe bei, "Xam a taw memiing eivek deng qakous on xel xouing." Om xel taw eivek me e pup.

⁸ Woyom moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam zakouv valu gweimbeeng me na gou me na wou tambiy wei la tax en mata yo."

Om xel wong ambei nyon,

⁹ me teiv wei la tax en mata eno num me axe bei memiing pekwi wain. Moxo se wouleik bei inyon lam anghei inya, qe xel xukxe wei di taw memiing eno wouleik. Woyom moxo taxe moux wei embei dii vex o la beyaleing

¹⁰ me neil embei, "Xel dalus mi wong wain wei nenyeng o me xel mi num atax, deka xel num ngenong woy, xel wong ingwei lavus o me xel num yus. Ekom wang byexaxoun ingwei nimza yo de gweimbeeng kane eno wang gou me lam."

¹¹ Yesu wong e xe lulvako tiwei tax o nambei dee nanghei Kana, danghei wei Galili nei. Moxo talex e xe nikanzek ngandoung teyei me e xe xel betiyeing yei me wongis e.

¹² Ka tine la veil eno moxo lep me la xo Kapanaom nei is ta me liyeiw me e xe xel betiyeing. Xel dei bouk valu nanghei inyei.

Yesu tiy xel veil xomek vambuing

¹³ Ka bouk wo sepi lek en Yudayeiw xe Pasova, Yesu lek me la Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing eno moxo yei xel moux di wong vateivek lek manghaxo, me sipsip me beliy, de xel valu toundei lek lelek me pakei malew wouma.

¹⁵ Om Yesu gou yis valu me viy me tiy xel vula veil xomek vambuing is sipsip me manghaxo. Moxo qapyex malew selewa wei xel di pakei eno veil de qapyex xel xe lelek is.

¹⁶ Woyom neil wou xel wei di wong vateivek lek beliy o bei, "Xam gou menek beimambei ne me la veil inye! Xam seng bong Mang xe xomek bong ambei xomek wei vateivek o!"

¹⁷ De e xe xel betiyeing wounaleind en qayeeng wei yeip eivek qapiya wei petieing o nambei nye,

"A laleing vind wa xe xomek om a wong xuk nikanzek bei bong xomek ne na toundei nimza." *Qapiya Lalo 69:6*

¹⁸ Woyom xel Yudayeiw neil wou Yesu bei, "Tyek wa talex dee wei lulvako en vati eno wou xa en xa boulek bei wang wo lei ngandoung en wambei mi bong lulti beimambei yon dalus?"

¹⁹ Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Xam lelolexe xomek vambuing tine, de tyek a dev epyap no eivek bouk yal."

²⁰ De Yudayeiw neil elox bei, "Xel wong xuk lek eveing xomek vambuing ne teyei lek vakovek qes mepyeiyuw me lak limti, de tyek wang dev e qandi lek eivek bouk yal?"

²¹ Ekom xomek vambuing wei moxo neil on inyon emaxow neing.

²² Ka Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing, e xe xel betiyeing wou naleind en vati wei e neil o. Woyom xel wongis xouleik wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo me qayeeng wei Yesu neil o.

²³ Ka Yesu toundei Yerusalem eivek mata wei Pasova yo, eno xomaxoneing ngenongakes yei dee wei lulvako wei wong o me wongis e lei.

²⁴ Ekom Yesu venaxow wouleik xow om se wongis xel, en moxo wouleik xomaxoneing dalus.

²⁵ Moxo se wounalei en xelti bei na neil wou xomaxoneing, en moxo wouleik vati wei toundei eivek xomaxoneing laleind o.

3

Yesu teyoxe Nikodimas

¹ De tambiy wei Parisi yo ti lei Nikodimas, inyon gyovaxa wei kanzol wei xel Yudayeiw o ti.

² Moxo lam wou Yesu eivek boukeing me neil wou, "Putoung, xa wouleik bei wang on putoung tiwei Anutu wong e lam o. Wangwei Anutu se mendei is xelti on tyek se bong dee wei lulvako yo nambei ingwei wang mi wong on."

³ Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "A neil wou wang zonghek, xelti embei se dumbek no on tyek se gyei Anutu xe tete lalei."

⁴ Nikodimas teling, "Nambei nya tambiy dumbek no gyeik ingwei wo teiv takwei yo? Neing ayang moxo tyek se nox me na eivek ta veis luyuw me dumbek no!"

⁵ Yesu lewexe bei, "A neil wou wang zonghek, xelti embei se dumbek en memiing me Laweeng Vambuing on tyek se na eivek Anutu xe tete lalei."

⁶ Lul wei neing wong e umbek eno inyon neing, de lul wei Laweeng Vambuing wong e umbek eno inyon laweeng.

⁷ Wa seng detek en a xe qayeeng, 'Qe wang dumbek no.'

⁸ De laweeng mi vei me la danghei danghei wei embei na yo. Eno wang mi ngo nindending, ekom wa seng wouleik bei e lam anghei inya o embei na nya. Om inyon teyei lek xel dalus wei umbek vako en Laweeng Vambuing o."

⁹ Nikodimas teling, "Lulti yon tyek bong ambei nya?"

¹⁰ Yesu neil wou, “Wa Israelyeiw xe putoung, ekom wa seng woulelek lulti beimambe ne?”

¹¹ A neil wou wang zonghek, xa luk en vati wei xa woulelek o, me xa neil qayeeng en vati wei xa xei woy yo, ekom xam xomaxoneing seng wongis xa xe qayeeng.

¹² A neil wou xam en lul wei tembuung o ekom xam seng wongis, woyom wangwei a neil wou xam en lul wei tyoung gheyapu yo on tyek xam ghe bongis ambei nya?

¹³ Xelti se la eivek tyoung gheyapu ti qe tambiy tiwei lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei yo, inyon Xomaxoneing Neu Moux.

¹⁴ Inye nambei Mose zeim myeiy lek la eivek tembuung bandaing o, om Xomaxoneing Neu Moux eno tyek xel a zeim e zekna,

¹⁵ om xel dalus wei embei bongis e eno tyek na qou deing mapieing luta luta.

¹⁶ “En Anutu lalei vind xomaxoneing wei tembuung sapa yo omek wong emaxow Neu Moux tixemou tateis on, en kandeke eti yeiw wei wongis e eno se mey, qe xel a qou deing mapieing luta luta.

¹⁷ En Anutu se wong Neu Moux lam lek tembuung bei e nam bong qayeeng en xomaxoneing lek tembuung. Qe wong e lam bei e nam devind xomaxoneing wei tembuung sapa veil meyeing.

¹⁸ Eti yeiw wei wongis moxo eno se nale lek qayeeng, qe eti yeiw wei se wongis e eno nale lek qayeeng woy. En nambei se wongis Anutu Neu Moux tixemou tateis on lei.

¹⁹ Xel xe qayeeng on qes ambei nye, xeiyaing lam eivek tembuung, ekom xomaxoneing laleind vind mapetok ghanaw xeiyaing en nambei xel xe kwa yon nilul.

²⁰ Xomaxoneing sapa wei mi wo kwa nilul eno mi pesek xeiyaing, om xel embei se nam eivek xeiyaing, en tyek xel xe kwa nilul on nam yanyateiv.

²¹ Ekom eti yeiw wei mi betiwou kwa wei zonghek eno mi lam eivek xeiyaing en kandeke xel gyei embo nimza bei lulul wei xel mi wong eno xel mi wong xuk en Anutu xe nikanzek.”

Yoan lipekeing neil Yesu teyei no

²² Ka tine la veil, eno Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la danghei wei Yudia nei. Moxo toundei is xel anghei inyon me lipek moux alis vex.

²³ Yoan lipek xomaxoneing is ambei nyon nanghei Ainon paviy beyeeng Salim, en nambei memiing ngenong di yeip inyon, me xomaxoneing di lam bei e zipek xel.

²⁴ Inyon atax gyeik xel se ghei toung Yoan eivek xeitueing o.

²⁵ Xel betiyeing wei Yoan o valu is Yuda ti pyalek ama en kwa wei xel mi lipek me wo vako wou Anutu manghalus o.

²⁶ Yoan xe xel betiyeing lam neil wou e bei, “Putoung, tambiy tiwei toundei is wang anghei memiing Yorodan loxalu nei me wang neil e xe qayeeng, eno di lipek moux alis vex, me xel dalus la wou e.”

²⁷ Yoan neil elox wou xel bei, “Tambiy ti teyei bei qou vatiyeiw, wangwei Anutu wei tyoung gheyapu nei bong wou e yo.

²⁸ Xam venaxow a neil teyei en qayeeng wei a neil o bei, ‘A se Kilisi, qe a tambiy tiwei Anutu wong a lam atax en e yo.’

²⁹ Tambiy ti dii vex ti eno vex tiyon e venei. De e xe gweleeng mi nale me li nenya wou tambiy wei ii vex o xe lukeing me wo xeilala ngandoung. Om gweimbeeng xeilala tiyon eno pup eivek a laleing.

³⁰ Moxo lei e zekna gheyapu, de a leing e deteiwou.

³¹ “Tambiy tiwei lam anghei gheyapu eno la ghey en lulul sapa, de tambiy wei lam anghei tembuung eno inyon tembuung, me mi luk en lul wei tembuung o. De tambiy tiwei lam anghei tyoung gheyapu eno la ghey en lulul sapa.

³² Moxo mi luk en vati wei yei me ngo yo, ekom xelti se zeimaxoun e xe qayeeng.

³³ Tambiy tiwei zeimaxoun e xe qayeeng eno talek lek bei Anutu yon zonghek ayang.

³⁴ En tambiy tiwei Anutu wong e lam eno mi neil Anutu xe qayeeng, en Anutu wong Laweeng Vambuing dalus wou e.

³⁵ De Ma lalei vind Neu Moux me toung lulul dalus la eivek e mema.

³⁶ Xelti bongis Neu Moux on qou mapieing luta luta, ekom xelti pesek Neu Moux on tyek se gyei mapieing, en tyek Anutu xe lalei vane detei lek e.”

4

Yesu luk is vex wei Samaria yo ti

¹ De Parisiyeiw ngo qayeeng bei Yesu lipek xomaxoneing me wong xel wo betiyeing ngenong ghanaw Yoan.

² Ekom Yesu venaxow se lipek xel, qe inyon e xe xel betiyeing.

³ Yesu woulelek bei xel Parisi ngo tine om la veil Yudia de lox me la Galili no.

⁴ Dom moxo tupwou sakwaing tiwei la senghoing eivek Samaria nei.

⁵ Om moxo la eivek beyeeng nayak ti lei Sikar eivek tembuung danghei wei Samaria yo. Beyeeng tiyon toundei paviy tembuung wei Yakop wong wou neu Yosep o.

⁶ Yakop xe leiveeng memiing ti toundei inyei, de Yesu nima en ingwei lam sakwaing anding o, om la dei paviy leiveeng memiing on. Inyon nambei seivma evlek o.

⁷ Gyeik Samaria vex ti lam en embei nam a puw memiing eno Yesu neil wou vexo, "Tyek wang bong memiing me a num?"

⁸ Moxo xe xel betiyeing la eivek beyeeng nayak en xel embei na bou lul yaeing.

⁹ Samaria vex neil wou e bei, "Wa Yuda ti de a Samaria vex ti. Nambei nya wang teling wou ay en numeing?" En Yudayeiw me Samariayeiw se mindei is ama.

¹⁰ Yesu lewexe wou vexo, "Wangwei wang boulek lul xeilala wei Anutu embei bong o me eti ingwei teling wang en numeing, on wa teling wou e me embong memiing wei mapieing o wou wang."

¹¹ Vex neil wou bei, "Teiv, deng me yis wei wambei puw memiing nangya eno ma de leiveeng memiing ne la ghembu. Tyek wa qou memiing mapieing tiyon nanghei inya?"

¹² Beip wang ghanaw xe bund Yakop, moxo wong leiveeng memiing tine wou xa de e venaxow is neuyeiw me manghaxo me sipsip is lul dalus mi num memiing tine?"

¹³ Yesu lewexe, "Xomaxoneing sapa wei mi num memiing tine eno tyek kwend a tip no,

¹⁴ ekom xelti embei num memiing wei ambei bong wou e ne tyek kwa se tip. De memiing wei ambei bong wou e eno tyek na mi puw lulaxeiv eivek e me bong mapieing luta luta wou e."

¹⁵ De vex neil wou e bei, "Teiv, wang bong memiing tiyon wou ay en kandek a kwang se tip no de a se mi nox me noum inye en puweing memiing."

¹⁶ Moxo neil wou vexo bei, "La, taxe leyam de muw xouing lous."

¹⁷ Vexo neil elox bei, "A leyang ma yo."

Yesu neil wou e, "Wang neil neing, gyeik ingwei wang neimbei wa leyam ma yo."

¹⁸ En nambei wa leyam lim, de moux tiwei wong toundei is ne inye se wa leyam. Qayeeng vati wei wang neil on zonghek ayang."

¹⁹ De vex neil wou e bei, "Teiv, a xei bei inye wa poropet ti."

²⁰ Xa bumiyeiw mi wong lalo lek lukendu tine, ekom xam Yudayeiw eno xam ghe mi neimbei beyeeng wei xomaxoneing a mi bong lalo eno eivek Yerusalem."

²¹ Yesu neil teyei wou e bei, "Vex, wang bongis ay, bouk ti tyek nam eno tyek xam seng bong lalo wou Mang lek lukendu tine o eivek Yerusalem."

²² Xam Samariayeiw ghe mi wong lalo wou vati wei xam seng woulek o, de xa Yudayeiw a mi wong lalo wou vati wei xa woulek o, en vineing wei qou xa lam veil nilul eno lam wou xa Yuda."

²³ Ekom bouk ti tyek nam, me gweimbeeng ne eno lam woy om gyeik xel embei bong lalo zonghek ond xel bong lalo wou

Mang eivek Laweeng me zonghek, en Mang lalei vind xel ambei nyon bei xel a mi bong lalo wou e.

²⁴ Anutu yon laweeng, om xel wei mi wong lalo wou e eno xel a mi bong lalo eivek Laweeng me eivek zonghek."

²⁵ De vex neil embei, "A woulek bei Mesia tiwei xel mi taxe e bei Kilisi eno tyek nam. Om gyeik ingwei moxo embei nam, eno tyek na neil lul dalusateiv teyei wou xey."

²⁶ Woyom Yesu neilteyei wou e bei, "A tambiy tiyon, ingwei di luk is wang ne eno inye ay."

Xel betiyeing loulam wou Yesu

²⁷ Woyom ka e xe xel betiyeing lous eno xel etek en xel yei ingwei di luk is vex ti yo. Ekom xelti se teling, "Wa bei qou vati?" o "Nambei nya wang di luk is vex on?"

²⁸ Woyom vexo ghanaw e xe memiing dengmuing toundei de lox wa la beyeeng me neil wou xomaxoneing dalus nambei nye,

²⁹ "Xam lam wei tambiy tiwei neil wou ay en lul dalus wei a mi wong takwei yo. Beip inyei Kilisi?"

³⁰ Om xel lam veil beyeeng nayak on me la yei e.

³¹ Dekakom e xe xel betiyeing neil wou e bei, "Putoung, wa lulul ne."

³² Ekom moxo neil wou xel, "A xe yaeing wei yaing eno xam seng woulek o."

³³ Woyom e xe xel betiyeing di neil wouma bei, "Beip xel valu qou lul yaeing me lam wou e?"

³⁴ Yesu neil wou xel, "A xe lul yaeing eno nambei nye, a bei betiwou tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno lalei me na bong e xe xuk e na pyap lek."

³⁵ Beip xam seng mi neimbei, "Dentouk ges vey di yeip zeyi bouk wei qekuwou lulul yaeing o?" A neil wou xam, xam ghe gweina xuk danghei danghei nei! Lulul wo neing woy teyei lek goueing."

³⁶ Me gweimbeeng tambiy wei mi qekuwou lulul yaeing eno qou e xe xouveing me di qeku lul yaeing wei deing mapieing luta luta yo, om tambiy wei vuw lul o me tambiy wei wong xuk lek goueing lulul neing o, eno luw xouing bo xeindlala."

³⁷ Inye xel neil, "Tambiy nge vuw lulul eivek xuk de nge qekuwou lulul neing" eno qayeeng ne zonghek."

³⁸ A wong xam ghe la qekuwou lulul yaeing wei xam seng wo xuk lek o. Qe xel valu wong pok ngandoung lek, de xam ghe la qou vineing lek pok wei xel o."

Xel Samaria ngenong wongis

³⁹ Xel Samaria ngenong wei beyeeng nayak tiyon eno wongis Yesu, en qayeeng

wei vex on neil teyei yo, "Moxo neil wou ay en lulul dalus wei a wong takwei yo."

⁴⁰ Om gyeik ingwei Samariayeiw lam wou moxo eno xel neil wou bei e toumendei is xel, om moxo toundei bouk yayuw is xel.

⁴¹ En nambei Yesu xe qayeeng wei neil, eno moux alis vex ngenong wongis.

⁴² Xel neil wou vex on, "Xa se wongis en nambei vati wei wang neil o, qe gweim-beeng xa maxow a ngo me na wouleik bei inye neing ayang, tambiy tine qou xey a lounm veil nilul wei tembuing sapa yo."

Yesu wong beyeiv neu moux wo nimzalek

⁴³ Ka bouk yuw on la veil eno Yesu la Galili.

⁴⁴ Yesu venaxow neil qayeeng tine, xel se mi wevek poropet ti xeinghembu eivek emaxow beeng qes.

⁴⁵ Om gyeik ingwei moxo la tyip Galili, eno Galiliyeyiw wo xeindlala en e. En xel yei lul wei wong eivek Yerusalem gyeik mata wei Pasova yo, en xel la toundei inyei is.

⁴⁶ Yesu lox me la beyeeng Kana eivek Galili no, wei nanghei inyon eno moxo pekwi memiing wo wain. De nanghei inyei eno king xe beyeiv ti neu moux vanei wong me e di yeip anghei Kapenaom.

⁴⁷ Woyom tambiy tiyon ngo bei Yesu la veil Yudia me la toundei Galili, eno moxo la wou e me tay wou Yesu bei e nam bong e neu moux bo nimzalek, en neu e bim amey.

⁴⁸ Yesu neil wou e, "Wangwei xam ne seng gwei dee wei lulvako yo ond xam seng mi wongis."

⁴⁹ King xe beyeiv neil wou e, "Teiv, wang nam axone daing enok a neung amey."

⁵⁰ Yesu neil elox wou e bei, "Wang nox en neum tyek na toumendei mapieing."

De moux tiyon wongis qayeeng wei Yesu neil o me la.

⁵¹ Ka moxo di la wou sakwaing, e xe xel xukxe lam pelong e me neil wou bei, neum toundei mapieing.

⁵² Woyom moxo teling xel en seivma wei neu wo nimzalek, eno xel neil wou e, "Gying ma veil e vezeiveeng soukeing wei seivma ti yo."

⁵³ Woyom ma wouleik bei lek seivma kayon eno Yesu neil wou e, "Neum tyek na toumendei mapieing." Om moxo is nipapu dalus wei e beeng eno wongis.

⁵⁴ Inye dee wei lulvako luyuw wei Yesu wong gyeik e la veil Yudia me la toundei Galili yo.

5

Yesu wong tambiy ti wo nimzalek nanghei lounyeing Betesda

¹ Ka inyon la veil, eno Yesu lek me la Yerusalem en bouk ngandoung wei lalo wei Yudayeyiw o.

² Eivek Yerusalem paviy tete mya wei sipsip eno lounyeing ti mi yeip inyon, xel Hibru mi neil Betesda. Xomek nayak lim toukale wou lounyeing on nenyawes.

³ Xel ngenong wei vanei nelu nelu eno mi yeip eivek xomek nayak nanghei inyon, is xel wei matekeing o, me vaxa nol o me xel wei bezomb o. [

⁴ En Tambiy Ngandoung xe angela ti mi lam axone eivek bouk titi me la eivek lounyeing me wo pimapi wou, de tambiy ti embei na eivek lounyeing wei di wo pimapi yon atax eno wo nimzalek veil vanei wei wong e yo.]

⁵ Tambiy ti vanei me e mi yeip eivek xomek nayak wei xel byex wou yon teyei lek vakovek qes 38.

⁶ Yesu yei moxo di yeip inyon eno wouleik bei vanei wong e me e mi yeip enden, Yesu teling wou e, "Wa being bo nimzalek?"

⁷ Tambiy wei vanei yon neil elox bei, "Teiv, xel wei embei devind a na eivek memiing gyeik ingwei embei bo pimapi eno ma. A venaxow a mi wong me na xei en ambei na eivek, ekom xel valu mi la eivek ghanaw ay."

⁸ Woyom Yesu neil wou e, "Qandi lek! De qou wa xe ghus me la."

⁹ Lutika eno moux on wo nimzalek, de moxo qou e xe ghus me la.

Bouk tiyon eno inye Sabat,

¹⁰ om xel teivateiv wei Yudayeyiw o neil wou moux tiwei wo nimzalek o, "Inye Sabat, petieing peti bei wa se qalei wa xe ghus lek."

¹¹ Ekom moxo neil elox bei, "Tambiy tiwei wong a wo nimzalek eno neil wou a bei, 'Qou wa xe ghus me la vaxam.'"

¹² Om xel teling e, "Tambiy eti ingwei neil embei wa qou ghus me ghe na vaxam on?"

¹³ Moux tiwei wo nimzalek eno loungeu tambiy tiwei neil o, en Yesu la xupekeing eivek xel ngenong senghoing me la.

¹⁴ Kalekom Yesu yei e nanghei tete lalai wei xomek vambuing nei me neil wou e, "Wei, wang wo nimzalek woy. Om wa seng nox bong sewokeing no, enok nimaying ngandoung ti qandi wou wang."

¹⁵ Woyom moux tiyon la neil wou teivateiv wei Yudayeyiw o bei, "Tambiy tiwei wong a wo nimzalek eno inyon Yesu."

Anutu Neu Moux wo leilaing en xuk

¹⁶ Om nambei Yesu di wong lulti beimambei yon lek Sabat, om teivateiv wei Yudayeyiw di wo nol wou e.

¹⁷ Yesu neil elox wou xel, "Mang mi wo xuk taxombouk me elam gweimbeeng, me ay is ambei nyon, a mi wo xuk."

¹⁸ En qes tine Yudayeiw mi wo niqetyei qetyei en embei nyeis Yesu na mey, en se ingwei pyalek petieing wei Sabat o, qe mi neil embei e ma Anutu. Me wong emaxow teyei lek Anutu.

¹⁹ Yesu lewexe wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, Neu Moux se mi wong lulti nangya emaxow xe kwa, qe moxo tyek bong lul kawei yei Ma wong o, en nambei vatiyeiw wei Ma wong eno Neu Moux tyek bong ambei nyon.

²⁰ En Ma lalei vind Neu Moux me talex lulul dalus wei mi wong eno wou e. De ingwei embei bong etekeing wou xam eno Ma tyek talex lul ngandoung valu wou e ghanaw inyon veil.

²¹ En Ma mi piyexe xel wei mey o me wong mapieing wou xel, om Neu Moux is ambei nyon, moxo mi wong mapieing wou xomaxoneing teyei lek emaxow lalei.

²² Ma se mi wong qayeeng en xelti, qe wong xuk dalus wei wongeing qayeeng eno wou Neu Moux,

²³ om xel dalus a mi sanghoxe Neu Moux nambei ingwei xel mi sanghoxe Ma yo. Xelti embei se sanghoxe Neu Moux on tyek se sanghoxe Ma tiwei wong e lam o.

²⁴ "Neing ayang, a neil wou xam, xel tiwei ngo a xe qayeeng me wongis tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno qou mapieing luta luta woy de tyek se teyei bei bale lek qayeeng me na qou myaveweeng. Qe moxo sek me lam veil meyeing woy, de la dei mapieing.

²⁵ Neing ayang, neing ayang, a neil wou xam, bouk di lam me gweimbeeng ne eno lam gyeik ingwei xel meyeing embei ngo Anutu Neu Moux vya yo me xelti embei ngowou eno dei mapieing.

²⁶ En Ma xe mapieing toundei eivek emaxow, om moxo wong nikanzek wou Neu Moux bei e qou mapieing eivek venaxow.

²⁷ Me Ma wong lei ngandoung wou e bei e mi bong qayeeng en moux alis vex, en nambei e Xomaxoneing Neu Moux.

²⁸ "Xam seng bou naleimim ngenong en qayeeng tine, en bouk di lam, gyeik ingwei xel wei mey me di yeip eivek xel xe leiveeng meyeing eno tyek na ngo e vya

²⁹ me lam myayaing. Xel wei mi wong kwa nimza eno tyek qandi lek me mendei mapieing, de xel wei mi wong kwa nilul eno tyek qandi lek me na qou myave-weeng.

³⁰ A maxow se mi wong lulti, qe a mi wong qayeeng nambei ingwei a ngo yo, dom na mi zeim qayeeng en moux alis vex. Me qayeeng wei a mi zeim eno mi la bombek, en a se mi wong xeinglala en venaxow qe a mi wong e tiwei wong a lam o wo xeilala.

Xel valu mi tul qayeeng en Yesu

³¹ "Wangwei a neil qayeeng wei a maxow o teyei, ond qayeeng wei a neil on se zonghek.

³² Ekom inyei tambiy nge mi neil qayeeng wei ay yo teyei. Me a woulek bei e xe qayeeng on zonghek.

³³ "Xam ghe wong xel la wou Yoan me e neil qayeeng wei zonghek o teyei.

³⁴ A maxow se qou xomaxoneing xe qayeeng, qe a neil en ambei Anutu devind xam.

³⁵ Yoan on nambei lam wei tum me wo xeiyaing om xam ghe beyal me ghe wo xeimimlala wou xeiyaing sepika.

³⁶ "Ekom a xe qayeeng ne eno ghanaw ingwei Yoan o. En xuk dalus wei Mang wong wou ay bei a bong me e ma, eno neil a teyei wou moux alis vex bei Mang wong a lam.

³⁷ De Mang wei wong a lam eno venaxow tul qayeeng en ay. Ekom xam seng mi ngo e vya o ghe mi wei e ma.

³⁸ O moxo xe qayeeng wei mi neil eno se dei eivek xam laleimim, en xam seng wongis e tiwei moxo wong e lam o.

³⁹ Xam ghe mi pyaw qayeeng qes wei yeip eivek xoulek me ghe wou naleimim bei tyek xam a qou mapieing luta luta. Qayeeng ti beimambei yon mi neil a teyei,

⁴⁰ ekom xam ghe pesek, en xam ambei seng nam wou ay me na qou mapieing.

⁴¹ "Ambei se qou lei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing,

⁴² ekom a woulek xam. A woulek bei xam seng qou Anutu xe lalei vineing eivek laleimim.

⁴³ A lam lek Mang lei, eno xam seng qou ay, qe wangwei xel nge nam lek e venaxow lei ond tyek xam a qou e.

⁴⁴ Xam ghe mi pamilexe lei ngandoung wei xam ghe mi wong wouma yo de lei ngandoung wei lam wou Anutu venaxow eno xam a bei se qou. Om tyek xam ghe bongis ambei nya?

⁴⁵ "Ekom xam seng bou naleimim bei tyek a byex qayeeng lek xam wou Mang manghalus, qe tambiy wei embei byex qayeeng lek xam eno inyon Mose, tambiy tiwei xam ghe toung mamim wou bei tyek devind xam o.

⁴⁶ Wangwei xam ghe bongis Mose on tyek xam ghe bongis ay, en moxo byex qayeeng en ay.

⁴⁷ Ekom xam seng wongis qayeeng wei byex o, om nambei nya tyek xam ghe bongis vati wei ambei neil o?"

6

Yesu vet moux 5,000

¹ Ka bouk valu lak veil en inyon, eno Yesu la lounyeing Galili loxalu nei, inyei lounyeing lei nge eno Taiberias.

² De xomaxoneing ngenongakes betiy e me la, en nambei xel yei dee wei lulvako wei wong xel wei vanei eno wo nimzalek o.

³ Woyom Yesu lek lukendu me la toundei is e xe xel betiyeing.

⁴ De Yudayeiw xe bouk ngandoung wei Pasova eno lam paviy.

⁵ Gyeik ingwei Yesu veilma lek me yei xomaxoneing ngenong di lam wou e, eno neil wou Pilip bei, "Tyek xey a bou belet anghei inya me na bong wou xel beimambei ne en xel gya?"

⁶ Moxo teling tine en embei daxe Pilip, en moxo wounalei en vati wei embei bong o woy.

⁷ Pilip lewexe wou e bei, "Wangwei xey a bou belet lek malew vaxak yuw on tyek se teyei xel ne titi bei xel gya nayak kaka!"

⁸ Moxo xe betiyeing nge inyon Andrias wei Simon Petele li eno luk bei,

⁹ "Yak ti toundei inye eno di qou bali belet nayak lim de woing nayak yayuw, ekom tyek inye devind xomaxoneing ngenong ne nambei nya?"

¹⁰ Yesu neil embei, "Xam neil wou xomaxoneing on en xel mendei tembuing o." Qeis ngenong toundei inyon, om xel dei lek. De moux wei dei yon teyei lek ambei 5,000.

¹¹ Woyom Yesu qou belet me wong dange wou Anutu de wong wou xomaxoneing dalus wei toundei inyon eno xel ya me enden xel. Moxo wong ambei nyon wou woing is.

¹² Ka xel dalusateiv ya woy, moxo neil wou e xe xel betiyeing bei, "Xam gekuwou myapapu wei toundei yo en kande ti se nati."

¹³ Om xel gekuwou myapapu wei belet lim wei xel ya de toundei yo me sei eivek pasik xoumeeng yuw me epup.

¹⁴ Ka xomaxoneing yei dee wei lulvako wei Yesu wong o, eno xel neil embei, "Neing ayang inye Poropet tiwei Anutu neil embei bong e nam lek tembuing o."

¹⁵ Yesu wouleik bei xel embei nam tendu e me embo king wei xel o, om moxo venaxow la veil xel me lox me la lukendu no.

Yesu la lek memiing mapu

¹⁶ Sayeiv la eivek, eno e xe xel betiyeing lep me la xo wei lounyeing nei,

¹⁷ de xel la eivek bot ti me sepa lounyeing me la Kapenaom. Inye bouk, de Yesu se ghei la wou xel.

¹⁸ Laweeng nikanzek ti vei om lounyeing vuklek.

¹⁹ Xel di sepa me la teyei lek kilomita lim o limti, de xel yei Yesu di la lek lounyeing

mapu me la paviy xel om xel yaleeng ngandoung.

²⁰ Ekom moxo neil wou xel bei, "Inye ay yo, om xam seng gwaleeng."

²¹ Woyom xel toung laleind lekti bei qou e me na eivek bot, de lutika eno bot la nenyawes lek beyeeng tiwei xel embei na yo.

²² Bouk nge eno moux alis vex nanghei toundei lounyeing nenyawes nge loxalu nei en xel yeimend wou bei bot tixemou di yeip inyei, de Yesu se la is e xe xel betiyeing, qe xel venaxow la.

²³ Woyom xel Taiberias xe bot valu lam paviy beyeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung wong dange en belet me xel ya yo.

²⁴ De xel qendu yon yeimend wou bei Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing se toundei. Om xel la eivek bot ti beimambei yon me la Kapenaom en xel embei na gymexe Yesu.

Yesu e belet wei mapieing o

²⁵ Gyeik ingwei xel yeiwou e nanghei lounyeing loxalu nei, eno xel teling e, "Putoung, wang lam inye gyeik inya?"

²⁶ Yesu lewexe, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xam seng wixeme ay en ingwei xam ghe wei dee wei lulvako yo, qe en ingwei xam ghe wa belet me e den xam o.

²⁷ Xam seng bong xuk en lul yaeing wei mi wo nol o, qe en lul yaeing wei emi mendei mapieing luta luta yo, wei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bong wou xam o. En moxo eno Ma Anutu beyal bei e bong lei ngandoung me bong ambei nyon."

²⁸ Woyom xel teling wou moxo, "Xa bong vati me na bong Anutu xe xuk?"

²⁹ Yesu lewexe bei, "Anutu xe xuk eno nambei nye: Xam ghe bongis tambiy tiwei Anutu wong e lam o."

³⁰ Om xel teling wou e, "Tyek wang bong dee wei lulvako vati yo en xa ghei me na bongis wang? Tyek wang bo vati?"

³¹ Xa bumiyeiw ya mana eivek tembuing bandaing, nambei xel byex eivek xouleik bei,

'Moxo wong belet wei tyoung gheyapu yo me xel ya.'

Qouloum 16:4

³² Yesu neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, inye Mose se wong belet wei tyoung gheyapu eno wou xam, qe Mang wong belet zonghek wei tyoung gheyapu eno wou xam.

³³ En belet wei Anutu xe eno inye e tiwei lam axone nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei me wong mapieing wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo."

³⁴ Xel neil embei, "Teiv, wa mi bong belet tiyon wou xa taxombouk."

³⁵ Woyom Yesu neilteyei bei, "A maxow belet wei mapieing o. Xelti embei nam wou

ay eno tyek se na maxep, me xelti embei bongis ay eno tyek kwa se tip en memiing.

³⁶ Ekom nambei a neil wou xam o, xam ghe wei ay ekom xam se ghei wongis.

³⁷ Xel dalus wei Mang wong wou ay eno tyek nam wou ay, de xelti embei nam wou ay eno tyek a se saing xel.

³⁸ En a lep me lam anghei tyoungh gheyapu nei en ambei se betiwou a maxow xe woueing nalei, qe woueing nalei wei tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.

³⁹ De lalei vineing wei tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno nambei nye, tyek a se saing xel wei wong wou ay eno ti, qe tyek a piyexe xel lek bouk loxyus.

⁴⁰ En Mang xe woueing nalei nambei nye xel eti yeiw wei yei Neu Moux me wongis e eno tyek na qou deing mapieing luta luta, de tyek a piyexe e lek bouk loxyus."

⁴¹ Woyom Yudayeiw ngo inyon eno xel luk niseik seik en nambei moxo neil embei, "A belet wei lam axone nanghei tyoungh gheyapu yo."

⁴² Xel neil embei, "Beip inye se Yesu Yosep neu wei xey a woulek ma luw ta yo? Nambei nya gweimbeeng neil embei, 'A lam axone nanghei tyoungh gheyapu?'"

⁴³ Ekom Yesu neil elox bei, "Xam tip lukeing ngenong on eivek xam venaxow senghoing.

⁴⁴ Xelti tyek se nam wou ay qe ka Mang tiwei wong a lam eno na puw e nam le, de tyek a piyexe e qandi lek bouk loxyus.

⁴⁵ Qayeeng yeip eivek xoulek wei xel poropet byex o bei,

'Anutu tyek teyoxe xel.' *Yesaya 54:13*
Xel eti yeiw wei mi ngo Mang me qou kwa wou e eno tyek nam wou ay.

⁴⁶ Xelti se yei Mang. Qe e tiwei toundei is Anutu me lam eno emaxow yei Ma.

⁴⁷ A neil wou xam zonghek, e tiwei mi wongis eno qou mapieing luta luta.

⁴⁸ A maxow belet wei mapieing o.

⁴⁹ Xam bumimyeiw ya mana eivek tembu-ing bandaing, ekom xel mey.

⁵⁰ Ekom inye belet wei lam axone nanghei tyoungh gheyapu, bei xomaxoneing gya dom xel se mey.

⁵¹ A maxow belet wei mapieing wei lam ax-one nanghei tyoungh gheyapu yo. Wangwei xelti embei gya belet tine, on tyek mendei mapieing luta luta. Belet tine inye a leyeis, wei tyek a bong bei embong mapieing wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo."

⁵² Woyom Yudayeiw di pyalek ama eivek xel venaxow senghoing me neil, "Nambei nya tambiy tine tyek bong emaxow leyeis me xey a gha?"

⁵³ Yesu neil wou xel, "A neil wou xam zonghek, wangwei xam ambei seng gwa Xomaxoneing Neu Moux leyeis me na num

e gyand ond xam seng qou mapieing eivek xow.

⁵⁴ Xelti embei gya a leyeis me na num a gyand on tyek na qou mapieing luta luta, de tyek a piyexe e lek bouk loxyus.

⁵⁵ En a leyeis on yaeing zonghek me a gyand on numeing zonghek.

⁵⁶ Xelti embei gya a leyeis me na num a gyand yond mindei eivek ay de a mindei eivek e.

⁵⁷ Nambei ingwei Mang wei mapieing eno wong a lam me a toundei mapieing en Mang, om xelti embei gya a leyeis on tyek mendei mapieing en ay.

⁵⁸ Tine inye belet wei lam axone nanghei tyoungh gheyapu nei yo. Xam bumimyeiw ya mana de mey, ekom xelti embei gya belet tine ond tyek mendei mapieing luta luta."

⁵⁹ Yesu neil lul tine gyeik ingwei di teyoxe xel eivek xomek qekueing ama nanghei Kapenaom o.

Xel betiyeing ngenong la veil Yesu

⁶⁰ Xel ngo inyon de e xe xel betiyeing ngenong neil, "Teyoxeing on wo nimaying. Eti tyek na zeimaxoun inyon?"

⁶¹ Yesu woulek bei e xe xel betiyeing di luk ngenong en tine, om Yesu neil wou xel, "Qayeeng tine wo nol wou xam laleimim?"

⁶² Wangwei xam ghe gwei ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux nox me na tyoungh gheyapu wei mindei takwei yo on tyek xam ghe bou naleimim ambei nya?"

⁶³ Laweeng mi wong mapieing wou moux alis vex. Xe neing se teyei bei devind xey. Qayeeng beimambei wei a neil wou xam eno inyon laweeng me xel on mapieing.

⁶⁴ Ekom xam valu seng wongis." En myaxeeng eno Yesu woulek e tiwei se wongis o me tyek na tounge na eivek xel ba memend o.

⁶⁵ Moxo tetulexe me neil embei, "Inye vati wei a neil wou xam bei xelti se teyei bei nam wou ay, qe ka Mang bo nikanzek wou e le."

⁶⁶ Lek bouk tiyon eno e xe xel betiyeing ngenongakes pekwi me lox me la de xel se betiwou e no.

⁶⁷ Yesu teling wou e xe xel betiyeing xoumeeng yuw on bei, "Xam is xam ambe-ing na veil ay?"

⁶⁸ Simon Petele lewexe wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek xa na wou eti? Wa xe qayeeng on mi wo mapieing luta luta.

⁶⁹ Xa wongis me na woulek bei wang on Vambuing tiwei Anutu yo."

⁷⁰ Woyom Yesu neil elox bei, "A beyal xam xoumeeng yuw. Ekom xam on ti eno laweeng nol!"

⁷¹ Moxo neil inyon en Yudas wei Simon Iskariot neu moux o, inyon xel xoumeeng yuw eno ti, wei tyek na neil e teyei me na tounge e na eivek xel ba memend o.

7

Yesu la Bouk ngandoung wei Xomek Laweeng o

¹ Ka tine la veil eno Yesu la di ghavineeng eivek Galili, en embei se nox Yudia en Yudayeiw embei nyeis e mey.

² Ekom gyeik ingwei xel Yudayeiw xe Bouk ngandoung wei Xomek Laweeng eno paviy,

³ om Yesu liyeiw neil wou e, "Wang na veil Galili me ghe na Yudia, en kandek wa xe xel betiyeing gyei lulvako wei wa being bong o.

⁴ Wangwei xelti embei xomaxoneing boulek bei e lei ngandoung on se mi wong xuk eivek xupekeing. Wangwei wa being bong lulti beimaxbei yon, ond wa talex xow wou xomaxoneing wei tembuung sapa nei."

⁵ Embong emaxow liyeiw le, ekom xel se wongis e.

⁶ Nambei nyon Yesu neil wou xel, "A xe bouk se ghei lam, qe bouk dalus ne eno inye xam xe bouk nimza.

⁷ Xel xomaxoneing wei tembuung ne eno se teyei bei bo nol wou xam, qe xel mi wo nol wou ay en a mi neil kwa nilul wei xel mi wong o teyei.

⁸ Xam ghe na Bouk ngandoung on. Dom tyek a se zek me nana Bouk ngandoung tiyon, en nambei a xe bouk se ghei lam."

⁹ Ka neil ambei nyon wou xel woy, dom toundei Galili.

¹⁰ Ka liyeiw la Bouk ngandoung veil, om moxo la is ambei nyon, se la yanyateiv, qe la xupekeing.

¹¹ De eivek Bouk ngandoung eno teivateiv wei Yudayeiw toundei me di yei e teyei teyei me teling bei, "Tambiy tiwei yo inya?"

¹² Eivek xel wei qekuma yon senghoing eno xel di ngoung lumama wouma me luk en moxo. Xel valu neil embei, "Moxo nimza." De xel valu neil elox bei, "Ma, tambiy on mi tyoxe xomaxoneing."

¹³ Ekom xelti se neil lulti yeip yaing lek moxo en xel yaleeng en teivateiv wei Yudayeiw o.

Yesu teyoxe xel nanghei ingwei Bouk ngandoung nei

¹⁴ Eivek bouk senghoing wei Bouk ngandoung eno Yesu lek me la eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me di teyoxe moux alis vex.

¹⁵ De Yudayeiw etek me teling bei, "Tambiy nei gou lupeyi nei nambei nya moxo se wevek ti?"

¹⁶ Yesu lewexe, "A xe teyoxeing ne inye se a maxow xe. Qe inye lam wou tiwei wong a lam o.

¹⁷ Wangwei xelti beyal bei bong e teyei lek Anutu lalei ond tyek gyei bei teyoxeing wei a ne lam wou Anutu, o a di neil angya a maxow kwang.

¹⁸ Xelti embei neil qayeeng angya emaxow xe kwa ond inyon mi sanghoxe xow, ekom xelti embei bong xuk me sanghoxe tiwei wong e lam o lei, ond inyon tambiy wei zonghek o. De tyonyeing ma veil e.

¹⁹ Beip Mose se wong petieing wou xam? Ekom xam ti seng mi betiwou. Nambei nya xam a being nyeis a mey?"

²⁰ Xel wei qekuma yon lewexe bei, Memo ti nale eivek wang. "Eti embei nyeis wang?"

²¹ Yesu neil wou xel, "A wong lulvako ti eno xam dalus ghe etek.

²² Mose wong kwa wei ghuweing ninavi yo, ekom inyon Mose venaxow se wong kwa yon qe inyon lam wou xe bundyeiw, om xam ghe mi ghuw yak ninavi lek bouk wei Sabat o.

²³ Wangwei xam ambei mi ghuw yakyeis ninavi lek bouk wei Sabat o en kandek xam se pyalek Mose xe petieing, on nambei nya xam laleimim mi wo vanei wou ay en ingwei ambei bong tambiy ti bo nimzalek Sabat o?"

²⁴ Xam a tip pepyawexeing lul wei xam a being gwei nangya mamim o, de xam pepyawexe en sakwaing bombek."

Xel pyalek ama bei Yesu yon eti?

²⁵ En qes tiyon xomaxoneing valu wei Yerusalem nei teling, "Beip inyei tambiy tiwei xel embei nyeis e mey o?"

²⁶ Inye moxo di luk wou xel yanyateiv me xel di yei me ngo e ekom xelti se nale zeyi e, en beip xel gyovaxa woulek neing bei e Kilisi?

²⁷ Ekom xey a woulek ingwei tambiy tine lam anghei yo, de gyeik ingwei Kilisi embei nam eno tyek xelti se boulek ingwei lam anghei yo."

²⁸ Woyom Yesu nanghei di teyoxe xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, me taxe bei, "Ee, xam ghe woulek ay, me xam ghe woulek ingwei a lam anghei yo? A se lam inye nangya a venaxow xe woueing nalei, qe tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno inye zonghek. De xam seng woulek e,

²⁹ ekom a woulek e en nambei a lam anghei ingwei e toundei nei de moxo wong a lam."

³⁰ Gyeik ingwei Yesu neil tiyon eno xel di wong me yei en xel embei zeimaxoun

moxo, ekom xelti se ax mema lek e en nambei moxo xe bouk se ghei lam.

³¹ Moux alis vex ngenong wei toundei eivek gekueing ama yon eno wongis Yesu. Xel neil embei, "Gyeik ingwei Kilisi embei nam eno tyek bong dee wei luvako yo ngenong ghanaw tambiy tine?"

³² De xel Parisi ngo ingwei moux alis vex di ngoung wouma en lul wei e wong o. Woyom xel lumuki leitata yo me xel Parisi wong xel belimbo wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing eno la en xel embei na zeimaxoun e.

³³ Yesu neil embei, "Tyek a toumendei bouk sepika is xam, dekakom nana wou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.

³⁴ Tyek xam ghe gwimexe ay, ekom tyek xam seng gweiwou ay, me ingwei a la toundei nei, eno xam seng teyei being nam."

³⁵ De Yudayeiw di neil wouma bei, "Tambiy tine tyek na inya me xe se ghei e? Tyek moxo na wou xel wei xey o, wei xel mindei lala eivek xel Grik senghoing o me teyoxe xel Grik?"

³⁶ Moxo neil tine en qes ambei nya gyeik ingwei e neil embei, "Tyek xam ghe gwimexe ay ekom tyek xam seng gweiwou ay," me 'Ingwei a la toundei nei, eno tyek xam seng nam?"

³⁷ Lek bouk ngandoung tiwei yus o, eno Yesu nale me taxe bei, "Wangwei xelti kwa tip en memiing ond wong e lam wou ay me num.

³⁸ Xelti embei bongis ay nambei Xouleik neil o, on tyek memiing veleivlei wei mapieing eno mendi na eivek e lalei me qapyex me na."

³⁹ Ekom neil en Laweeng wei xelti embei bongis e eno tyek na qou yo. De ela tyip bouk tine eno Laweeng seng ghei lam, en Yesu seng ghei wo lei ngandoung.

⁴⁰ Xel ngo e xe qayeeng tiyon, eno xomaxoneing valu neil embei, "Neing ayang tambiy tiyon Poropet."

⁴¹ De xel valu neil embei, "Moxo Kilisi." De xel valu teling bei, "Nambei nya Kilisi tyek nam anghei Galili?"

⁴² Beip xouleik se neil embei Kilisi tyek nam eivek Dawit neumambu me nam anghei Betelem, beyeeng wei Dawit mindei lek o?"

⁴³ En nambei Yesu om xomaxoneing dembuma.

⁴⁴ Xel valu embei zeimaxoun e, ekom xelti se ax mema lek moxo.

Yudayeiw xe gyovaxa se wongis Yesu

⁴⁵ Se denlek en xel belimbo wei xomek vambuing o lox me la wou xel lumuki

leitata yo me Parisiyeiw, xel teling wou xel, "Nambei nya xam seng qou e me ghe lam lalei?"

⁴⁶ Xel belimbo neilteyei bei, "Xelti se mi neil qayeeng ambei tambiy tine."

⁴⁷ Xel Parisi neil wou xel bei, "Moxo tyoxe xam is ambei nyon?"

⁴⁸ Beip xam ghe wei bei xel gyovaxa me xel Parisi ti wongis e?

⁴⁹ Ma! Ekom xel qendu tiyon se wouleik lulti eivek petieing. Om tyek Anutu bong myaveweeng wou xel."

⁵⁰ Nikodimas, tambiy tiwei la wou Yesu takwei eno inyon ingwei xel o ti, om teling,

⁵¹ "Beip petieing wei xey o neil embei xey a bo qayeeng en xelti bandaing? Ma, myaxeeng eno xey a ngo e xe qayeeng me na ghei bei e wong vati?"

⁵² Xel neil elox bei, "Wang on Galili is? Wimexe e wo nimza eivek Anutu xe qapiya me wei, Poropet ti tyek se nam eivek Galili."

*Xel qou vex wei wo kwa pesiv o ti me la wou Yesu**

⁵³ Woyom xel titi lox me la bend bend.

8

¹ Ekom Yesu la lukendu Oliv.

² Ka satiboukeing lul eno moxo lox me la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o no, me xomaxoneing qekuma vivekwou e, de moxo dei me di teyoxe xel.

³ De xel putoung wei petieing o me xel Parisi yei vex wei mi wong kwapesiv o ti me qou me lam. Xel wong vexo nale wou xomaxoneing wei toundei eivek qendu yon mend

⁴ me neil wou Yesu, "Putoung, xa xei vex tine wo kwapesiv.

⁵ Eivek petieing eno Mose neil embei xey a banex vex ambei nye en qakous me e mey. Wambei neil vati?"

⁶ Xel wong telinyeing tiyon wou e nambei lepulek, en xel di yimexe qes wei xel embei bong qayeeng en e yo.

Ekom Yesu dundek me di byex lek tembuing en mema deys.

⁷ Xel di embek teling e ngenong om moxo nale ghey me neil wou xel, "Wangwei xelti se mi bong sewokeing nei ond e banex vexo en qakous atax."

⁸ Moxo lox me la dundek no me di byex lek tembuing.

⁹ Xel ngo qayeeng on eno xel titi la veil inyon xel wei vakovek qes ngenong eno la tax de xel valu la yus. Dom Yesu venaxow toundei de vex on toukale inyon.

¹⁰ Yesu nale ghey me teling wou vexo bei, "Vex, xel la inya? Beip xelti se toundei bei bo qayeeng en wang?"

* 7:52 7:53-8:11 Xel wei lupeyei eno neil embei Yoaan se byex, qe tambiy nge byex.

¹¹ Vexo neil embei, "Ma, teiv, xelti se toundei."

Woyom Yesu neilteyeyi bei, "Ay is ambei nyon a se wo qayeeng en wang. La de wa seng nox me na bong sewokeing no."

Yesu e xeiyaing wei tembuing o

¹² Yesu lox me la luk wou xomaxoneing no, eno moxo neil venbei, "A xeiyaing wei tembuing o. Xelti embei betiwou ay eno tyek se teyeyi bei na eivek mapetok, qe tyek na gou xeiyaing wei mapieing o."

¹³ Xel Parisi neil wou moxo bei, "Wang mi neil kuk me kwa wei wamaxow o teyeyi, om qayeeng wei wang on se neing."

¹⁴ Yesu lewexe bei, "Ee, a neil lulti beimambei ne lek venaxow, a xe qayeeng ne neing, en a woulek ingwei a lam anghei yo de ingwei ambei na yo. Ekom xam seng woulek ingwei a lam anghei yo me ingwei ambei na yo."

¹⁵ Xam ghe mi wo qayeeng en kwa wei xomaxoneing o, a se mi wo qayeeng en xelti.

¹⁶ Ekom wangwei ambei bo qayeeng en xelti, ond a xe qayeeng on zonghek, en nambei se a maxow, qe a mi nale is Mang, tiwei wong a lam o.

¹⁷ Eivek xam venaxow xe petieing eno xel byex ambei nye, wangwei tambiy yayuw embei neil qayeeng teyeyima ond luw xe qayeeng on zonghek.

¹⁸ A maxow a mi neil qayeeng en venaxow, de tiwei mi yeimawou yo eno inye Mang tiwei wong a lam o."

¹⁹ Woyom xel teling moxo, "Wa mam inya?"

Yesu neil elox bei, "Xam seng woulek a Mang. Wangwei xam ghe boulek ay on tyek xam ghe boulek Mang is ambei nyon."

²⁰ Moxo neil qayeeng tine gyeik di teyoxe xel eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o paviy ingwei xel mi toung da eivek o. Ekom xelti se zeimaxoun e en nambei e xe bouk seng ghei lam.

Yesu neil embei tyek xam seng nam ingwei ambei na yo

²¹ Yesu neil no wou xel, "A la, dom tyek xam seng gwei ay, de tyek xam amey eivek sewokeing wei xam o. De ingwei ambei na nei eno tyek xam seng nam."

²² Qayeeng tiyon wong Yudayeiw teling wouma bei, "Tyek moxo nyeis venaxow amey? Om neil embei, Ingwei ambei na eno xam seng teyeyi bei nam?"

²³ Ekom Yesu tetulexe bei, "Xam on anghei nge xone de ay anghei nge gheyapu. Xam anghei tembuing de a se nanghei tembuing ne."

²⁴ A neil wou xam woy bei tyek xam amey eivek xam xe sewokeing, wangwei xam seng bongis bei A Maxow Mindei Bei

Nye, on tyek xam amey eivek sewokeing wei xam o."

²⁵ Xel teling, "Wang eti?"

Yesu neil elox bei, "Kayon a neil wou xam myaxeeng eno."

²⁶ A xe qayeeng ngenong di yeip en ingwei ambei neil me na bong qayeeng en xam o. Ekom tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno e xe kwa yon zonghek, yom vati wei a ngo wou e eno a neil wou xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo."

²⁷ Xel se woulek ingwei Yesu di neil wou xel en Ma yo.

²⁸ Om Yesu neil embei, "Gyeik ingwei xam a zeim Xomaxoneing Neu Moux zekna, woyom tyek xam ghe boulek bei A maxow a mindei bei nye de a se mi wong lulti nangya kwang, qe a mi neil qayeeng nambei kawei Mang teyoxe wou ay yo."

²⁹ Tambiy tiwei wong a lam eno mindei is ay, moxo se mi saing ay de a maxow a mindei, en a mi wong vatiyeiw wei e lalei vind o."

³⁰ Xomaxoneing ngo ingwei moxo neil ambei nyon, eno xel ngenong wongis e.

Apraham neuyeiw la vevopeing

³¹ Yesu neil wou Yudayeiw wei wongis e yo bei, "Wangwei xam a zeimaxoun a xe qayeeng teyoxeing, ond neing ayang xam on a xe betiyeing."

³² Woyom tyek xam ghe boulek qayeeng zonghek, de qayeeng zonghek na tul xam ghe na nivax."

³³ Xel lewexe lek e bei, "Xa ne Apraham neumambu, xa se xukxe bandaing wei xelti yo. Nambei nya wang neimbei tyek xa na nivax?"

³⁴ Yesu neil elox bei, "A neil zonghek wou xam, xel sapa wei mi wong sewokeing eno xel on xukxe bandaing wei sewokeing o."

³⁵ Xukxe bandaing ti se mindei is madata me neuyeiw takwei takwei qe neu mindei takwei takwei.

³⁶ Om wangwei Neu Moux na tul xam ghe na nivax, ond xam ghe la nivax zonghek.

³⁷ A woulek bei xam on velel wei Apraham o, ekom xam a being nyeis a mey, en nambei a xe qayeeng se yeip eivek xam laleimim.

³⁸ A mi neil wou xam en vati wei a xei lam wou Mang o, de xam ghe mi wong vati wei xam ghe ngo wou xam mamim."

³⁹ Xel lewexe bei, "Apraham on xa mami."

Yesu neil embei, "Wangwei Apraham neuyeiw xam, woyom tyek xam ghe bong lul wei Apraham mi wong o."

⁴⁰ A tambiy tiwei a mi neil qayeeng zonghek wei a ngo wou Anutu yo, ekom xam a being nyeis a mey. Apraham se mi wong kwa nambei nyon.

⁴¹ Xam ghe mi wong lulul wei xam venaxow mamim mi wong o."

Xel neil embei, "Xa tamiyeiw se wo kwapesiv me wou xa ti, qe Mang tixemou wei xa xe eno Anutu venaxow."

⁴² Yesu neil wou xel, "Wangwei Anutu yon xam Mamim, on tyek xam laleimim devind ay, en a toundei is Anutu me na lam. A lam inye. A se lam angya a maxow kwang, qe moxo wong a lam.

⁴³ Nambei nya a xe qayeeng se yeip yaing wou xam? En qes ambei nye xam seng teyei bei ngo vati wei a neil o.

⁴⁴ Xam mamim on Sandang, me xam ambei mi bong kwa wei xam mamim mi wong o. Myaxeeng eno moxo mi leis xel mey, se mi zeim qayeeng zonghek, en inyei qayeeng zonghek se toundei eivek e. De mi neil qayeeng tyonyeing en inyon emaxow tyonyeing qes, en moxo tyonyeingana me wo ma en tyonyeing.

⁴⁵ En nambei a mi neil qayeeng zonghek, ekom xam seng mi wongis ay!

⁴⁶ Xel wei xam on valu yei bei a wong sewokeing? Wangwei a mi neil qayeeng zonghek, ond nambei nya xam seng wongis ay?

⁴⁷ Tambiy tiwei Anutu xe eno mi ngo vati wei Anutu mi neil o. Xam on Anutu se xe en qes bei xam seng mi ngo vati wei e mi neil o."

Yesu lei ngandoung ghanaw Apraham

⁴⁸ Yudayeiw lewexe wou moxo bei, "Xa neil neing en ingwei xa neimbei wa Samaria ti om memo ti nale eivek wang?"

⁴⁹ Yesu neil embei, "Memo ti se toungale eivek ay ti, qe a mi sanghoxe mang lei de xam ghe mi beoux ay.

⁵⁰ A se di ximexe lei ngandoung wei a maxow o. Qe inyei xelti di yimexe, de moxo inye tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o.

⁵¹ Neing ayang a neil wou xam, wangwei xelti embei betiwou a xe qayeeng on tyek se teyei bei daxe meyeing."

⁵² En tiyon eno xel Yudayeiw neil embei, "Gweimbeeng xa woulek bei memo dei eivek wang! Apraham mey me xel poropet is ambei nyon, de wang neimbei xelti embei betiwou wa xe qayeeng on tyek se teyei bei daxe meyeing.

⁵³ Wang ghanaw xe mend Apraham? Moxo mey, me xel poropet is. Wang wou naleim bei wang eti?"

⁵⁴ Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei a sanghoxe a maxow leing ond a leing on bandaing. Mang tiwei xam ghe neimbei xam xe Anutu eno mi sanghoxe a leing.

⁵⁵ Xam seng woulek e, qe a woulek e. Wangwei a neimbei a se woulek e on a wo tyonyeing ambei xam, ekom a woulek e me na mi betiwou e xe qayeeng.

⁵⁶ Xam bumim Apraham wo xeilala en embei gyei a xe bouk, moxo yei woy de wo xeilala."

⁵⁷ Yudayeiw neil wou moxo bei, "Wa xe vakovek qes se ghei la 50, de wang wei Apraham!"

⁵⁸ Yesu lewexe bei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, takwei wei Apraham se ghei umbek eno A Maxow A Mindei."

⁵⁹ Woyom xel qou qakous en xel embei banex e, ekom Yesu xupek en xel me la myayaing veil tete wei xomek vambuing o.

9

Pavulek wei moux matekeing ti yo

¹ Ka moxo di la, eno moxo yei moux ti matek gyeik umbek o.

² Moxo xe xel betiyeing teling e, "Putoung, eti wong sewokeing, moux tine venaxow o ma luw ta, om ingwei matek gyeik umbek o?"

³ Yesu neil embei, "Moux tine se wong sewokeing o ma luw ta se wo sewokeing, qe lul tine qandi bei Anutu xe xuk e gyeip yaing eivek e xe mapieing.

⁴ Kawei bendiyeing ne eno xey a bong xuk wou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o. De boukeing nam eno xelti tyek se bong xuk.

⁵ Gyeik ingwei a toundei eivek tembuing sapa ne, eno a maxow xeiyaing wei tembuing sapa yo."

⁶ Yesu neil ambei nyon, dom pesuv myalouk lek tembuing me wong e wo bandis de toung lek moux tiyon manghalus.

⁷ Moxo neil wou e, "La, wang na zippek eivek lounyeing wei Siloam nei" (qayeeng tiyon qes ambei inye wong e la). Om moux tiyon la lipek, de loun beeng eno manghalus yeila.

⁸ Moxo xe xel wei e beeng qes o me xel wei yei e takwei gyeik e mindei me tay lulul eno teling bei, "Beip inyei tambiy tiwei mindei me tay lulul o?"

⁹ Xel valu neil embei e inyon.

De xel valu neil embei, "Ma, inye xel nge ekom ma nambei e."

Ekom moxo venaxow neil xow teyei bei, "Inye ay yo."

¹⁰ Xel teling e, "Woyom nambei nya wa mamghalus yeila?"

¹¹ Moxo neil elox bei, "Tambiy tiwei xel mi neil Yesu eno wong tembuing wo bandis me toung lek a mang. Moxo neil wou ay bei a na zippek anghei Siloam. Om a la lipek, de woyom a mang yeila."

¹² Xel teling e bei, "Moux tiyon inya?"

Moxo neil embei, "A se woulek."

Xel Parisi teling moux tiwei ma yeila yo

¹³ Xel qou moux tiwei matekeing eno me la wou xel Parisi.

¹⁴ Bouk tiwei Yesu wong tembung wo bandis me vindek moux tiyon malek eno inyon Sabat.

¹⁵ Om nambei nyon xel Parisi teling wou e no bei, "Nambei nya wa mam yeila?" Om moxo neil elox, "Moxo toung bandis lek a mang, me a lipek de gweimbeeng a mang yeila."

¹⁶ Xel Parisi valu neil embei, "Tambiy tine se lam wou Anutu, en se betiwou petieing wei Sabat o."

Ekom xel valu teling, "Nambei nya xel wei sewokeing o tyek bong dee wei lulvako yo nambei nye?" Om xel dembuma.

¹⁷ Se denlek en xel pekwi mend wou moux matekeing on no, "Wambei neil ambei nya en e en ingwei wong wa mam yeila yo?"

Moux tiyon neil elox bei, "Moxo poropet ti."

¹⁸ Yudayeiw se ghei wongis bei moxo matek me mavindek lek, deka xel wo qayeeng la wou moux on ma luw ta wole.

¹⁹ Luw lam de xel teling wou luw, "Inye muw neumim? Inye tambiy tine muw ghe neimbei e matek gyeik umbek o? Nambei nya gweimbeeng e manghalus yeila?"

²⁰ Ma luw ta lewexe bei, "Uw a woulek bei inye uw neumi, me uw a woulek bei umbek matekeing.

²¹ Ekom e yeila gweimbeeng ne nambei nya, o eti wong e ma yeila eno uw se woulek. Xam teling wou e. Moxo wo teiv om tyek na neil xow teyel."

²² Moxo ma luw ta neil ambei nyon en luw yaleeng en Yudayeiw, en xel Yudayeiw tup qayeeng bei xelti embei neimbei Yesu e Kilisi, on tyek xel a tiy e veil xomek qekueing ama.

²³ Inyon qes tiyon om ma luw ta neil embei, "Moxo wo teiv, om xam teling wou e."

²⁴ Om luyuw eno xel taxe moux tiwei matekeing o me neil wou, "Wa sanghoxe Anutu, en xa woulek bei tambiy tiyon mi wong sewokeing."

²⁵ Moxo neil elox bei, "Beip e mi wo sewokeing o ma, a se woulek. A woulek lulti bei a mang tek ekom gweimbeeng a mang yeila!"

²⁶ Woyom xel teling wou e, "Moxo wong ambei nya wou wang? E wong wa mam yeila nambei nya?"

²⁷ Moxo lewexe bei, "A neil wou xam woy ekom xam seng ngo. Nambei nya xam ambei ngo no? Xam a being bong ambei e xe betiyeing is?"

²⁸ Woyom xel wo vyend wou e me neil embei, "Wang on tambiy tiyon xe betiyeing! De xa ne betiyeing wei Mose yo!"

²⁹ Xa woulek bei Anutu luk is Mose, ekom en tambiy tiyon, eno xa se woulek bei e lam anghei inya."

³⁰ De moux on lewexe bei, "Gweimbeeng xam ghe neil qayeeng on nelu ti! Xam seng woulek ingwei e lam anghei yo, qe moxo wong a mang yeila.

³¹ Xey a woulek bei Anutu se mi ngo xel wei sewokeing o. Qe moxo mi ngo xel wei mi wo lalo wou e me betiwou e yo.

³² Xelti se mi ngo ka bei, xelti wong tambiy wei umbek matekeing eno ma yeila.

³³ Wangwei Anutu se bong tambiy tiyon nam, on tyek se bong lulti."

³⁴ Xel neil elox bei, "Sewokeing pup wang gyeik wang umbek o, wambei teyoxe xa!" De xel tiy moxo la.

Xel wei se wongis eno mend tek

³⁵ Yesu ngo bei xel tiy e, de gyeik ingwei moxo yei e, eno neil wou bei, "Wang wongis Xomaxoneing Neu Moux?"

³⁶ Moux on teling bei, "Teiv, tambiy tiyon eti? Wa neil wou ay en a bongis e yo."

³⁷ Yesu neil embei, "Gweimbeeng wang wei e, inye tambiy tiwei di luk is wang ne."

³⁸ Woyom moux on neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, a wongis o," de moxo wo lalo wou Yesu.

³⁹ Yesu neil embei, "A lam eivek tembung tine en qayeeng wongeing, en kandeke xel wei mend tekeing eno gyeina de eti yeiw wei mend yeila eno tyek bo mend tekeing."

⁴⁰ Xel Parisi valu wei toundei is e eno ngo ingwei e neil ambei nyon om xel teling, "Vati? Wambei xa mami tek is?"

⁴¹ Yesu neil embei, "Wangwei xam mamim atek, on sewokeing ma veil xam, ekom xam ghe mi neimbei xam mamim yeila, om sewokeing nanghei di yeip wou xam."

10

Gyovaxa me e xe sipsip

¹ Yesu neil embei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, moux wei se la lox tete mya wei sipsip, qe lek wou tete nanghei ba nei me la lalei eno inyon panaxana me tambiy wei mi wo nol wou xel o.

² De moux wei mi la lox tete mya eno inyon gyovaxa wei e xe sipsip o.

³ De tambiy tiwei mi yei tete mya teyei eno tax veil moxo, me sipsip mi ngo e vya. Moxo mi taxe e xe sipsip titi leind de mi dandiy xel me la myayaing.

⁴ Ka moxo gou e xe sipsip dalus me la myayaing, eno moxo mi la tax en xel, de e xe sipsip mi betiwou e en nambei xel woulek e vya.

⁵ Ekom xel se mi betiwou xel bange, xel mi pek en e en nambei xel se woulek xel bange vya."

⁶ Yesu neil qayeeng pakeing tiyon wou xel, ekom xel se woulek vati wei moxo di neil wou xel o.

⁷ Dekalekom Yesu neil no, "A neil wou xam zonghek, a tete mya wei sipsip o.

⁸ Xel dalus wei lam a tax en ay eno panaxana me mi wo nol wou xel, ekom sipsip se mi ngo xel.

⁹ A tete mya, wangwei xelti embei nam wou ay me na eivek tete lalei on tyek Anutu devind e. Moxo tyek nam eivek lalei de doukna myayaing, me na qou lulul yaeing.

¹⁰ Panaxana mi lam en panaxeing tixemou me leiseing xel a mey me mi wo nol wou, ekom a lam bei xel a qou mapieing, me mapieing e pup xel.

¹¹ "A maxow gyovaxa nimza wei sipsip o. Gyovaxa nimza wei sipsip eno mi saing e xe mapieing en sipsip.

¹² De xukxe wei xel mi xouv e me e mi yeiteyi sipsip eno se gyovaxa wei wo ma en sipsip o, om gyeik ingwei yei naw bemeeng lam, eno saing sipsip de pek la. Woyom naw bemeeng nga sipsip de tiy xel vula.

¹³ De moux tiyon pek me la en nambei xel mi xouv en malew om se wounalei ngenong en sipsip.

¹⁴ "A maxow gyovaxa nimza wei sipsip o, a woulek a xe sipsip de a xe sipsip woulek ay,

¹⁵ nambei kawei Mang woulek ay de a woulek Mang. Me a saing a xe mapieing en sipsip.

¹⁶ A xe sipsip valu wei xel se mi nale eivek tete ne. Om a na qou xel me na nam is ambei nyon. De tyek xel a ngo a vyang is ambei nyon, me tyek xel bo sipsip gendū tixemou me gyovaxa wei sipsip o tixemou.

¹⁷ En qes tine om Mang lalei vind ay bei a saing a xe mapieing de na qou enoum no.

¹⁸ Xelti se zeim a xe mapieing veil ay, qe a maxow a zeim a xe mapieing veil. A ningkanzek teyei bei na zeim mapieing wei ay yo veil, de a ningkanzek teyei bei na qou enoum no. En Mang peti wou ay ambei nyon bei a bong."

¹⁹ Lek qayeeng ti beimambei ne eno wong Yudayeiw dembuma no.

²⁰ Xel ngenong neil embei, "Moxo memo nale eivek e me e wo bandol. Xam ambei ngo e enva?"

²¹ Ekom xel valu neil embei, "Inyei se qayeeng wei tambiy wei memo nale eivek o. Memo ti teyei lek bei bong xel wei matekeing o gyeina?"

Xel Yudayeiw se wongis

²² Woyom bouk ngandoung wei lalo eno lam tyip en ingwei xel mi wou naleind en xomek vambuing wei xel wong wou

Anutu nanghei Yerusalem o. Inyon bouk wei nityuweing o,

²³ de Yesu toundei eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o me la di ghavineeng lek zek wei Salomo lei lek o.

²⁴ De Yudayeiw lam nale vivekwou e, me neil embei, "Gyeik inya wa neil xow teyei? Wangwei bei inyon wa Kilisi, neilteyi wou xa."

²⁵ Yesu lewexe bei, "A neil wou xam woy, ekom xam seng wongis. De xuk wei a wong lek Mang lei eno neil a teyei,

²⁶ ekom xam seng wongis en nambei xam on a se xe sipsip.

²⁷ A xe sipsip mi ngo a vyang, me a woulek xel, de xel mi betiwou ay.

²⁸ A wong deing mapieing luta luta wou xel, me tyek xel se teyei bei mey, de xelti tyek se tetei xel veil a memang.

²⁹ Mang wei wong xel wou ay eno nikanzek ghanaw xel dalus, xelti tyek se tetei xel veil Mang mema.

³⁰ Ay me Mang eno uw xouing tixemou."

³¹ Xel Yudayeiw lox me la balu qakous no en xel embei banex e,

³² ekom Yesu neil wou xel, "A talex xuk nimza ngenong wei Mang o wou xam. En lul tina eno xam ambei banex ay en qakous?"

³³ Xel Yudayeiw neil elox bei, "Xa bei se banex wang en qakous en xuk nimza wei wang wong on, qe en ingwei wang lukyak lek Anutu, en nambei wa xomaxoneing bandaing, ekom wang neimbei wa Anutu."

³⁴ Yesu lewexe wou xel, "Inye xel se byex eivek xam xe petieing,

'A neimbei xam on anutuyeiw?' *Qapiya Lalo 82:6*

³⁵ Wangwei moxo na neimbei xel anutu yon inyon wou eti yeiw wei qou qayeeng wei Anutu yo om xoulek on tyek se pakei na ba nge.

³⁶ Ekom nambei nya xam ghe neimbei a lukyak lek Anutu, en ingwei a neimbei ay Anutu Neu yo? Inye a tambiy tiwei Anutu beyal me wong e lam lek tembuing o.

³⁷ Wangwei a se bong xuk wei Mang mi wong o ond xam seng bongis ay.

³⁸ Ekom wangwei a bong e xe xuk, ek xam seng bongis ay, ond xam ghe bongis xuk wei ay yo me ghe boulek bei Mang toundei eivek a laleing, de a toundei eivek Mang lalei."

³⁹ Xel di wong me yei en xel embei zeimaxoun e no, ekom moxo ghanaw xel me la.

⁴⁰ Woyom Yesu lox me la sek memiing Yorodan me la beyeeng wei Yoon lipek xel lek bouk myaxeeng o. Moxo toundei inyon

⁴¹ me xomaxoneing ngenong lam wou e. Xel neil embei, "Yoon se wong dee wei

lulvako yo ti, qe lul dalus wei Yoan neil lek tambiy tine eno zonghek."

⁴² De eivek beyeeng tiyon eno xel ngenongakes wongis Yesu.

11

Meyeing wei Laserus o

¹ Ekom inyei tambiy ti lei Laserus eno vanei wong. Moxo nanghei Betani, beyeeng wei Maria luw li vex Marata yo.

² Maria tiyon, takwei eno taw wel xeimangou lek Tambiy Ngandoung me vu e vaxa eno luvelus, eno li moux Laserus vanei wong me e di yeip.

³ Om li vex aluw wong qayeeng la wou Yesu bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, moux tiwei wa laleim vind eno vanei wong."

⁴ Ka ingwei Yesu ngo inyon eno moxo neil embei, "Vanei yon se en ingwei xomaxone-ing embei mey o. Ma, inyon embei talex Anutu xe nikanzek wou moux alis vex eno xel bong e lei na, eno kadek xel bong Anutu Neu Moux na qou lei ngandoung is."

⁵ Yesu lalei vind Marata me li vex me Laserus.

⁶ Ekom gyeik ingwei moxo ngo bei Laserus vanei wong, eno toundei inyon teyei lek bouk yuw is no.

⁷ Woyom moxo neil wou e xe xel betiye-ing bei, "Xey ambei nox me na Yudia."

⁸ Xel neil embei, "Putoung se ghei denlek ingwei Yudayeiw embei banex wang eno qakous o ti, ekom wa being nox me na inyei no?"

⁹ Yesu lewexe, "Beip inye se seivma xoumeeng yuw lek bendiyeing ti? Tambiy tiwei mi velewexe bendiyeing eno se mi beng eno mi yei tembung xe xeiyang."

¹⁰ Ekom gyeik ingwei e velewexe eivek boukeing eno tyek na beng eno xeiyang ma veil e."

¹¹ E neil tine dekakom moxo neil wou xel, "Xe xe gweleeng Laserus yeip, ekom ambei na inyei eno nana piyexe e."

¹² E xe xel betiyeing neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei emdi gyeip on tyek bo nimzalek."

¹³ Yesu neil eno ingwei e xe meyeing o, ekom e xe xel betiyeing embeik nge Laserus di yeip.

¹⁴ Om moxo neilteyei wou xel bei, "Laserus mey,

¹⁵ de eno xam eno a wo xeinglala ngandoung eno a se toundei inyei, om tyek xam ghe bongis. Ekom xey ambei na wou e."

¹⁶ Woyom Tomas (wei xel mi neil Didi-mas) eno neil wou xel betiyeing valu bei, "Wong xey dalus a la, eno nana mey is e yo."

Yesu qes wei qandieing lek me mapieing

o

¹⁷ Gyeik Yesu la eivek Betani eno ngo bei Laserus mey woy me xel ev eivek leiveeng meyeing de bouk vey la veil.

¹⁸ Betani toundei paviy Yerusalem nambei kilomita yayal,

¹⁹ de xel Yudayeiw ngenong lam toundei is Marata luw Maria me byexaxoun luw eno ingwei li moux mey o.

²⁰ Marata ngo bei Yesu lam, eno la myayaing eno embei na pelong e, dom Maria toundei eivek xomek.

²¹ Marata neil wou Yesu bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa toundei inyei nei on tyek a ling se mey."

²² Ekom gweimbeeng a woulelek bei Anutu tyek bong vati wei wambeik teling wou e yo."

²³ Yesu neil wou vexo bei, "Wa lim moux tyek qandi lek no."

²⁴ Marata lewexe bei, "A woulelek bei moxo tyek qandi lek no eivek bouk loxyus wei xel embei qandi lek o."

²⁵ Yesu neil wou vexo bei, "A maxow qandieing lek me mapieing qes. Xelti embei bongis ay eno tyek na toundei mapieing gyeik e mey o,

²⁶ de xel eti yeiw wei toundei mapieing me wongis ay eno tyek se teyei bei mey. Beip wang wongis tine?"

²⁷ Marata neil wou Yesu bei, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, a wongis bei wa Kilisi, Anutu Neu Moux, tambiy tiwei embei nam lek tembung o."

²⁸ Deka Marata neil tine, eno lox me la taxe li Maria la nenyawes. De ngoung wou e, "Putoung lam toundei inyei me di teling eno wang."

²⁹ Maria ngo tine, eno vexo qandi lek daing me la wou Yesu.

³⁰ Yesu seng ghei la eivek beyeeng, qe nanghei toundei beyeeng wei Marata la pelong e yo.

³¹ Xel Yudayeiw wei toundei is Maria eivek xomek me ghanduxoun e, eno yei ingwei vexo qandi lek daing me la myayaing om xel betiy e, xel embeik nge embei na bo talot anghei ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei.

³² Maria la tyip beyeeng wei Yesu toundei yo me yei e, eno vexo ev vaxakatu eivek wou moxo vaxa me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei wa toundei inyei nei on tyek a ling moux se mey."

³³ Yesu yei ingwei vexo eng, me Yudayeiw wei lam is e eno di eng is, om moxo lalei pyaxow me embei deeng.

³⁴ Moxo teling bei, "Xam ghe liw e nanghei inya?"

Xel neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, lam me wei."

³⁵ Yesu eng.

³⁶ Woyom Yudayeiw neil embei, "Xam wei ingwei moxo lalei mi vind e moyoi!"

³⁷ Ekom xel valu neil embei, "Tambiy tine mi wong xel wei mentekeing eno mi yeila, ekom nambei nya se teyei bei devind tambiy tine veil meyeing?"

Yesu piyexe Laserus veil meyeing

³⁸ Yesu lalei pyaxow no me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei. Inyei eeng wei xel kwelexe eivek qakous me lax mya zeyi yo.

³⁹ Moxo neil embei, "Xam wo qakous veil."

Marata wei li moux mey eno neil embei, "Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung, tyek bo niliy, en yeip inyon bouk vey la veil o."

⁴⁰ Woyom Yesu neil embei, "Beip a se neil wou wang bei wangwei wang bongis, on tyek wang gwei Anutu xe nikanzek ngandoung?"

⁴¹ Om xel qepei qakous veil. Woyom Yesu veilma lek me neil embei, "Mang, a wong dange wou wang en wang mi ngo ay."

⁴² A woulelek bei taxombouk eno wang mi ngo ay, ekom a neil inye en nimza wei xomaxoneing wei toungale inye, bei xel bongis bei wang wong a lam."

⁴³ Ka Yesu neil tine woy, eno taxe xoulekeing bei, "Laserus, lam myayaing!"

⁴⁴ Moux wei mey eno lam myayaing, xel beliv e mema luw me vaxa luw en qaeing de beliv qaeing vivekwou e ma.

Yesu neil wou xel "Xam tul qaeing wei leiveeng meyeing eno veil de wong e la."

Xel tup qayeeng en xel embei nyeis Yesu na mey

⁴⁵ Nambei nyon om Yudayeiw ngenong wei lam toundei is Maria, eno yei vati wei Yesu wong, om xel wongis e.

⁴⁶ Ekom xel wei xel eno valu la neil wou xel Parisi en vati wei Yesu wong o.

⁴⁷ Woyom xel lumuki leitata yo is Parisiyeiw taxe qekueing ama wei kanzol o. Xel teling bei, "Tyek xey a bong ambei nya? Tambiy tine wong dee wei lulvako yo ngenong."

⁴⁸ Wangwei xey a bong emdi bong ambei nyon, on tyek xel dalus bongis e. De woyom tyek xel Rom nam lelolexe xe xe xomek vambuing de na qou xomaxoneing wei tembuung ne is."

⁴⁹ Woyom xel wei xel on ti, e lei Kaiapas, moxo wo lumuki lukanzek lek vakovek qes tiyon, eno luk wou xel bei, "Xam lumimp-eyei se woulelek lulti!"

⁵⁰ Xam seng woulelek bei inye nimza wou xam en ingwei tambiy ti e mey en xomaxoneing dalus enok xel dalus wei tembuung tine eno na mey."

⁵¹ Moxo se neil inyon nangya kwa, qe wo lumuki lukanzek lek vakovek qes tiyon om neil qayeeng poropet lek ingwei Yesu tyek na mey en xel wei Yudayeiw o,

⁵² De se en Yudayeiw venaxow qe en Anutu neuyeiw wei toundei lala yo en embei qeku xel dalus lekti me xel bo tixemou.

⁵³ Om gyeik bouk kayon me e di la eno xel di luklek sakwaing wei xel embei nyeis Yesu e mey yo.

⁵⁴ Nambei nyon om Yesu se lox me la ghavineeng yanyateiv eivek xel Yudayeiw senghoing. Moxo la veil inyon me la beyeeng wei di yeip paviy tembuung bandaing o, la beyeeng wei xel mi neil Ephraim nei, me moxo is e xe xel betiyeing la mindei inyon.

⁵⁵ Bouk la paviy Yudayeiw xe Pasova, om xel ngenong wei tembuung danghei danghei nei lek me la Yerusalem en embei na bo xow bo vako natax en Pasova.

⁵⁶ Xel di yimexe Yesu, deka xel toukale eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing eno xel di teling wouma, "Xam ghe wou naleimim neing bei moxo tyek nam gyei bouk dalus wei Pasova ne?"

⁵⁷ Ekom xel lumuki leitata me Parisiyeiw neil wou moux alis vex bei wangwei xelti boulek ingwei Yesu toundei yo, ond e neil wou xel en xel na zeimaxoun e.

12

Maria taw wel lek Yesu nanghei Betani

¹ Bouk limti nanghei di yeip zeyi Pasova, om Yesu la toundei Betani wei Laserus mindei lek o, inyon tambiy tiwei Yesu piyexe e qandi lek wei lei meyeing o.

² Xel wo xeindlala en Yesu me wo mata ti wou e. Marata di duw yaeing, de Laserus toundei senghoing is xel wei di ya lek lelek is e yo.

³ Woyom Maria qou wel xeimangou wei malew ngandoung en o veweeing me taw lek Yesu vaxa de vu e vaxa nangya venaxow luvulus. Me xomek pup en wel on xeimangou.

⁴ Ekom e xe betiyeing ti, Yudas Iskariot, wei tyek na neil e teyei me na toung e na eivek xel ba memend loxyus o, eno neil embei,

⁵ "Nambei nya wel xeimangou ne xey se wo vateivek lek me na qou malew selewa vaxak yal lek en na bo wou xel kanyo?"

⁶ Tambiy on se neil inyon en embei devind xel kanyo, qe nambei moxon panaxana, moxo mi yeiteyei goupek malew wei xel o, om mi panax malew wei xel mi toung eivek o.

⁷ Yesu neil elox bei, "Wong vex on venaxow toundei, inye wo bombek bei zeimaxoun wel xeimangou yon bei menyex wou a neing en bouk wei eveing o."

⁸ Xel kanyo tyek na mi mendei eivek xam senghoing taxombouk, ekom tyek a se mendei is xam taxombouk."

⁹ Dekalekom xel qendu ngandoung wei Yudayeiw eno ngo bei Yesu toundei Betani om xel la, se en e maxow qe xel embei na gyei Laserus tambiy tiwei Yesu piyexe e veil meyeing o.

¹⁰ Om xel lumuki leitata di luklek inye en xel embei nyeis Laserus a mey is,

¹¹ en nambei xel wounaleind en ingwei Yesu wong wou Laserus, om xel ngenong wei Yudayeiw eno di la wou Yesu me wongis e.

Yesu la eivek Yerusalem nambei king

¹² Bouk nge eno xel qendu ngandoung wei lam en Pasova eno ngo bei Yesu di lam Yerusalem.

¹³ Xel gou zangholeng mema me la myayaing en xel embei na pelong e, xel di taxe bei,

"Hosana!"

"Mata ena wou tambiy tiwei lam lek Tambiy Ngandoung lei yo!" *Qapiya Lalo 118:25-26*

"Mata ena wou king wei Israel xe yo!"

¹⁴ Yesu yei dongi lingheing ti me dei lek, nambei xel byex eivek xoulek o,

¹⁵ "Sayon neu vex wa seng gwaleeng,

wei, wa xe king di lam,

Moxo dei lek dongi lingheing ti."

Sakarias 9:6

¹⁶ Myaxeeng eno e xe xel betiyeing se woulek lulti beimambei ne dalus qes. Qe ka Anutu wo lei ngandoung wou Yesu, om xel woulek xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya yo, me xel wou naleind en lulti beimambei wei xel wong woy wou e yo.

¹⁷ Nanghei inyei eno xel qendu ngandoung wei toundei is e gyeik ingwei moxo taxe Laserus nanghei leiveeng meyeing me e qandi lek me lam veil meyeing eno xel di tetulexe qayeeng on lala.

¹⁸ En qes tine is ambei nyon xomaxoneing ngenong la pelong e en xel ngo ingwei e wong dee wei lulvako yo.

¹⁹ Om xel Parisiyeiw di neil wouma bei, "Wei, xey se teyei bei bo lulti. Xam ghe wei kwa yon, xel dalusateiv wei tembuung sapa eno la betiwou e."

Yesu neil e xe meyeing teyei

²⁰ Xel Grik valu lam toundei senghoing eivek moux alis vex wei lam tyip en embei nam bo lalo lek bouk ngandoung tine yo.

²¹ Xel lam wou Pilip, tambiy wei nanghei Betsaida eivek Galili yo. Xel neil embei, "Teiv, xa bei ghei Yesu."

²² Pilip la neil wou Andrias, de Andrias aluw Pilip la neil wou Yesu.

²³ Yesu neil elox wou luw, "Bouk la wou eivek en ingwei Xomaxoneing Neu Moux embei bo lei ngandoung o.

²⁴ A neil wou xam zonghek, Wangwei wit vei se detei lek tembuung me na mey,

on tyek na toumendei nambei vei tixemou. Ekom wangwei e mey, on tyek bo vei ngenong.

²⁵ Tambiy ti embei lalei devind mapieing wei e yo on tyek na saing e xe mapieing, ek wangwei tambiy ti embei toung demi wou e xe mapieing lek tembuung tine on tyek na zeimaxoun e xe mapieing luta luta.

²⁶ Xelti embei bong a xe xuk ond e mi betiwou ay, me beyeeng wei ambei mendei eno a xe xukxe tyek mendei is ay. De Mang tyek bo lei ngandoung wou tambiy tiwei embei bong a xe xuk o.

²⁷ "Gweimbeeng a laleing wo maying, me tyek a neil ambei nya? 'Mang, wa devind a lek seivma tine'? Ma, a se neil ambei nye. En lek qes tiyon om a lam lek seivma tine.

²⁸ Mang, wang bo leim bo ngandoung!" Woyom vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei bei, "A wong e wo ngandoung woy, me tyek a bong embo ngandoung no."

²⁹ Om xel qendu ngandoung wei toukale inyon ngo vya ti me neil embei dewek toung, de valu neil embei angela ti luk is e.

³⁰ Yesu neil embei, "Vya tine embei devind xam, de se ay.

³¹ Gweimbeeng inye bouk wei Anutu embei bong qayeeng en tembuung tine, de tyek na tiy gyovaxa tiwei mi yeiteyei tembuung tine yo na.

³² Ekom Ay, eno wangwei xel a zeim a zekna veil tembuung, on tyek a puw moux alis vex dalus noum wou xow."

³³ Moxo neil tiyon en embei talex ingwei tyek na mey ambei nya yo.

³⁴ Xel qendu ngandoung on neil embei, "Xa ngo eivek petieing bei Kilisi tyek na mi mendei luta luta, om nambei nya wang neimbei, 'Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek xel a zeim e zekna'? Inyon 'Xomaxoneing eti Neu Moux'?"

³⁵ Woyom Yesu neil wou xel bei, "Tyek xeiyaing a toumendei is xam bouk sepika. Om xam a mi na eivek xeiyaing, enok mapetok nam sevun xam. Tambiy wei mi la eivek mapetok eno se mi woulek ingwei embei na yo.

³⁶ Xam a mi bongis xeiyaing wei xam ghe gou yo. En kandeck xam ghe bo xeiyaing neuyeiw." Yesu luk woy, eno moxo la veil xel de la xupek en xel.

Xel Yudayeiw valu wongis Yesu de valu se wongis

³⁷ Yesu wong dee wei lulvako beimambei yon wou xel mend woy, ekom xel se wongis e.

³⁸ Tiyon wo neing lek nambei qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya yo:

"Tambiy ngandoung, eti wongis xa xe qayeeng

me Tambiy Ngandoung mema* talex lulul tine lam yanyateiv wou eti?"

Yesaya 53:1

³⁹ En qes tiyon om moux alis vex se teyei bei bongis, en nambei Yesaya byex eivek qayeeng nge bei:

⁴⁰ "Moxo wong xel mend tek

Me wong xel laleind wo nikanzek, enok xel mend gyeina,

o xel boulek eivek laleind,

o xel pekwi me noum me a bong xel bo nimzalek." *Yesaya 6:10*

⁴¹ Yesaya neil tine en nambei moxo yei Yesu xe xeiyang ngandoung om neil inyon en e.

⁴² Neing, xel gyovaxa ngenong wei Yudeyeiw o wongis Yesu. Ekom nambei xel Parisi om xel se neil xel xe wongeings teyei en xel yaleeng enok xel a tiy xel veil xomek gekueing ama.

⁴³ En xel laleind mi vind ingwei moux alis vex mi sanghoxe xel ghanaw ingwei Anutu mi sanghoxe yo.

⁴⁴ Woyom Yesu taxe bei, "Wangwei xelti embei bongis ay, ond moxo se wongis a maxow, qe wongis tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.

⁴⁵ De moxo embei gyei ay, ond moxo yei tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.

⁴⁶ A lam tembuung ne nambei xeiyang, en kadek xel wei wongis ay eno tyek se mendei eivek mapetok.

⁴⁷ "En nambei xelti embei ngo a xe qayeeng ekom se betiwou, ond tyek a se bong qayeeng en e. En a se lam en ambei bong qayeeng en moux alis vex wei tembuung o, qe ambei devind xel veil nilul.

⁴⁸ Inyei tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o ti toundei en embei bong qayeeng en tiwei se ngo ay me se qou a xe qayeeng o, qayeeng wei a mi neil eno tyek bo qayeeng en e lek bouk loxyus.

⁴⁹ En a se mi neil inyon nangya kwang, qe Mang tiwei wong a lam eno peti wou ay en vati wei ambei neil me kwa wei ambei neil o.

⁵⁰ A wouleik bei e xe petieing on mapieing luta luta. Om vati wei a mi neil eno mi la nambei ingwei Mang neil wou ay bei a neil o."

13

Yesu lipek e xe xel betiyeing vaxend

¹ Inye bouk paviy mata wei Pasova yo. Yesu wouleik bei bouk lam en ingwei embei na veil tembuung me na wou Ma yo. Moxo lalei vind emaxow xe xel wei toundei lek tembuung o, me e lam gweimbeeng ne eno moxo lalei vind xel ghanaw veil.

² De soukeing wei xel di ya eno Sandang toung kwa eivek Yudas Iskariot, Simon neu

woy, bei e toung Yesu na eivek xel ba memend.

³ Yesu wouleik bei ma toung lulul dalus la eivek e xe nikanzek xeinghemb, me ingwei Anutu wong e lam me ingwei tyek nox me na wou Anutu yo,

⁴ om moxo qandi lek veil yaeing, me kwax e xe teimb ding veil, de vex vetivek ti vikekwou xeikatu.

⁵ Kalekom moxo taw memiing lek dipeka ti de mouk sekweyexe e xe xel betiyeing vaxend, me vu xel vaxend nangya vetivek wei vex eivekwou xeikatu yo.

⁶ Moxo lam wou Simon Petele, e tiwei neil wou bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye wa being zipek a vaxang?"

⁷ Yesu neil elox bei, "Wa seng wouleik vati wei a wong gweimbeeng ne, qe kalekom tyek wang boulek loxyus."

⁸ Petele neil embei, "Ma, wa seng teyei bei sekweyexe a vaxang se teyei."

Yesu lewexe bei, "Wangwei a se sekweyexe wang, on a se xe wang."

⁹ Woyom Simon Petele neil elox bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wangwei nambei nyon nei on wa se sekweyexe a vaxang venaxow qe a memang me a lung is ambei nyon!"

¹⁰ Yesu neil embei, "Tambiy wei lipek woy eno tyek zipek vaxa venaxow dom neing dalus wo vako. De xam ghe wo vako, ekom se xam on dalus."

¹¹ En Yesu wouleik tambiy tiwei embei toung e na eivek xel ba memend o, omek ingwei neil embei xam dalus seng wo vako.

¹² Ka moxo lipek xel vaxend ma, eno moxo byex e xe teimb ding lek de lox me la dei lek nimbeeng.

Moxo teling wou xel, "Xam ghe wouleik vati wei a wong wou xam ne?"

¹³ Xam ghe mi taxe a 'Putoung' me 'Tambiy Ngandoung,' om inyon nimza, en inyei ay ambei nyon.

¹⁴ A ne xam xe Tambiy Ngandoung me Putoung, de a lipek xam vaxamim, om xam is ambei nyon xam a mi zipek ama vaxamim.

¹⁵ A talex kwa ne wou xam bei xam a mi bong ambei ingwei a wong wou xam ne.

¹⁶ A neil wou xam zonghek, xukxe ti se ghanaw e xe teiv, o nenyalesana se ghanaw tambiy wei wong e la yo.

¹⁷ Gweimbeeng xam ghe wouleik lulti beimambei ne, om wangwei xam ghe bong lulti yon dalus on tyek xam a qou mata.

Yesu neil e la tax en tambiy wei tyek na neil e teyei yo

* 12:38 12:38 Mema qes ambei nye Anutu xe nikanzek.

¹⁸ "A se neil xam dalus. A woulek xam wei a beyal o. Ekom tine embo neing lek ambei ingwei di yeip eivek xoulek o.

"Tambiy tiwei ya belet is ay eno tyek bo vax-aghelu zekna me bakei ay." *Qapiya Lalo 41:9*

¹⁹ "A neil inye natax wou xam gweim-beeng dom inye se ghei qandi, en kandek gyeik ingwei embei qandi on xam ghe bongis bei A maxow Tambiy Tiyon.

²⁰ A neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei qou eti yeiw wei a wong e lak on qou ay, me xelti embei qou ay on qou tambiy tiwei wong a lam o."

²¹ Ka ingwei moxo neil tine, eno Yesu lalei wo maying, me neil embei, "A neil wou xam zonghek, xam venaxow ti tyek na neil a teyei me na tounge a na eivek xel ba memend."

²² Moxo xe xel betiyeing di yei ma kanzek en nambei xel se woulek bei neil eti.

²³ De Yesu xe betiyeing tiwei lalei mi vind e eno di yeip pepeeng lek zek paviy e.

²⁴ Simon Petele bimele lu me neil wou betiyeing tiyon bei, "Teling wou e bei moxo neil eti."

²⁵ Om betiyeing tiyon li lu la paviy Yesu bambou de teling bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inyon eti?"

²⁶ Yesu lewexe bei, "Tambiy tiwei ambei tounge belet danghei ti eivek louk me na bong wou eno tiyon inyon." Woyom tounge belet danghei ti eivek louk me wong wou Yudas Iskariot Simon neu.

²⁷ Ka Yudas ya woy, Sandang la eivek e. De Yesu neil wou e, "Lul vati wei wa being bong, eno wang bong daing."

²⁸ Ekom xel wei toundei me ya eno ti se woulek bei nambei nya Yesu neil tiyon wou e.

²⁹ En nambei Yudas mi yeiteyei qoupek wei malew o, om xel betiyeing valu embeik nge Yesu neil wou e bei e na bou lulul en mata wei bouk ngandoung, o bong lulul wou xel kanyo.

³⁰ Lutika eno Yudas ya belet wei Yesu wong wou e yo, de moxo la myayaing. De inye bouk.

Yesu neil embei tyek Petele dax e vun

³¹ Yudas la veil woy, eno Yesu neil embei, "Gweimbeeng Xomaxoneing Neu Moux tyek bo lei ngandoung me Anutu tyek na qou lei ngandoung en Neu.

³² Wangwei Anutu na qou lei ngandoung en e, ond Anutu tyek bong lei ngandoung wou emaxow Neu Moux, me tyek bo lei ngandoung wou moxo lutika.

³³ "A neungyeiw, tyek a toumendei is xam enden nayaka. De tyek xam ghe gwimexe ay, nambei ingwei a neil wou xel Yudayeiw

o, om a neil wou xam gweimbeeng: Ingwei ambei na nei eno tyek xam seng nam.

³⁴ "Ambei bong petiyeing vako wou xam: Xam laleimim e mi devind xel nge. Nambei ingwei a laleing vind xam o, om xam laleimim emi devind xel nge.

³⁵ Nangya tine eno wangwei xam laleimim devind xel nge ond tyek xomaxoneing dalus boulek bei xam on a xe betiyeing."

³⁶ Simon Petele teling wou bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa being na nya?"

Yesu neil elox bei, "Ingwei ambei na nei eno tyek wa se betiwou gweimbeeng, qe tyek wa betiwou loxyus."

³⁷ Petele teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, nambei nya tyek a se betiwou wang gweimbeeng? Tyek a saing a xe mapieing en wang."

³⁸ Woyom Yesu lewexe bei, "Neing, tyek wang teyei bei saing wa xe mapieing en ay? A neil wou wang zonghek, gyeik qouklex se ghei sesa vya, eno tyek wang dax a vun luyal!"

14

Yesu byexaxoun e xe xel betiyeing

¹ Yesu neil embei, "Xam laleimim se bo maying. Xam ghe bongis Anutu, me xam ghe bongis ay is ambei nyon.

² Eivek Mang xe xomek nei eno lalei ngenong, wangwei se nambei nyon nei, on tyek a se neil wou xam. Om ambei na inyei me na menyex beyeeng wou xam.

³ Me wangwei a na menyex wou xam bamim nei, on tyek a noum a qou xam me nana is xow, me beyeeng wei ambei mendei eno tyek xam ghe na mendei is ay.

⁴ Xam ghe woulek sakwaing wei la beyeeng tiwei ambei na yo."

Yesu e sakwaing wei la wou Ma yo

⁵ Tomas neil wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, xa se woulek ingwei wa being na yo, om nambei nya tyek xa boulek sakwaing?"

⁶ Yesu neil embei, "A maxow sakwaing me zonghek me mapieing qes. Xelti tyek se nam wou Mang eivek sakwaing nge qe a maxow.

⁷ Wangwei xam ghe boulek a boy nei, on tyek xam ghe boulek Mang is. Gweimbeeng ne me e mi na eno xam ghe woulek moxo me ghe wei e."

⁸ Pilip neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, talex Mam wou xa, en e teyei lek xa laleimi yo."

⁹ Yesu neil embei: "Pilip, inye wa seng ghei woulek ay? De a mindei eivek xam senghoing me enden eno? Xelti embei gyei ay eno yei Mang. Nambei nya wang neimbei, "Talex Mang wou xa?"

¹⁰ Beip wa seng wongis bei a toundei eivek Mang, de Mang toundei eivek ay? Qayeeng wei a neil wou xam eno inye se a maxow. Qe inye Mang toundei eivek Ay, me di wong e xe xuk.

¹¹ Xam ghe bongis ay gyeik ingwei a neimbei a toundei eivek Mang de Mang toundei eivek ay, o xam ghe bongis xuk dalus wei a mi wong o.

¹² A neil wou xam zonghek, xelti embei bongis ay on tyek bong vati wei a di wong ne, moxo tyek bong lul ngandoung beimambei ne ghanaw ingwei a wong ne, en nambei ambei na wou Mang.

¹³ De tyek a bong vatiyeiw wei xam ghe teling en eivek a leing o, en kande Neu Moux bo lei ngandoung wou Ma.

¹⁴ Xam a mi teling wou ay en lul vatiyeiw eivek a leing, de tyek a bong.

Yesu neil zonghek bei tyek bong Laweeng Vambuing nam

¹⁵ "Wangwei xam laleimim devind ay, on tyek xam betiwou petieing wei a neil wou xam o.

¹⁶ De tyek a teling wou Mang, me e bong Vineing nge wou xam en e mi mendei is xam takwei takwei.

¹⁷ Vineing tiyon Laweeng wei zonghek o. Moux alis vex wei tembuing ne se qou e, en nambei xel se yei moxo, o xel se woulek e. Ekom xam ghe woulek e, en nambei moxo toundei is xam me tyek na toumendei eivek xam.

¹⁸ Tyek a se saing xam nambei yak pem-boung. Tyek a mi nam wou xam.

¹⁹ Bouk sepika moux alis vex wei tembuing ne tyek se gyei a no, qe tyek xam ghe gwei ay. En nambei a toundei mapieing, de xam is ambei nyon tyek xam a toumendei mapieing.

²⁰ Lek bouk tiyon eno tyek xam ghe boulek bei a toundei eivek Mang de xam ghe toundei eivek ay, de a toundei eivek xam.

²¹ Xelti embei qou a xe petieing me betiwou, ond tiyon lalei vind ay. Xelti embei lalei devind ay ond tyek Mang lalei devind e, me ay is ambei nyon tyek a laleing devind e me talex xow wou e."

²² Woyom Yudas (se Yudas Iskariot) neil embei, "Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung, nambei nya wambei talex xow wou xa maxow de se wou moux alis vex wei tembuing sapa yo?"

²³ Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei xelti lalei devind ay, ond tyek betiwou a xe teyoxeing. De Mang tyek lalei devind e, me tyek uw a nam wou moxo me na nam a mi mendei is e.

²⁴ Tambiy ti lalei se mi vind ay eno tyek se betiwou a xe teyoxeing. Qayeeng

beimambei wei xam ghe ngo ne eno inyon se a maxow xe, qe xel xouing on Mang tiwei wong a lam eno xe.

²⁵ "A neil wou xam en lulul tine dalus gyeik a toundei is xam o.

²⁶ Ekom Vineing, Laweeng Vambuing, wei Mang tyek bong e nam eivek a leing, eno tyek teyoxe xam en lul dalus me beil xam lumim lek en lulul sapa wei a neil wou xam woy yo.

²⁷ Lalei vevopeing a wong e toundei is xam, a xe lalei vevopeing a wong wou xam. A se wong wou xam nambei xel wei tembuing sapa ne mi wong o. Om xam laleimim se bo maying me xam seng gwaleeng.

²⁸ "Xam ghe ngo ingwei a neil o woy, 'Ambei na de na noumenam wou xam.' Wangwei xam laleimim devind ay, ond tyek xam ghe bo xeilala en ingwei ambei na wou Mang o, en Mang lei ngandoung eno ngandoung ghanaw ay.

²⁹ A neil tiyon wou xam atax de se ghei qandi, en kande gyeik ingwei embei qandi, on tyek xam ghe bongis.

³⁰ Tyek a se puw qayeeng is xam, en gyovaxa wei mi yeiteyi tembuing ne no lam. Moxo nikanzek se teyei bei bo lulti wou ay,

³¹ ekom ambei xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa eno boulek bei a laleing vind Mang me na mi wong nambei kawei Mang peti bei a bong o.

"Xam qandi lek, en xey a na yo."

15

Wain me mema mema

¹ Yesu neil embei, "A maxow yis wain zonghek de Mang on xuk wain ma.

² Moxo pyaw mema dalus wei byexlek ay eno veil en xel se vuk neing lek, de mema mema wei mi vuk eno Mang qateiv veil en kande embuk neing ngenong lek.

³ Xam ghe wo vako woy en qayeeng wei a mi neil wou xam o.

⁴ Xam a mi mendei eivek ay, de tyek a mi mendei eivek xam. Mema ti tyek se buk neing lek nangya emaxow, qe e mendei eivek wain bole. Xam is tyek xam seng buk neing lek qe ka xam mendei eivek a bole.

⁵ "A maxow wain qes, de xam mema mema. Wangwei tambiy ti embei mendei eivek ay me a mendei eivek e, ond tyek buk neing ngenong, ek wambei mendei beyaleing veil ay on tyek wa seng bo lulti.

⁶ Xelti embei se mendei eivek ay, ond inyon nambei mema wei xel nex ela me e mupek o, om mema nambei nyon tyek xel qekuwou me banex ena me besei lek nenyex.

⁷ Wangwei xam mendei eivek ay me a xe qayeeng mendei eivek xam, ond xam teling vatiyeiw en woueing nalei wei xam o, on tyek bong wou xam.

⁸ Xam ghe buk neing ngenong lek en e talex bei xam on a xe betiyeing, de inyon embong lei ngandoung wou Mang.

⁹ "Nambei ingwei Mang lalei vind ay, om a laleing vind xam. Gweimbeeng xam a mi mendei eivek a xe lalei vineing.

¹⁰ Wangwei xam betiwou a xe petieing ond tyek xam mendei eivek a xe lalei vineing, nambei ingwei a betiwou Mang xe petieing me na toundei eivek e xe lalei vineing o.

¹¹ A neil wou xam en tine en kandeck a xe xeilala e mi mendei eivek xam de xeilala tiyon e pup xam laleimim lek.

¹² A xe petieing eno nambei nye: Xam titi laleimim e mi devind xel nge nambei ingwei a laleing vind xam o.

¹³ Lalei vineing ngandoung wei xelti eno nambei nye, tambiy ti e saing e xe mapieing en e xe gweleeng.

¹⁴ Xam on a xe gweleeng wangwei xam betiwou petieing wei a neil wou xam o.

¹⁵ Tyek a se nox me na taxe xukxe lek xam no, en nambei xukxe se woulek vati wei e xe teiv mi wong o, qe a taxe gweleeng lek xam, en lulul dalus wei a ngo wou Mang eno a neilteyeyi wou xam.

¹⁶ Xam seng beyal ay, qe a beyal xam bei xam ghe na me ghe buk neing lek, neing on tyek na mi mendei enden. Woyom Mang tyek bong vati wei xam ambei teling en eivek a leing eno wou xam.

¹⁷ Inye a xe petieing: Xam titi laleimim e mi devind ama.

Xel wei tembuung o laleind tyek se devind xel betiyeing

¹⁸ "Wangwei moux alis vex wei tembuung ne bo lalei vaneii wou xam ond xam ghe bou naleimim bei xel wong lalei vaneii wou ay a tax.

¹⁹ Wangwei xam on ingwei tembuung ne yo, on tyek xel laleind devind xam nambei xel venaxow. Ekom xam se ingwei tembuung ne, en a beyal xam veil tembuung. En qes tiyon om moux alis vex wei tembuung ne di wo lalei vaneii wou xam.

²⁰ Xam ghe bou naleimim en qayeeng wei a neil wou xam o: 'Xukxe ti se ghanaw e xe teiv.' Wangwei xel bo nol wou ay, ond tyek xel bo nol wou xam is. Wangwei xel betiwou a xe teyoxeing ond tyek xel betiwou xam xe is.

²¹ Xel tyek bo nol wou xam en sakwaing ambei nyon en nambei a leing, en xel se woulek tambiy tiwei wong a lam o.

²² Wangwei a se nam me baluk wou xel nei ond sewokeing ma veil xel. Ekom gweimbeeng ne xel se teyeyi bei dax sewokeing wei xel eno vun.

²³ Xelti embei bo lalei vaneii wou ay ond wo lalei vaneii wou Mang is.

²⁴ Wangwei a se nam mendei eivek xel senghoing me na bong pok ngandoung wei xel nge se mi wong o ond tyek sewokeing ama veil xel. De xel yeyi lulvako beimambeii ne woy, ekom xel laleind se vind ay me Mang is.

²⁵ Ekom inye embei na teyeyi lek vati wei xel byex eivek petieing o:

'Xel wo lalei vaneii wou ay eno qes maeing.'
Qapiya Lalo 35:19; 69:4

Xuk wei Laweeng Vambuing o

²⁶ "Gyeik tiwei embei devind en ghan-duxoun xam eno nam ond tyek ambong e nak wou xam, inyei lam wou Mang, inyon Laweeng wei zonghek o wei mindei is Mang me lam eno tyek moxo na neil qayeeng en ay.

²⁷ Me xam a neil qayeeng en ay is ambei nyon, en nambei xam ghe mindei is ay eivek myaxeeng selis.

16

¹ "A neil inye wou xam woy en ambei xam se tounge demimim wou ay.

² Tyek xel a tiy xam veil xomek qekueing ama, deka bouk wei yo nam on tyek xel nyeis xam amey, de tyek xel bounaleind bei xel sei xound nimza wou Anutu.

³ Tyek xel bong kwa ti beimambeii yon en xel se woulek Mang o ay.

⁴ A neil wou xam woy en tine, en kandeck gyeik ingwei bouk on embei nam on tyek xam ghe bou naleimim bei a peti xam woy. A se neil ti beimambeii ne wou xam myaxeeng en nambei a toundei is xam.

Xuk wei Laweeng Vambuing o

⁵ "Ekom gweimbeeng ambei na wou tam-biy tiwei wong a lam o, ekom xam ti seng teling ay bei, 'Wa being na nya?'

⁶ Qe xam laleimim wo nimaying en nambei a neil ti beimambeii ne woy wou xam.

⁷ Ekom a neil wou xam zonghek: Inye nimza wou xam en ingwei ambei na yo. Wangwei a se na, ond tyek Laweeng Vineing wei embei devind xam eno tyek se nam. Ekom wangwei a na, ond tyek a bong e nak wou xam.

⁸ Ka moxo embei nam, ond tyek bong moux alis vex wei tembuung o boulek sewokeing qes me kwa wei bombek eno qes me Anutu embei bong qayeeng eno qes:

⁹ Om sewokeing qes eno nambei nye, xomaxoneing se wongis ay.

¹⁰ Eivek kwa wei bombek eno nambei nye, ambei na wou Mang, de tyek xam seng nox mena gwei a no.

¹¹ Me Anutu embei bong qayeeng eno qes ambei nye, gyovaxa tiwei mi yeiteyei tembuing eno nale lek qayeeng woy.

¹² "A xe qayeeng ngenong wei ambei neil wou xam, ekom gweimbeeng xam seng teyei bei zeimaxoun.

¹³ Ekom gyeik e, Laweeng Zonghek nam, ond tyek beil xam lumim lek en qayeeng zonghek dalus. Moxo tyek se neil qayeeng nangya e maxow xe kwa, qe tyek na neil vati wei ngo yo teyei, me moxo tyek na neil lul wei mendi nam yus o wou xam.

¹⁴ Moxo tyek bong lei ngandoung wou ay, en nambei moxo tyek na qou lul wei a xe yo me na neilteyei wou xam.

¹⁵ Lulul dalus wei Mang xe eno inye a xe. En qes tiyon om ingwei a neimbei Laweeng tyek na qou lul wei a xe yo me na neilteyei wou xam."

Xel betiyeing xe lalei maying tyek pekwi xeilala

¹⁶ Yesu neil no bei, "Eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam seng gwei a no, dekaikom eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam ghe gwei ay."

¹⁷ Moxo xe xel betiyeing valu di neil wouma bei, "Inye neil qayeeng tine qes nambei nya, wei neil embei, 'Eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam seng gwei a no, dekaikom eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam ghe gwei ay.' De moxo neil is ambei nye, 'Qes bei ambei na wou Mang?'"

¹⁸ Xel di embek teling wouma bei, "Moxo neil 'bouk sepika' inye qes ambei nya? Xe se woulek vati wei e neil o."

¹⁹ Yesu yei bei xel embei teling e en inyon, om moxo neil wou xel bei, "Xam ghe di teling ama en vati wei a neil o qes gyeik ingwei a neimbei, 'Eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam seng gwei a no, de woyom ka eivek bouk sepika eno tyek xam ghe gwei ay.'

²⁰ A neil wou xam zonghek, tyek xam ghe deeng me ghe bo talot, de xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa eno tyek bo xeindlala, de xam laleimim tyek bo maying, ekom lalei maying wei xam eno tyek pekwi me bo xeilala.

²¹ Vex ti embei bou neu eno axe vanei en e ning bouk lam, ekom gyeik ingwei vexo neu umbek eno wo xeilala de nalei ma vanei yon en nambei neu umbek woy lek tembuing.

²² Om xam is: Gweimbeeng xam laleimim tyek bo maying, ekom tyek anghei xam no de tyek xam ghe bo xeimimlala, de xelti tyek se zeim xam xe xeilala veil.

²³ De eivek bouk tiyon eno tyek xam se teling ay en lulti. A neil wou xam zonghek, Mang tyek bong vatiyeiw wei xam ghe teling en a leing eno wou xam.

²⁴ Takwei eno xam seng teling lulul ti en a leing. Xam teling ond tyek xam a qou, de tyek xam xe xeilala na pup xam lek.

²⁵ "A mi neil qayeeng wou xam eivek pakeing, de gyeik ingwei bouk ti tyek nam eno tyek a se nox a neil vya nambei nyon no qe tyek a neil e gyeip yaing wou xam en Mang.

²⁶ Eivek bouk tiyon eno tyek xam teling en a leing. A se neimbei tyek a teling wou Mang en xam.

²⁷ Ma. Mang venaxow lalei vind xam en nambei xam laleimim vind a woy me ghe wongis bei a lam anghei ingwei Anutu toundei nei.

²⁸ A lam anghei ingwei Mang toundei nei me na lam tembuing, de gweimbeeng tyek a na veil tembuing me na nox me na wou Mang."

²⁹ Woyom Yesu xe xel betiyeing neil embei, "Gweimbeeng wang neil e yeip yaing dom wa seng neil qayeeng pakeing.

³⁰ Xa xei bei wang woulek lulul dalusateiv me wa seng wou naleim bei xelti teling wou wang. Tine wong xa wongis bei wang lam anghei ingwei Anutu mindei nei."

³¹ Yesu neil embei, "Gweimbeeng xam ghe wongis?"

³² Ekom bouk di lam paviy, me lam tyip paviy, gyeik ingwei xel embei tiy xam davuna bamim titi yo. Tyek xam ghe na veil ay me a toumendei venaxow, ekom a maxow se toundei, en Mang toundei is ay.

³³ A neil wou xam woy en lulul ti beimambei ne, en kandek eivek ay eno tyek xam a qou lalei vevopeing. De eivek tembuing ne eno tyek xam a qou nimaying. Ekom xam laleimim se bo maying! En a xoklek nikanzek wei tembuing ne yo."

17

Yesu zeimema bei Ma bong e qou lei ngandoung

¹ Ka Yesu neil tiyon woy, eno yeila tyoung gheyapu me zeimema:

"Mang, seivma la wou eivek woy. Wang bong lei ngandoung wou Neum Moux, en kandek Neum Moux bo lei ngandoung wou wang.

² En wang wong lei wei nikanzek eno wou moxo woy ghanaw xomaxoneing sapa wei e teyei bei bong mapieing luta luta wou xel wei wang wo wou e woy yo.

³ Inye deing mapieing wei luta luta yo: wei xel woulek wang o, wamaxow tixemou

Anutu zonghek, me Yesu Kilisi wei wang wong e lam o.

⁴ A wong wa leim wo ngandoung lek tembuung, de na wong xuk wei wang wong wou ay bei a bong eno ma.

⁵ De gweimbeeng, Mang wang bong lei ngandoung wou ay eivek wa mamghalus, lei ngandoung tiwei a qou takwei gyeik a toundei is wang de tembuung se ghei qandi yo.

Yesu zeimema en e xe xel betiyeing

⁶ "A neil wa leim teyei wou xel wei wang wong wou ay veil tembuung ne yo. Xel ne wa xe, wang wong xel wou ay me xel mi betiwou wa xe qayeeng.

⁷ Gweimbeeng xel woulek bei lulul sapa wei wang wong wou a ne lam wou wang.

⁸ En a wong qayeeng dalus wei wang wong wou ay eno wou xel me xel qou dalus. De xel woulek neing ayang bei a lam anghei ingwei wang mindei yon, me xel wongis bei wang wong a lam.

⁹ A zeimemang en xel. A se zeimemang en xomaxoneing wei tembuung sapa yo, qe xel wei wang wong wou ay yo, en xel on wa xe.

¹⁰ Xel dalus wei a xe eno inyon wa xe, de xel dalus wei wa xe eno inyon a xe. Me lei wei ngandoung eno lam wou ay eivek xel.

¹¹ Tyek a se toumendei enden lek tembuung, qe tyek xel a toumendei lek tembuung, de a di lam wou wang. Mang vambuing, wa mi bale zeyi xel nangya wa leim, lei tiyon wang wong wou ay, en kandek xel bo tixemou nambei uw a wo tixemou yo.

¹² Bouk wei a mindei is xel, eno a mi nale zeyi xel en wa leim me na mi xeiteyei xel en lei tiwei wang wong wou ay yo. De xelti se lati qe tixemou wei tyek na qou nilul o, en kandek qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya eno bo neing lek.

¹³ "A di lam wou wang gweimbeeng, ekom a neil ti beimambeil ne gyeik a toundei lek tembuung ne, en kandek xel a qou a xe xeilala me e pup xel laleind lek.

¹⁴ A wong wa xe qayeeng wou xel de moux alis vex wei tembuung ne laleind wo nol wou lek, en xel ne eno se nanghei tembuung ne en nambei a se nanghei tembuung.

¹⁵ A xe zeimeing mema ne se en ingwei wambeil zeim xel veil tembuung ne qe wa mi bale zeyi xel en tambiy tiwei nilul o.

¹⁶ Xel ne se nanghei tembuung, nambei a ne se nanghei tembuung.

¹⁷ Wang bong xel on bo vambuing beyaleing nangya wa xe qayeeng zonghek, en wa xe qayeeng on zonghek.

¹⁸ Nambei wang wong a lam lek tembuung, om a wong xel la eivek tembuung.

¹⁹ En a beyal venaxow wo vambuing en xel, en kandek xel bo vambuing zonghek.

Yesu zeimema en xel wongeingis dalus

²⁰ "A xe zeimeing mema ne se en xel venaxow. Qe a zeimemang is ambei nyon en xel wei tyek na ngo xel xe qayeeng me bongis ay yo,

²¹ Mang, a bei xel bo tixemou, nambei wang mindei eivek ay de a mindei eivek wang o. Me xel mendei eivek uw en kandek moux alis vex wei tembuung ne bongis bei wang wong a lam.

²² A wong lei ngandoung tiwei wang wong wou ay eno wou xel en xel a mi mendei tixemou nambei uw a mindei tixemou yo.

²³ A toundei eivek xel de wang toundei eivek ay. De ambei xel mendei tixemou en xel wei tembuung ne boulek bei wang wong a lam, de wa laleim devind xel nambei wa laleim vind ay yo.

²⁴ "Mang, ambei moux alis vex wei wang wong wou a ne eno na mendei lek beyeeng wei ambei mendei yo, me gyei a xe xeiyaing ngandoung me lei ngandoung wei wang wong wou ay yo, en nambei wa laleim vind ay takwei wei tembuung anghei ma yo.

²⁵ "Mang wei bombek o, xomaxoneing wei tembuung ne se woulek wang, qe a woulek wang, me xel woulek bei wang wong a lam.

²⁶ A talex wang wou xel, en vati wei wa laleim vind o, me tyek a mi tetulexe wou xel. Woyom tyek xel a qou lalei vineing nambei ingwei wang wong wou ay yo, me tyek a maxow a mi mendei eivek xel."

18

Xel zeimaxoun Yesu

¹ Ka Yesu zeimema woy, eno lis e xe xel betiyeing sek memiing Kidron me la. Nanghei loxalu eno xuk oliv ti toundei inyon, om Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing la eivek.

² Yudas tiwei embei neil Yesu teyei me na toung e na eivek xel ba memend eno woulek beyeeng tiyon, en nambei Yesu lis e xe xel betiyeing mi qekuma lumama nanghei inyon.

³ Om Yudas lam eivek xuk oliv on me qou xel vevek qendu ti me xel belimbo wei xel lumuki leitata me xel Parisi wong eno me lam, xel zeim lam me zounghexeing me lulul wei vevek o.

⁴ Yesu woulek lul dalus wei embei qandi wou e yo, om moxo la paviy me teling xel, "Xam ghe di wimexe eti?"

⁵ Xel neil elox bei, "Yesu wei Nasaret o."

Yesu neil, "Ay inye." De Yudas tiwei embei toung e eivek xel memend eno toukale inyon is xel.

⁶ Xel ngo ingwei Yesu neil embei, "Ay inye," eno xel duxeind me lox dom beng me yeip lek tembuing.

⁷ Moxo lox me la teling xel no, "Xam ghe di wimexe eti?"

De xel neil, "Yesu wei Nasaret o."

⁸ Yesu lewexe, "A neil wou xam woy bei ay inye. Wangwei xam mendi gwimexe ay, yond xam ghe bong xel moux beimambe ne na."

⁹ Tine wong ambei nye en kande kayeeng wei e neil eno embo neing lek: "Xel wei wang wong wou ay eno ti tyek se nati."

¹⁰ Woyom Simon Petele puw e xe ngeyeing vevek me gateiv xukxe wei lumuki lukanzek xe yo nanya payeiv tip. Xukxe tiyon lei Malkus.

¹¹ Yesu luk nikanzek wou Petele, "Toung wa xe ngeyeing vevek lox eivek myabelis! Wambe tiyek a se num eivek mayamya wei Mang wong wou ay yo?"

¹² Woyom xel vevek qendu ti me xel beyeiv is xel belimbo wei Yudayeiv o zeimaxoun Yesu. Xel qo moxo nangya yis

¹³ me qou e me la tax wou Anas, Anas on Kaiapas yeing wei wo lumuki lukanzek lek vakovek qes tiyon o.

¹⁴ Kaiapas tiwei wo xoulekwou xel lei ngandoung wei Yuda yo, inye nimza bei moux tixemou e mey en xomaxoneing.

Petele ax Yesu vun tiwei tax o

¹⁵ Simon Petele me betiyeing nge di betiye Yesu. En nambei lumuki lukanzek woulekwou betiyeing tine, om moxo la is Yesu eivek tete lalei wei lumuki lukanzek xe yo,

¹⁶ ekom Petele toundei myayaing paviy qapomb me axe. De betiyeing nge wei lumuki lukanzek woulekwou, eno loulamel neil wou vexawo wei di yeiteyei qapomb o me qou Petele me la lalei.

¹⁷ Vexawo wei mi yeiteyei qapomb eno teling wou Petele, "Wang ond se e xe betiyeing ti?"

Moxo neil elox bei, "Ma, se ay."

¹⁸ Inye wo nityuweing, om xel xukxe me beyeiv toukale vivekwou nenyex wei xel vev me di pavang xow o. Petele is ambei nyon toukale is xel me pavang xow.

Lumuki lukanzek teling Yesu

¹⁹ Dekalekom lumuki lukanzek teling wou Yesu en e xe xel betiyeing me e xe qayeeng wei mi teyoxe yo.

²⁰ Yesu neil elox bei, "A mi neil qayeeng yanyateiv wou xomaxoneing sapa, taxombouk eno a mi teyoxe xel eivek xomek gekueing ama, o eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei xel Yudayeiv mi gekuma yo. A se neil qayeeng ti xupekeing.

²¹ Wang teling ay enva? Wa teling xel wei mi ngo a xe qayeeng o. En neing ayang xel woulekwou vati wei a mi neil o."

²² Yesu neil qayeeng tine woy eno beyeiv wei toukale paviy eno ti petapexe moxo ling. De neil embei, "Inye kwa wei wa being zewexe lek lumuki lukanzek eno nambei nyon?"

²³ Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei a neil lulti sewok, ond wa neil sewokeing tiyon teyei. Ekom wangwei a neil zonghek, ond nambei nya wang petapexe ay?"

²⁴ Woyom Anas wong Yesu la is yis wei xel tup e xoun o wou lumuki lukanzek Kaiapas.

Petele ax Yesu vun luyal

²⁵ Ka Simon Petele toukale me pavang xow, eno xel teling e, "Wangwei bei wa se e xe betiyeing ti?"

Moxo axvun me neil embei, "Ma, se ay ti."

²⁶ Ekom Lumuki lukanzek xe xukxe ti, inye nipapu wei tambiy tiwei Petele gateiv e nanya tip o neil embei, "Beip a xei wang eivek xuk oliv is e?"

²⁷ Petele lox me la axvun no, de lutika eno quoklex sesa vya.

Xel qou Yesu me la wou Pailat

²⁸ Woyom satiboukeing lul eno xel Yudayeiv qou Yesu me la veil xomek wei Kaiapas o me la xomek wei lei ngandoung wei seyap wei Rom o. Xel wou naleind bei tyek xel bo nilaxes wou Anutu ma, om tyek xel se gya mata wei Pasova yo. Om xel se la eivek xomek lalei wei lei ngandoung wei seyap o.

²⁹ Om Pailat lam myayaing wou xel me teling, "Xam a being bong qayeeng lek tambiy tine en vati?"

³⁰ Xel neil elox bei, "Wangwei e se bo kwa wei nilul o, ond tyek xa se qou e me na bong e nam wou wang."

³¹ Pailat neil embei, "Xam venaxow a qou moxo me ghe na bong qayeeng en e nangya xam venaxow xe petieing."

Xel Yudayeiv neil elox, "Ekom xel peti xa bei xa se nyeis xelti mey."

³² Tine wong ambei nyon en kande kayeeng wei Yesu neil atax en e xe meyeing wei tyek na mey ambei nya eno bo neing lek.

³³ Woyom Pailat lox me la eivek xomek lalei wei seyap o me taxe Yesu la wou e, de teling moxo bei, "Inye wa king wei Yudayeiv o?"

³⁴ Yesu teling, "Inye wamaxow xe woueing nalei, o xel valu neil wou wang en ay?"

³⁵ Pailat neil elox bei, "Inye a Yuda ti? Wa xe xel is xel lumuki leitata qou wang me lam wou ay. Wang wo vati?"

³⁶ Yesu neil embei, "A xe tete lalei se nanghei tembuing ne. Wangwei nambei

nyon on tyek a xe xel xukxe bo vevek zeyi ay, en kandek xel lei ngandoung wei Yuda eno se zeimaxoun ay. Ekom a xe tete lalei nanghei beyeeng bange."

³⁷ Pailat neil, "Inye wa king ti!"

Yesu lewexe, "Inye wang neil bombek en ingwei wang neimbei a king ti yo. En qes tiyon om a umbek, me en tiyon eno a lam eivek tembueng en ambei nam a neil qayeeng zonghek teyei. Xel eti yeiw wei mi betiwou qayeeng zonghek eno mi ngo ay."

³⁸ Pailat teling, "Zonghek on vati?" De lox me la myayaing wou Yudayeiw no, wei di qekuma me neil embei, "A se xeiwou qayeeng qes ti eivek moxo bei xey a bo qayeeng en e."

³⁹ Ekom inye xam venaxow xe kwa bei a mi bong xel wei toundei eivek xeitueing eno ti nak myayaing wou xam lek bouk wei Pasova yo. Xam ambei a bong king wei Yudayeiw o nak?"

⁴⁰ Xel taxe elox bei, "Ma, se e! Qe wong Barabas lam wou xa!" Barabas on mi wo vevek me mi panax.

19

Xel wong Yesu la bei xel a tuw e lek xax pepeeng

¹ Woyom Pailat qou Yesu me la bei xel sesa e.

² Xel vevek viy yis qapangek lekti me buwexe nambei qelumking me toung lek e lu. De xel byex teimb ding wei mateyek o ti lek e

³ de xel lam wou e lumama me neil embei, "Bendiyeing king wei Yudayeiw o!" Dom xel petapexe e ling.

⁴ Pailat loulamelam myayaing no me neil wou xel Yudayeiw wei di qekuma yo bei, "Wei, a qou e me na loun myayaing bei xam ghe boulek bei a se xeiwou qayeeng qes ti lek e bei a bo qayeeng en e."

⁵ Om Yesu lam myayaing is qelumking wei qapangek ying wei xel toung lek e lu me teimb ding wei mateyek o de Pailat neil wou xel bei, "Tambiy tiyo inye!"

⁶ Ka xel lumuki leitata me xel xe beyei yei moxo, eno xel taxe la bei, "Tuw e lek xax pepeeng! Tuw e lek xax pepeeng!"

Ekom Pailat neil elox wou xel bei, "Xam venaxow qou e me tuw lek xax pepeeng, en ay eno a se xeiwou qayeeng qes ti bei a bo qayeeng en e."

⁷ Lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw neil elox bei, "Xe xe petieing ti, me petieing tiyon neil embei e mey, en emaxow neil embei e Anutu Neu Moux."

⁸ Pailat ngo tine, eno moxo yaleeng ngandoung mouyo,

⁹ de moxo lox lalei eivek xomek seypap. Me teling wou Yesu, "Wang lam anghei inya?" Ekom Yesu se neil lulti wou e.

¹⁰ Pailat neil, "Wambe se baluk wou ay? Wa seng woulelek bei a xe nikanzek teyei bei bo wang na myayaing o na tuw wang lek xax pepeeng?"

¹¹ Yesu neil elox bei, "Wa se xe nikanzek ti ghanaw ay, wangwei Anutu se bong wou wang anghei gheyapu nei. Nambei nyon om tambiy tiwei qou a me lam wou wang ne eno wo sewokeing ghanaw wang veil."

¹² Woyom Pailat di wong me yei en embei bo Yesu na myayaing, ekom xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw eno taxe la bei, "Wangwei wang bong tambiy tine na ond wa se gweleeng wei Sisa yo. Tambiy ti embei neimbei emaxow king ond wo vevek wou Sisa."

¹³ Pailat ngo tine, eno moxo qou Yesu me la myayaing me deilek sia wei tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o nanghei beyeeng wei xel mi neil qakous zek o. Eivek Hibru vyend eno xel mi neil Gabata.

¹⁴ Inye bouk wei Menyexeing lulul lek Sounda tiwei Pasova yo, inyon nambei seivma evlek.

Pailat neil wou xel Yudayeiw, "Inye xam xe king."

¹⁵ Ekom xel taxe la bei, "Qou e me la veil! Qou e me la veil! De tuw e lek xax pepeeng!"

Pailat teling, "Teyei bei a tuw xam xe king lek xax pepeeng?"

Xel lumuki leitata lewexe bei, "Xa se xe king ti qe Sisa venaxow."

¹⁶ Om Pailat wong e la wou xel bei xel atuw e lek xax pepeeng.

Xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng

Om xel vevek qou Yesu me la.

¹⁷ De emaxow qalei e xe xax pepeeng me xel la beyeeng tiwei xel mi taxe lukanzek o. Eivek Hibru vyend eno xel mi taxe bei Golgata.

¹⁸ Nanghei inyon eno xel tuw e lek xax pepeeng is luw yayuw, nge wou valu de nge wou valu de Yesu eivek senhoing.

¹⁹ Pailat byex qayeeng ti me tuw lek xax pepeeng, qayeeng tine neil ambei nye: YESU WEI NASARET O, KING WEI YUDAYEIW O.

²⁰ Yudayeiw ngenong pyaw dee tiyon, en beyeeng wei xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng on toundei paviy beyeeng ngandoung, dee tiyon xel byex eivek Hibru vyend, me Rom me Grik.

²¹ De xel lumuki leitata wei Yudayeiw eno neil elox wou Pailat, "Wa se byex bei 'King wei Yudayeiw o ti,' qe tambiy tine neil embei, 'A king wei Yudayeiw o.'"

²² Pailat lewexe bei, "Vati wei a byex, eno e toumendei nambei a byex woy."

²³ Xel vevek tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng woy, eno xel qou e xe teimb dalus me dembu e la qendu vey, ti wou xel titi, is teimb ding wei xel duw en qaeing tixemou nanghei kwa me e la vaxa yo.

²⁴ Xel neil wouma bei, "Xey ambei se zex teimb tine qe xey ambei banex qakous dee me na ghei bei eti tyek na qou."

Tiyon la teyei lek xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya wei neil embei,

"Xel dembu a xe teimb wouma eivek xel venaxow senghoing

de xel nex qakous dee en a xe teimb ding." *Qapiya Lalo 22:18*

Om inye vati wei xel vevek wong o.

²⁵ Paviy Yesu xe xax pepeeng eno ta me ta li vex toukale, me Maria wei Klopas venei me Maria wei Makdala yo.

²⁶ Gyeik ingwei Yesu yei ta nanghei inyon me betiyeing tiwei e lalei vind o toukale paviyeing, eno Moxo neil wou ta, "Vex wei, wa neum moux inyon,"

²⁷ woyom neil wou betiyeing tiyon bei, "Wei, vex tiyon wa tam." Lek bouk kayon me e mi la, eno betiyeing tiyon qou vexo me la e maxow beeng.

Yesu xe meyeing

²⁸ Kalekom Yesu woulek bei lulul dalus la wou eivek eno kandek xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya eno bo neing lek, de Yesu neil embei, "A kwang tip."

²⁹ Deng wain senyeing ti toundei inyei, om xel toung balam eivek wain me e pup, dom tup lek xax hisop mema de zeim e lek la wou Yesu mya.

³⁰ Yesu num wain ma, eno neil embei, "Moxo ma yo." De ivma eivek dom wong nulaweeng la.

³¹ Bouk tiyon inye bouk wei Menyexeing wou lulul o, de yanyeing eno inye bouk ngandoung wei Sabat o. Om xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw embei xel neing se toungei lek xax pepeeng lek bouk wei Sabat o, om xel teling wou Pailat bei xel na pyaw xel vaxend apek de zewax xel neing veil.

³² Om xel vevek la pyaw tambiy nge myaxeeng wei tumilek xax pepeeng wou Yesu byek o vaxa pek. De woyom xel la pyaw nge wei tumi wou e byek valu yo.

³³ Ekom gyeik ingwei xel lam wou Yesu eno xel yei bei mey woy, om xel se pyaw e vaxa luw xouing.

³⁴ Ekom xel vevek ti beum Yesu byek en yiy, de lutika eno gyand aluw memiing lam.

³⁵ De tambiy tiwei yeimalek eno neil qayeeng en, me e xe qayeeng on wo neing. Moxo woulek bei neil zonghek. Om

neilteyei en kandek xam ghe bongis ambei nyon.

³⁶ Lulul ti beimambe yon la teyei lek en kandek xoulek wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo bo neing lek:

"Tyek lek se pyaw e kanzek ti pek."

Qouloum 12:46; Pyamema wou 9:12;

Qapiya Lalo 34:20

³⁷ De qayeeng nge neil ambei nye,

"Tyek lek mendi gyei tambiy tiwei xel beum o." *Sakarias 12:10*

Xel ev Yesu

³⁸ Kalekom Yosep wei Arimatia yo la teling wou Pailat en Yesu neing. Yosep on Yesu xe betiyeing ti, ekom mindei xupekeing en nambei yaleeng en xel lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw. Pailat lewexe lek e om la qou Yesu neing me la.

³⁹ Nikodimas, tambiy tiwei takwei eno la wou Yesu eivek boukeing eno la is Yosep me qou wel xeimangou wei xel maleeng xax mer me aloes myalouk lekti yo me lam. Nimaying teyei lek xoumeeng yal (30) kilo.

⁴⁰ Tambiy yuw on qou Yesu neing me pelei wel wei xeimangou yo lek de beliv eivek qaeing teleing teyei lek Yudayeiw xe kwa wei xel mi ev xel meyeing o.

⁴¹ Eivek beyeeng wei xel tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng nanghei yon eno xuk ti toundei inyon, de eivek xuk tiyon eno leiveeng meyeing vako ti toundei, xel seng ghei liw xelti eivek.

⁴² En inyon nambei Yudayeiw xe bouk wei menyexeing lulul o de nambei leiveeng meyeing tiyon toundei paviy, om luw lak liw Yesu eivek nanghei inyon.

20

Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing

¹ Satiboukeing lul wei di nexla lek bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon, eno Maria wei Makdala la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei me yei bei qakous tatekexe veil leiveeng mya.

² Om vexo veimya me loun neil wou Simon Petele luw betiyeing nge wei Yesu lalei mi vind o, me neil embei, "Xel qou Tambiy Ngandoung veil leiveeng meyeing, de xa se woulek ingwei xel liw anghei yo."

³ Om Petele luw betiyeing nge yon qandi me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei.

⁴ Luw xouing veimyend me la, ekom betiyeing nge yon veimya me ghanaw Petele me la ingwei leiveeng meyeing nei tax.

⁵ Moxo dundek me yeila qaeing di yeip inyon, ekom se la lalei.

⁶ Woyom Simon Petele betiy e me la inyon, me eivek la lalei me yei qaeing wei di yeip inyon o,

⁷ ka yei qaeing nge wei xel tup e vivekwou Yesu lu, eno xelti pyaw me tounge beyaleing veil qaeing ba.

⁸ Woyom betiyeing nge wei la leveeng meyeing nei tax, eno la lalei is ambei nyon. Moxo yei me wongis.

⁹ Neing, xoulekw wei yeip eivek qapiya bei Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing eno xel seng ghei woulekw.

¹⁰ Woyom betiyeing aluw lox me la bend.

Yesu talex xow wou Maria wei Makdala

¹¹ Ekom Maria toukale myayaing paviy leveeng meyeing me di eng. Ka vexo di eng, vexo dundek me yeila leveeng meyeing lalei.

¹² Me yei angela yayuw is teimb wei teltyip o. Luw toundei wou kawei xel liw Yesu neing lek o, nge toundei wou e lu de nge toundei wou e vaxa.

¹³ Luw teling wou vexo bei, "Vex, wang eng en vati?" Vexo neil embei, "Xel qou a xe Tambiy Ngandoung, de a se woulekw bei xel liw e nanghei inya."

¹⁴ Maria neil ambei nyon de pekwi ma me yei e vivekwou eno yei Yesu toukale inyon, ekom vexo se yeimawou bei inyon Yesu.

¹⁵ Yesu neil embei, "Vex, nambei nya wang di eng? Eti ingwei wang di wimexeyon?"

Maria embeik nge inyon tambiy wei mi yeiteyi xuk o, om vexo neil wou bei, "Teiv wangwei wa qalei e me na nei, ond wa neil wou ay en ingwei wang liw e nanghei yo, en kande a na qou moxo."

¹⁶ Yesu neil wou vexo, "Maria."

De vexo pekwi ma me neil wou e eivek Hibru vyend, "Rabuni" qes ambei nye Putoung.

¹⁷ Yesu neil embei, "Wa seng daxlek ay, en a se ghei lox gheyapu wou Mang. Wang nox wou a lingyeiw me na neil wou xel, ambei nox me na wou Mang me xam Mamim, wou a xe Anutu me xam xe Anutu."

¹⁸ Maria wei Makdala yo lox wou xel betiyeing me neil embei, "A xe Tambiy Ngandoung!" De vexo neil wou xel en qayeeng wei moxo neil wou e yo.

Yesu talex xow wou e xe xel betiyeing

¹⁹ Lek soukeing wei bouk ti myaxeeng wei sounda tiyon, xel betiyeing qekuma, eno xel tounge qapomb beimambei yond zeyi en xel yaleeng en lei ngandoung wei Yudayeiw, eno Yesu lam me nale eivek xel senghoing me neil, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam."

²⁰ Ka moxo neil ambei nyon woy, moxo talex mema luw me byek wou xel. De xel betiyeing wo xeindlala ngandoung gyeik ingwei xel yei Tambiy Ngandoung o.

²¹ Yesu neil no bei, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam! Nambei ingwei Mang wong a lam. De a wong xam ghe la."

²² De is inyon eno moxo vei mya laweeng la lek xel de neil embei, "Xam ghe qou Laweeng Vambuing."

²³ Wangwei xam semaleeng sewokeing wei xelti yo, on tyek Anutu semaleeng sewokeing veil. Ek wangwei xam se semaleeng sewokeing wei xelti yo, ond tyek Anutu se semaleeng sewokeing veil."

Yesu talex xow wou Tomas

²⁴ Tomas wei xel mi taxe Didimas, xel xoumeeng yuw eno ti, se toundei is xel betiyeing gyeik ingwei Yesu lam o.

²⁵ Om xel betiyeing ba neil wou e bei, "Xa xei Tambiy Ngandoung!"

Ekom moxo neil wou xel bei, "Wangwei a se ghei beleim mya me na tounge memang deys eivek e mema luw, me na tounge memang eivek yiy mya wei e byek o, ond tyek a se bongis."

²⁶ Ka sounda qes ti la veil eno e xe xel betiyeing lox me la dei eivek xomek no, me Tomas toundei is xel. De xel tounge qapomb zeyi, Yesu lam nale eivek xel senghoing me neil embei, "Lalei vevopeing e mi mendei is xam."

²⁷ Woyom moxo neil wou Tomas bei, "Tounge memam deys lam inye me wei a memang aluw. De tatei memam lam me tounge eivek a byek. Tip laleim yuw de wongis."

²⁸ Tomas neil wou e, "A xe Tambiy ngandoung me a xe Anutu."

²⁹ Woyom Yesu neil wou e bei, "En nambei wang wei ay om wang wongis, xeilala e mendei is eti yeiw wei se yei ay qe xel wongis o."

Yoon neil qes wei qapiya ne

³⁰ Yesu wong dee wei lulvako eno ngenong eivek e xe xel betiyeing mendghalus, ekom xel se byex eivek qapiya tine.

³¹ Ekom qayeeng ti beimambei wei a byex ne eno xam a mi bongis bei Yesu e Kilisi, me Anutu Neu Moux, de nangya wongeigis tiyon eno tyek xam a qou mapieing eivek e lei.

21

Yesu talex xow wou xel betiyeing lim yuw

¹ Kalekom Yesu talex xow wou e xe xel betiyeing no, nanghei lounyeing wei Taiberias nei. Inyon qandi nambei nye:

² Simon Petele, me Tomas wei xel mi taxe e lei nge Didimas, me Natanael wei Kana eivek Galili yo, de Sebedi neu luw, me

betiyeing yayuw is eno xel xouing toundei lekti.

³ Simon Petele neil wou xel bei, "Ambei na qou wouing." De xel neil embei, "Xa bei na is wang." Om xel la myayaing me la dei eivek bot, ekom boukeing tiyon eno xel se qou lulti.

⁴ Satiboukeing lul eno Yesu toukale wou mamileeng vi, ekom xel betiyeing se woulek bei inyei Yesu.

⁵ Woyom moxo taxe la wou xel bei, "Xam neungyeiw, xam ghe qou wouing valu?"

Xel neil elox bei, "Ma."

⁶ Moxo neil embei, "Xam banex xam xe lewek na eivek bot nanya valu wei payeiv o on tyek xam a qou valu." Om xel wong ambei nyon, eno xel se teyei bei puw lewek noum en nambei wouing on ngenongakes.

⁷ Woyom betiyeing tiwei Yesu lalei mi vind eno neil wou Petele bei, "Inyei Tambiy Ngandoung!" Ka Simon Petele ngo moxo neil embei, "Inyei Tambiy Ngandoung," om byex e xe teimb ding lek, en kwax veil de di wong xuk. De vyeip me la eivek memiing.

⁸ De xel betiyeing bamba di betiwou e eivek bot, de xel puw lewek wei pup en wouing eno lam, en xel se toundei dingta veil nenyawes, inye nambei 100 mita.

⁹ Ka xel lam nenyawes eno xel yei nenyex bapax ti di tum de wouing toundei lek, me belet valu is.

¹⁰ Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam a qou wouing wei xam ghe qou yon valu me ghe nam."

¹¹ Simon Petele lek bot me la dandiy lewek la nenyawes. Inye pup en wouing ngandoung teyei lek 153, xel wouing ne ngenong ekom lewek se lex.

¹² Yesu neil wou xel, "Xam lam wa." Xel betiyeing yaleeng om ti se teling e bei, "Inyon wang eti?" En xel woulek bei inye Tambiy Ngandoung.

¹³ Yesu lam qou belet me wong wou xel de wong ambei nyon wou wouing is.

¹⁴ Tine inye luyal en ingwei Yesu talax xow wou e xe xel betiyeing gyeik ingwei qandi veil meyeing o.

Yesu neil wou Petele bei e mi gyeiteyei sipsip

¹⁵ Ka xel ya woy, eno Yesu neil wou Simon Petele bei, "Simon Yoan neu, beip wa laleim vind ay zonghek ghanaw xel ne?"

Moxo neil embei, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, wang woulek bei a laleing vind wang."

Yesu neil embei, "Wa mi bet a xe sipsip lingheing ne."

¹⁶ Yesu neil no, "Simon Yoan neu, wa laleim vind Ay zonghek?"

Moxo lewexe bei, "Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, wang woulek bei a laleing vind wang."

Yesu neil embei, "Wa mi gweiteyei a xe sipsip."

¹⁷ Luyal eno moxo neil wou e, "Simon Yoan neu, wa laleim vind ay?"

Petele lalei wo maying en nambei Yesu teling e luyal, "Wa laleim vind ay?" Moxo neil embei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wang woulek lulul dalus, om wang woulek bei a laleing vind wang."

Yesu neil embei, "Wa mi bet a xe sipsip.

¹⁸ A neil wou wang zonghek, gyeik ingwei wa ghavis eno wang vunekwou xow me ghe la teyei lek ingwei wang wou naleim en o, ekom gyeik ingwei wang wo teiv eno tyek wa tatei memam luw xouing na, de xel valu tyek bunekwou wang me na qou wang me na ingwei wa bei seng na yo."

¹⁹ Yesu neil tine en sakwaing wei Petele tyek na mey de bo lei ngandoung wou Anutu yo. Woyom neil wou moxo bei, "Wang nam betiwou ay!"

²⁰ Petele pekwi ma me yei betiyeing tiwei Yesu lalei vind eno di betiwou luw. Inyon tambiy tiwei liw lu la lek Yesu bambou me neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung, eti tyek na neil wang teyei me na toung wang na eivek xel ba memend?"

²¹ Ka Petele yei e, eno moxo teling bei, "Tambiy ngandoung nambei nya wou e?"

²² Yesu neil elox bei, "Wangwei a neimbei e toumendei mapieing deka a noum le, ond inye wo vati wou wang? Wa betiwou ay."

²³ Om pavulek la wo sapa eivek xel betiyeing, xel di neil embei betiyeing tine tyek se mey. Ekom Yesu se neil embei moxo tyek se mey, qe neil embei, "Wangwei a laleing devind bei e toumendei mapieing ond tyek na toumendei deka a noum le, ond inye wo vati wou wang?"

²⁴ Tine inye betiyeing tiwei neil qayeeng neing en lulul ti beimambei ne de byex dalus eivek qapiya. Me xey a woulek bei e xe qayeeng ne zonghek.

²⁵ Yesu wong lulul ngenong valu is ambei nyon. Om wangwei xel a byex dalus nei, ond tyek beyeeng wei tembuing ne na ma en ingwei xey ambei toung qapiya eivek o.

Qapiya wei Xuk wei Sinaleyeiw o Qayeeng wei la tax o

Qapiya tiwei Xuk wei xel Sinale eno byex wou qayeeng wei Xoulek Nimza wei Lukas byex o. Lukas venaxow byex qapiya tine is. Eivek qapiya tine eno xey a xei Laweeng Vambuing talex sakwaing wou xel sinale me xel neil Yesu xe Xoulek Nimza nanghei "Yerusalem me Yudia me Samaria me e la teyei lek tembuing sapa" (wei 1.8).

Qapiya wei Sinale eno tul pavulek en xel (sios) wei Yesu eno qandi sengoing eivek xel Yuda, dekaom la wo ngandoung me la eivek tembuing danghei danghei nei is. Lukas embei talex is ambei nyon, xuk wei Yesu me mapieing wei xomaxoneing wei mi betiwou e yo eno la teyei lek qayeeng zonghek wei Anutu neil wou Israelyeiw takwei yo.

Lul ngandoung ti qapiya wei Sinale eno neil, inye xuk wei Laweeng Vambuing o, inyon Anutu xe Laweeng Vambuing on. Myaxeeng eno Laweeng Vambuing lam wou Yesu xe xel betiyeing lek bouk wei Pentikos o. Dekakom Laweeng Vambuing pepyawexe woueing nalei wei xel o me wong nikanzek wou xel.

Eivek qapiya tine eno xey a xei qayeeng ding a ding ngenong wei xel sinale neil gyeik ingwei xel embei neil wou xel amba en Xoulek Nimza wei Yesu xe yo. De xey a xei bei xomaxoneing ngenong betiwou Xoulek Nimza ne me xel wei Yesu eno (sios) nale nikanzek.

Qapiya wei Sinale eno pavulek wei sinaleyeiw ngenong eno di yeip eivek, ekom qayeeng ngenong di yeip eivek en lulul wei Petele me Paulus wong o. Petele yon xel betiyeing ti wei mi la is Yesu yo. Ekom myaxeeng eno Paulus se mi betiwou Yesu. Ma. Moxo mi wo xuk nikanzek me wo nol wou xel wei Yesu yo (sios). Ekom Yesu taxe Paulus me wong e wong ambei xukxe tiwei myaxeeng wei emi bong e xe xuk o.

Eivek qapiya danghei valu eno Lukas embei tul pavulek en lul wei qandi wou Paulus o, moxo neil lulul wei "xa" mi wong o. Xel wei lupeyei eno ngenong wou naleind bei Lukas mi ghavineeng bouk valu is Paulus, om neil embei "xa" eivek danghei tine.

Yesu lek me la eivek tyoung gheyapu

¹ Tiopilas,

Eivek a xe qapiya nge tax, a byex myaxeeng en lulul dalus wei Yesu wong a tax me teyoxe xel o

² me elam tyip bouk wei Anutu gou e lek la tyoung gheyapu nei, me eivek Laweeng Vambuing eno neil wou sinaleyeiw wei e beyal en xuk leimalei wei xel a mi bong o.

³ Ka e gou nimaying woy eno moxo talex xow yeip yaing wou moux ti beimambeil ne bei toundei mapieing. Moxo belup wou xel lumama teyei lek bouk mepyeiyuw (40) me luk wou xel en tete lalei wei Anutu xe yo.

⁴ Ka e nanghei toundei is xel, me ya is xel eno moxo peti xel, "Xam sim ghe na veil Yerusalem, qe xam a mi mendei inye me daxe lul xeilala wei Mang neil zonghek bei bong o. Wei xam ghe ngo ingwei a luk en o.

⁵ Yoan lipek moux alis vex en memiing, ekom bouk di lam paviy en ingwei tyek xam ghe zippek en Laweeng Vambuing o."

⁶ Om gyeik xel sinale me Yesu qekuma, xel teling wou e, "Tambiy Ngandoung, gweimbeeng lek bouk tine eno tyek wang nox me na piyexe tete lalei wei Israel o no?"

⁷ Moxo neil wou xel: "Inye se yeip wou xam bei xam ghe boulek seivma o bouk wei Mang venaxow lax angya emaxow nikanzek o.

⁸ Ekom tyek xam a gou nimkanzek gyeik Laweeng Vambuing nam lek xam o, me vati wei xam ghe wei mamim wou woy eno tyek xam a neil a teyei eivek Yerusalem, me ena eivek Yudia dalus me distrik Samaria, me ena tyip wou tembuing myasepu nei."

⁹ Ka Yesu neil qayeeng tine woy, Anutu gou e lek la gheyapu wou xel mendghalus de laxap sevun e om xel se yei e no.

¹⁰ Xel anghei di yei ingwei e la puneil eivek tyoung gyeik e di la yo, lutika eno tambiy yuw byex teimb teileing me nale lip wou xel.

¹¹ Luw neil wou xel, "Xam moux wei Galili yon, xam ghe toungeal inye me ghe di domamim la wou tyoung en va? Yesu tiwei, Anutu gou veil xam me la eivek tyoung gheyapu nei, eno tyek noum me nam eivek sakwaing ambei kawei xam ghe wei e la eivek tyoung o."

Xel beyal Matias bei e gou Yudas nimbeeng

¹² Woyom xel betiyeing la veil lukendu wei xel mi taxe bei Oliv, me lox me la Yerusalem wei toundei paviy lukendu Oliv o, teyei lek ambei kilomita ti.

¹³ Gyeik xel la tyip, xel la gheyapu eivek xomek lalei wei xel embei mi mendei eivek o. Eti yeiw wei lam eno leind ambei nye, Petele, Yoan, Jems, me Andrias, Pilip me Tomas, Batolomiu me Matai, Alpias neu

moux Jems me Simon wei Selot me Yudas on Jems neu moux.

¹⁴ Xel xouing dalus mi qekuma me tounq laleind lekti de mi zeimemend taxombouk, xel vex lam is me Maria wei Yesu ta, me liyeiw moux is.

¹⁵ Eivek bouk tiyon Petele nale eivek xel wongeingis on senghoing (xel on teyei lek 120)

¹⁶ me neil, "Xam lingyeiw, xouleik wei yeip eivek qapiya ne eno embei bong neing lek ambei ingwei Laweeng Vambuing luk takwei nei eivek Dawit mya en Yudas tiwei talex sakwaing wou xel wei embei zeimax-oun Yesu yo.

¹⁷ Yudas on tambiy wei xey yo ti, me mi wo xuk is xey."

¹⁸ (Yudas qou malew en sewokeing wei talex Yesu teyei yo, me moxo la xouv tembuing ti en inyon woy. Woyom moxo teibouyek lek tembuing me leis bambou tek de xeixay qapyex lam myayaing.

¹⁹ Xel dalus eivek Yerusalem eno ngo tine, om xel taxe tembuing tiyon lei eivek vyend bei Akeldama qes ambei nye bei Tembuing wei Gyand o.)

²⁰ Petele neil, "En inye xel byex eivek qapiya lalo bei,

"Teyeimbei e beeng on mendei bandaing en xomaxoneing ti se mendei lek inyon,' *Qapiya Lalo 69:25*

me,

"teyimbei tambiy nge e qou e nimbeeng en xuk wei la tax en xel o.' *Qapiya Lalo 109:8*

²¹ Om inyon nimza bei xey a beyal moux wei mi la me loun is xey bouk sapa gyeik Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu mi dei is xey yo, ²² lek bouk sapa wei Yoan lipek xel me elam tyip gyeik Yesu lek la gheyapu veil xey o. Om xey a beyal tambiy wei yeimawou woy eno nge en e neil Yesu xe qandieing lek teyei."

²³ Om xel beyal moux yayuw: Yosep wei xel mi taxe bei Balsabas (lei nye bei Jastus) me Matias.

²⁴ Woyom xel zeimemend, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wang wouleik xomaxoneing titi laleind. Talex wou xa bei luyuw ne nge na wang beyal,

²⁵ bei e gyeiteyei xuk sinale, wei Yudas ghanaw me la wou e maxow xe sakwaing o."

²⁶ Woyom xel nex qakous dee, om qakous teila wou Matias, om moxo la is sinaleyeiw xoumeeng ti yon.

2

Bouk Pentikos wei Laweeng Vambuing lam o

¹ Gyeik bouk wei Pentikos eno lam, om xel wongeingis dalus qekuma eivek xomek ti.

² Se denlek en nindenduing nambei laweeng nikanzek ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu nei me pup eivek xomek lalei wei xel toundei eivek on.

³ Xel yei lulti nambei nenyex, xok ambei ghas eno dembuma me la dei lek xel on titi.

⁴ Laweeng Vambuing lam pupexe xomaxoneing on lek om xel luk vyend leimalei nambei ingwei Laweeng Vambuing wong wou xel o.

⁵ Gweimbeeng inyon xel wei toundei eivek Yerusalem on Anutu xe xel Yudayeiw wei mi yaleeng en Anutu xe petieing me betiwou e yo, eno lam anghei beyeeng tambak wei mindei xeinghembu en tyoung gheyapu.

⁶ Gyeik xel ngo nindenduing tine, moux alis vex ngenong on lam qekuma is etekeing, en nambei xel titi yon ngo xel di luk eivek xel venaxow titi vyend.

⁷ Xel etek niseikeing, om xel teling: "Beip lek moux alis vex dalus tine eno se Galiliyeiw?"

⁸ Woyom nambei nya ekom xey titi ngo qayeeng eivek xe venaxow vyend?"

⁹ Xey wei Patia me Midia me Elam me Mesopotamia me Yudia me Kapadosia me Pontus me Esia,

¹⁰ me Prigia me Pampilia me Izip me ela valu wei Libia paviy Sairini, me xe valu lam anghei Rom me na lam a toundei inye.

¹¹ (Xel on valu Yudayeiw me xel ba wei mi betiwou petieing wei Mose yo). Me xel valu wei Krit me Arebia, eno xey a ngo xel di neil xuk nimza maseim wei Anutu xe yo teyei eivek xemaxow vyend."

¹² Xel etek me wou naleind ngenong, de teling wouma, "Tine qes nambei nya?"

¹³ Xel valu eno luk seloukeing en xel me neil, "Xel num wain ngenong o."

Petele neil qayeeng wou xel qendu ngandoung on

¹⁴ Woyom Petele nale is sinaleyeiw xoumeeng ti yon, de luk me vya lekla dom neil qayeeng wou xel qendu ngandoung on bei, "Xam Yudayeiw me xam dalus wei ghe mindei eivek Yerusalem o, xam wong a neil qayeeng tine wou xam, xam a ngo embo nimza en vati wei ambei neil ne yo.

¹⁵ Moux ti beimambei ne eno se num me wo nol, nambei ingwei xam ghe di wou naleimim en o. Inye nanghei seivma limvey wei satiboukeing o!

¹⁶ Ma, inye vati wei poropet Yoel neil o:

¹⁷ "Anutu neil, "Eivek bouk loxyus, tyek a qapyex a xe Laweeng Vambuing lek xomaxoneing dalus.

Xam neumim moux me xam neumim vex
 tyek baluk ambei poropet, de
 xam neumyeiw ghavis tyek
 mendghalus pekwi me gyei lul
 leimalei,
 de teivateiv wei xam o tyek gyei mavi-
 ing.

¹⁸ Eivek bouk tiyon eno tyek a qapyex a xe
 Laweeng Vambuing lek a xe xuxxe
 moux alis vex dalus,
 me tyek xel a neil qayeeng ambei
 poropet.

¹⁹ De tyek a talex lul nelu nelu eivek tyong
 gheyapu nei,
 me dee wei lulvako eno lek tembuing
 axone,
 gyand me nenyex me nenyex lu ngan-
 doun tyek na tyip.

²⁰ Sayeiv tyek pekwi me bo mapetok
 de dentouk tyek bong ambei gyand
 natax en bouk ngandoun wei Tambiy
 Ngandoun nam is xeiyang ngan-
 doun me nikanzek wei e yo.

²¹ Me xel dalus tiwei tyek taxe
 Tambiy Ngandoun lei yo eno tyek
 Anutu devind xel noum veil meye-
 ing." *Yoel*
 2:28-32

²² "Xam xomaxoneing wei Israel o li
 nenyamim wou qayeeng tine, Yesu wei
 Nasaret on, Tambiy wei Anutu talex wou
 xam bei wong Yesu lak wou xam is lul
 nikanzek is dee wei lulvako yo wei xam ghe
 boulek bei Anutu wong e lam eivek xam
 senghoing eivek e maxow mema nambei
 ingwei xam ghe woulek o.

²³ Yesu ne Anutu wou eivek xam
 memamim betiwou qes me ingwei
 wounalei en o pyap woy, eivek xel amba
 wei se mi betiwou qayeeng petieing o
 memend ekom xam ghe tuw e lek xax
 pepeeng me ghe leis e mey.

²⁴ Ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil
 myavane me tul e veil meyeing, en meye-
 ing se teyeimbei zeimaxoun e.

²⁵ De Dawit neil ambei nye lek e,
 "A xei Tambiy Ngandoun mindei paviy ay
 taxombouk, en moxo toundei wou a
 memang payeiv
 om tyek a se detek.

²⁶ Nambei nyon a laleing mi wo nimza me
 a myang mi sanghoxe,
 me tyek a neing a mi mendei me na
 toun mang en inyon.

²⁷ En tyek wa seng bong a nung na
 toundeidei eivek beyeeng wei meye-
 ing o,
 o tyek wa xe Tambiy Tiwei Vambuing
 eno se daxe pataleing.

²⁸ Wang talex sakwaing wei a mi mendei
 mapieing eno wou ay

me tyek wang bong xeilala e pup ay,
 wou wa mamghalus.' *Qapiya Lalo*
 16:8-11

²⁹ "Xam lingyeiw, a neil neing wou xam
 en xe bund Dawit bei moxo mey me e
 xe eeng toundei inye is xey me elam tyip
 gweimbeeng ne.

³⁰ Woyom tambiy on poropet ti om
 woulek ingwei Anutu neil neing is inya
 punei bei tyek bong e buyeiv ti mendei lek
 siaking wei e xe yo.

³¹ Dawit yei tax me neil en qandieing wei
 Kilisi yo, de Anutu nalei se ma e me wong e
 toundei eivek leiveeng wei meyeing o, me
 tyek xel se gyei e neing on patal.

³² Yesu tine Anutu piyexe e qandi lek me
 xa dalus a xei lek mami.

³³ De woyom Yesu lek me la gheyapu
 woy me la dei wou Anutu mema payeiv me
 qou Laweeng Vambuing wou Ma, nambei
 ingwei neil zonghek o. Moxo qapyex tine
 lam me xam ghe di wei me ghe ngo yo.

³⁴ En Dawit se lek me la eivek tyong
 gheyapu, qe emaxow neil embei,
 "Tambiy Ngandoun neil wou a xe Tambiy
 Ngandoun,

"Lam dei wou a memang payeiv.

³⁵ Deka a toun xel wei mi wo vevek wou
 wang eno na kwanghembi eivek wa
 vaxam
 bole." *Qapiya Lalo 110:1*

³⁶ "Nambei nyon xam xomexomek dalus
 wei Israel o ghe bongis bei Anutu wong
 Yesu tiwei xam ghe tuw lek xax pepeeng
 eno wo Tambiy Ngandoun me Kilisi."

³⁷ Gyeik xel xomaxoneing ngo tine, xel
 laleind wo nimaying me neil wou Petele
 me sinaleyeiw bei, "Xam lingyeiw, tyek xa
 bong vati?"

³⁸ Petele neil elox bei, "Xam dalus on
 titi pekwi xow me xel zippek xam en Yesu
 Kilisi lei, en tyek semaleeng xam xe nilul
 sapa veil, dom tyek Anutu bong Laweeng
 Vambuing wou xam nambei byeind wei
 xam o.

³⁹ Qayeeng wei neil zonghek ne eno inye
 wou xam me xam neumyeiw me inye wou
 xel dalus wei mindei dingta yo, me inye
 wou xel dalus wei Tambiy Ngandoun xe
 xe Anutu taxe yo."

⁴⁰ Petele peti xel en qayeeng ngenong.
 Me byexaxoun xel, "Xam a mi devind ama
 veil xel nilul wei bouk ti gweimbeeng ne."

⁴¹ Om xel wei mi lewexe lek e xe qayeeng
 me lipek eno teyei lek 3,000 eno tendulek
 xel lek bouk tiyon.

Lalei tixemou wei xomaxoneing o

⁴² Xel moux alis vex wo ninkanzek bei
 ngo sinaleyeiw xe teyoxeing me toun
 laleind lekti me wounaleind en Yesu eivek
 ingwei xel dembu belet o me zeimemend.

⁴³ Me sinaleyeiw wong lul nelu nelu ngenong me dee wei lulvako yo ngenong om xel dalus on etek.

⁴⁴ Xel dalus wei mi wongis Yesu eno mi dei is ama me wong lulul dalusateiv on is laleind tixemou.

⁴⁵ Xel mi wo vateivek lek tembuing me lulul wei xel xe yo, de mi wong wou xel wei lulul maeing o.

⁴⁶ Bouk tambak eno xel mi qekuma eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei qekueing ama yo. Xel mi dembu belet eivek xel xe xomek me ya lekti is laleind nimza me laleind vevopeing.

⁴⁷ Xel mi sanghoxe Anutu me mi wo xeindlala en xomaxoneing sapa laleind mi wo nimza wou xel. Me bouk titi eno Tambiy Ngandoung qou xomaxoneing valu is no, me xel wongis e me tendulek xel bamba me xel wo ngenong.

3

Petele luw Yoan wong tambiy tiwei vaxa nol eno wo nimzalek

¹ Bouk ti Petele luw Yoan la xomek vambuing, lek seivma wei zeimeing mema yo, lek soukeing wei seivma yal o.

² Nanghei nyon eno moux wei vaxa wo nol eivek ta veis eno xel qalei e me la tounge paviy xomek vambuing on mya wei xel mi taxe bei Nimza yo, xel tounge e nanghei inyon me e mi teling xomaxoneing wei mi eivek la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o en malew.

³ Tambiy on yei Petele luw Yoan embim na eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing o, om moxo teling luw bei luw bo malew ti wou e.

⁴ Ekom Petele luw Yoan domend wou e me neil, "Wei uw!"

⁵ Om moxo yei luw, de e beiknge tyek na qou malew valu wou luw.

⁶ Woyom Petele neil wou e, "A selewa o ghol wei ambei bong wou wang eno ma, ekom vati wei a xe eno tyek a bong wou wang. Lek Yesu Kilisi wei Nasaret o lei, a neil wou wang, qandi lek me la."

⁷ Om Petele zeim lek e mema payeiv me vind moxo nale gheyapu, lutika eno e vaxa qatu me vaxalambes wo nimzalek.

⁸ Moxo vyeip me nale me ghavineeng eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing is luw, la ghavineeng me wo vyeip vyeip me sanghoxe Anutu lei.

⁹ Xel xomaxoneing dalus yei ingwei moxo di ghavineeng me sanghoxe Anutu lei yo.

¹⁰ Xel woulelek bei inyon tambiy kawei mindei wou xomek vambuing mya wei xel mi taxe bei Nimza yo, me mi teling lulul

wou xel, om xomaxoneing dalus on etek niseikeing en ingwei moxo wo nimzalek o.

Petele neil qayeeng eivek xomek vambuing

¹¹ Moxo zeimaxoun Petele luw Yoan omva, xomaxoneing sapa nun la me etek dom tup me la wou lal lek xomek palanda wei xel mi taxe bei palanda wei Salomo yo.

¹² Ekom Petele yei ingwei xel qeku lam o, om neil wou xel bei, "Xam lingyeiw Israel, xam ghe etek enva? Me xam ghe domamim wou uw enva? Beip uw a wong tambiy ne wo nimzalek angya nikanzek wei uw maxow o, o nangya ingwei uw a mindei nimza wou Anutu manghalus o?"

¹³ Anutu wei Apraham me Isaka me Yakop o, inye Anutu wei xe mendyeiw me bundyeiw eno wong e xe xukxe Yesu lei wo ngandoung, inyon tambiy tiwei xam ghe pesek me ghe tounge e eivek Pailat mema bei xel nyeis e mey, gyeik Pailat embei bong ena bandaing o.

¹⁴ Ekom xam ghe pesek xomaxoneing wei Vambuing me Bombek ayang o, dom ghe teling Pailat en tambiy wei mi leis xel mey o bei embong e noum wou xam.

¹⁵ Dom xam ghe leis tambiy wei mapieing lukes, ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing. De xa maxow a xei tine lek mami.

¹⁶ Moux tine tiwei xam ghe wei me ghe woulelek eno wo nimzalek nangya e xe wongeings lek Yesu lei. Om tambiy tiyon wongis Yesu lei me wong e wo nimzalek, nambei xam dalus ghe wei yon.

¹⁷ "Gweimbeeng, xam lingyeiw, a woulelek inyon bei xam seng woulelek om xam ghe wong tiyon, nambei kwa wei xam xe xel gyovaxa yo.

¹⁸ Ekom lulti beimambeiyon, Anutu neil atax eivek xel poropet dalus myend, bei e xe Kilisi, tyek na qou myavanei, om wo neing lek eivek sakwaing wei xam ghe wong on.

¹⁹ Woyom xam pekwi xow, de pekwi me ghe nox wou Anutu, en kandeik Anutu e semaleeng xam xe sewokeing veil, dom Tambiy Ngandoung tyek bong nikanzek vako wou xam,

²⁰ me inyon tyek Anutu bong Kilisi, tiwei e beyal wou xam o nam, inyon Yesu.

²¹ Moxo mindei eivek tyong gheyapu deka bouk wei Anutu embei bong lul dalus bo vako eno nam le, nambei e neil zonghek eivek mya; is e xe xel poropet vambuing atax o.

²² En Mose neil, 'Xam xe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu tyek beyal xam xe poropet ti nambei ay, eivek xam venaxow limyeiw senghoing, xam a ngo lul tambak wei embei neil wou xam o.

²³ Xelti embei se ngo e, eno tyek se-maleeng e veil e xe xel xomaxoneing.' *Petieing 18:19*

²⁴ "Nambei nyon, xel poropet dalus eivek bouk wei Samuel me e lam eno xel ngenongakes luk, me eti yeiw wei lam yus eno luk me neil qayeeng en bouk wei di lam gweimbeeng ne yo.

²⁵ Me xam on poropet neuyeiw, me xam on ingwei Anutu qokatu is xam bu-mimyeiw o. E neil wou Apraham, 'Eivek wa neumabum xomaxoneing lek tembuing sapa tyek na qou mata.'

²⁶ Woyom Anutu piyexe e xe xukxe qandi lek, de wong moxo lak atax wou xam, bei bong mata wou xam me pekwi xam titi veil xam xe sakwaing wei nilul o."

4

Petele luw Yoan nale wou xel kanzol mendghalus

¹ Luw di neil xouleik wou xomaxoneing bembeeng on, de lumukiyeiw is beyeiv wei mi yeiteyi xomek vambuing o, me xel Sadyusi lek xouing lam wou Petele luw Yoan gyeik luw di neil qayeeng wou xel xomaxoneing on.

² Xel laleind wo vanei ngandoung wou luw en xel wouleik bei luw di teyoxe xomaxoneing sapa yon en ingwei Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing o.

³ Xel zeimaxoun Petele luw Yoan bei na toung luw na eivek xeitueing deka yanyeing le, en inye souk.

⁴ Ekom xel ngenong wei ngo xouleik eno wongis. Me xel moux nyoux teyei lek ambei 5,000.

⁵ De yanyeing eno xel leitata me teivateiv me xel putoung wei petieing o qekuma nanghei Yerusalem.

⁶ Anas lumuki lukanzek toundei inyon is Kaiapas, me Yoan, me Aleksanda me xel moux valu wei lumuki lukanzek nipapu eno is.

⁷ Om xel qou Petele luw Yoan me lam lax luw wou xel mendghalus dom teling wou luw bei, "Eivek nikanzek vati, me eivek eti lei eno muw ghe wong lulti beimambei yon nangya?"

⁸ Woyom Laweeng Vambuing pupexe Petele, om neil wou xel, "Xam leitata me teivateiv wei xel xomaxoneing o,

⁹ beip xam ambei teling uw en tambiy tiwei uw a wong e vaxa wo nimzalek o, me xam ambei teling bei, e vaxa wo nimza lek ambei nya.

¹⁰ Woyom xam ghe bouk lek qayeeng tine, xam me xomaxoneing sapa wei Israel o dalus ghe boulek bei, eivek Yesu Kilisi wei Nasaret o lei, tambiy tiwei vaxa wo nol ne eno wo nimza lek me nale wou

xam mamim. Xam ghe tuw Yesu lek xax pepeeng. Ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing.

¹¹ Yesu yon

"'qakous tiwei xam kamunda ghe pesek, eno wong ambei qakous lukanzek wei mi byexaxoun xomek o.' *Qapiya Lalo 118:22*

¹² Tambiy ti se teyeimbei devind xey veil meyeing qe Yesu venaxow, en, eivek tyoung gheyapu xeinghembu eno Anutu se neil lei bange wei xelti yo teyei bei devind xey a noum veil meyeing."

¹³ Xel teivateiv on yei Petele luw Yoan luk is nikanzek de se yaleeng, om xel wouleik inyon bei luw xouing se wevek xomek qapiya, luw on moux bandaing, xel etek me wou kwend bei yuw on mi la is Yesu.

¹⁴ De xel yei tambiy tiwei luw wong e wo nimzalek o toungale inyon is luw, om xel se teyeimbei neil qayeeng ti nox wou luw.

¹⁵ Om xel neil wou luw bei luw na veil xomek kanzol, luw la veil de woyom xel luk wouma.

¹⁶ Xel teling, "Tyek xey a bong vati wou moux yuw ne? En xel sapa wei toundei eivek Yerusalem ne eno wouleik bei luw wong xuk dee ne inye nimza, om xe se teyeimbei daxvun.

¹⁷ Ekom tyek xey a peti luw en luw se neil qayeeng tine na bo sapa wou xomaxoneing en lei tine no."

¹⁸ Woyom xel lox me la taxe luw me luk nikanzek wou luw bei luw se baluk o teyoxe xomaxoneing en Yesu lei no.

¹⁹ Ekom Petele luw Yoan neil elox bei, "Xam teling ama, beip inye nimza wou Anutu manghalus bei xa betiwou xam de se Anutu?"

²⁰ Ekom uw se teyeimbei tip lukeing en lul sapa wei uw a xei me na ngo woy yo."

²¹ Xel kanzol on neil qayeeng nikanzek valu no wou luw dom wong luw la, de xel se wo nimaying ti wou luw, en nambei xomaxoneing sapa yon di sanghoxe Anutu lei en vati wei belup on.

²² En tambiy tiwei luw wong e wo nimzalek eno xe vakovek qes ghanaw xoumeeng vey (40).

Xel wongeingis xe zeimeing mema

²³ Xel kanzol tul Petele luw Yoan woy, woyom luw lox wou luw maxow xe xomaxoneing, me neil qayeeng dalus wei xel lumuki leitata me teivateiv neil wou luw o.

²⁴ Xel ngo qayeeng tine woy, xel xouing toung laleind lekti eivek zeimeing mema wou Anutu. Xel neil, "Tambiy Ngandoung nikanzekta, wang toung tyoung me tembuing me mamileeng, me lulul sapa wei toundei eivek o.

²⁵ Myaxeeng eno wang luk eivek xa mami Dawit, wa xe xukxe mya nangya Laweeng Vambuing bei:

“Nambei nya xomaxoneing sapa laleind wo myavanei,

xomaxoneing beimambei ne tup qayeeng bandaing bei bong kwa nilul enva?

²⁶ Xel king wei tembuing eno yeiwou xow en embei bo vevek.

Me xel gyovaxa qekuma en xel embei bo vevek wou Tambiy Ngandoung me embei bo vevek wou Kilisi is.’

Qapiya Lalo 2:1-2

²⁷ Xa woulek bei vati wei wang neil atax takwei eno wo neing lek zonghek. En Herot aluw Pontias Pailat geku is xel ba me xel wei Israel, eivek beyeeng ngandoung bei bong nimaying wou Yesu, wa xe xukxe vambuing tiwei wang beyal o.

²⁸ Gyeik xel wong lul tine, xel betiwou kwa me wamaxow laleim en nikanzek wei wang o. Takwei eno wang tup qayeeng atax bei lulti beimambei ne eno neing a tyip.

²⁹ Gweimbeeng, Tambiy Ngandoung wa bounaleim en xel xe qayeeng wei xel neil me wo yalenyeng wou xa yo, de wa devind xa wei wa xe xukxe yo, bei xa neil wa xe xoulek is nikanzek dom xa se ghaleeng.

³⁰ De wa ni memam na lek xel wei vanei yo en xel bo nimzalek me wang bong dee wei lulvako yo eivek wa xe xukxe vambuing Yesu lei.”

³¹ Ka xel zeimemend woy, beyeeng kawei xel di qekuma lek on wo pimapi. Me xel dalus pup en Laweeng Vambuing me neil Anutu xe xoulek nikanzek, dom xel se yaleeng.

Xel wongeingis vind ama en lulul

³² Xel wongeingis laleind me lundpeyei eno la tixemou, xelti se neil embei lulti yon inyon emaxow xe, qe xel vind ama en lulul dalus wei xel xe yo.

³³ Sinaleyeiw di tetulexe qayeeng neileing en ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu qandi lek o is nikanzek ngandoung me Anutu xe lalei xeiles wei ghanaw veil eno toundei is xel.

³⁴ Inyon xel wei kanyo eno ti se toundei eivek xel senghoing, en eivek bouk titi xel eti yeiw wei xe tembuing, o xomek eno wo vateivek lek, me gou malew lek,

³⁵ de tounge ela wou sinaleyeiw vaxend, me xel pum malew on wou xel wei lulul maing o.

³⁶ Yosep, wei Livai nanghei Saiprus, xel sinale mi taxe e lei nge bei Banabas (qes ambei nye bei tambiy wei mi vind xomaxoneing en qayeeng nimza yo)

³⁷ eno wong vateivek lek e xe tembuing de gou malew me tounge ela wou sinaleyeiw.

5

Ananias aluw Sapira

¹ Tambiy ti lei Ananias, de venei lei Sapira, luw wong vateivek lek tembuing wei luw eno danghei ti me tambiy nge xouv,

² De venei woulek is ambei nyon om luw tounge malew veweeng wou lumaxow, dom veweeng dalus eno luw gou me la tounge wou xel sinale.

³ Woyom Petele neil, “Ananias, nambei nya ekom wang wong Sandang pup wa laleim lek, me wang tyoxe Laweeng Vambuing, de ghe tounge malew valu wou xow wei wang gou lek tembuing o?”

⁴ Myaxeeng wei wa seng ghei wo vateivek lek tembuing on, eno inyon wa xe zonghek. Deka wang wo vateivek lek, eno malew on inye wa xe. Om wang wou eivek naleim en kwa nilul on enva? Wa seng tyoxe xomaxoneing venaxow qe wang tyoxe Anutu is.”

⁵ Ananias ngo qayeeng tine eno moxo teibouyek lek tembuing de mey. Me xel dalus wei ngo qayeeng ne eno yaleeng ngandoung mouyo.

⁶ Woyom xel moux wei ghavis eno lam me beliv e neing eivek qaeing, de xel qalei e neing on me la ev.

⁷ Seivma yal lak veil, Ananias venei lam lalei, ekom vexo se woulek vati wei belup wou leya yo.

⁸ Om Petele teling wou e, “Neil wou ay bei malew wei muw ghe gou lek tembuing eno dalus inye?”

Vexo neil, “Ee, malew dalus inyon.”

⁹ Petele neil wou vexo, “Nambei nya muw leyam ghe tyoxe Tambiy Ngandoung xe Laweeng? Wei! Xel moux wei qalei leyam me la ev eno vaxend tounge wou xomek mya yon, om tyek xel qalei wang me na myayaing is ambei nyon.”

¹⁰ Lutika eno vexo teibouyek lek tembuing wou Petele vaxa dom mey. Woyom xel ghavis lam lalei me yei bei vexo mey, om xel qalei e me la myayaing me la ev e paviy leya.

¹¹ Om xel wongeingis dalus me xel amba dalus wei ngo qayeeng en vati wei belup on eno xel yaleeng ngandoung.

Sinaleyeiw wong xel ngenong wo nimza lek

¹² Sinaleyeiw wong lulvako me dee ngenong eivek xel xomaxoneing senghoing. Me xel wongeingis dalus mi tounge

laleind lekti me qekuma eivek xomek palanda wei xel mi taxe bei palanda wei Salomo mi dei lek o.

¹³ Xel bamba wei se ghei wongis Yesu eno yaleeng bei se na mindei is xel wei wongis o. Ekom xel ngenong mi sanghoxe xel wei wongis o nambei xel on nimza.

¹⁴ Dekalekom moux alis vex ngenong wongis Tambiy Ngandoung me lam tendulek xel wei wongis o me xel wo ngenong.

¹⁵ Sinaleyeiw di wong lulvako nimza, om xomaxoneing mi qalei liyeiw wei wo vanei me la eivek sakwaing mema nayak o me liw xel lek lelek me ghus en kandek Petele nak ond e tenu liw la lek xel.

¹⁶ Xel qendu ngandoung wei mi qekuma eno lam anghai beyeeng wei vivekwou Yerusalem o, me mi qou xel xe xel wei vanei me eti yeiw wei laweeng nol wo nol wou xel, eno dalus wo nimzalek.

Sinaleyeiw la xeitueing

¹⁷ Woyom lumuki lukanzek me e xe xel dalus wei mi la lekti, xel on inyon Sadyusi, eno laleind mi wo nilul wou xel.

¹⁸ Xel zeimaxoun sinaleyeiw me toung xel eivek xeitueing wei beyeeng o.

¹⁹ Ekom eivek boukeing eno angela wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo tax xomek mya wei xeitueing o, dom qou xel me la myayaing.

²⁰ Moxo neil, "Xam la, nale eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei qekueing ama yo me neil wou xomaxoneing en qayeeng dalus en mapieing vako tine."

²¹ Xel ngo inye woy, de yanyeing eno xel eivek la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei qekueing ama yo, me teyoxe qayeeng wou xomaxoneing.

De xel lumuki lukanzek me e xe xel lam tiyp, xel taxe xel kanzol, me xel leitata wei Israel o lam qekuma, me wong xel la xomek xeitueing bei na qou sinaleyeiw me nam.

²² Xel belimbo la tiyp xomek xeitueing ekom xel se yei xel sinale. Om xel lox me la neil wou teivateiv bei,

²³ "Xa xei xomek xeitueing mya ekom xel toung zeyi, de xel belimbo toungale wou xomek mya. Ekom gyeik ingwei xa tax qapomb eno xa se xei xelti eivek xomek lalei."

²⁴ Woyom beyeiv wei mi yeiteyei xomek vambuing me xel lumuki leitata ngo qayeeng tine eno etek, me wounaleind ngenong bei lul tine nambei nya?

²⁵ Woyom tambiy ti lam me neil, "Wei! Xel moux wei xam ghe toung eivek xomek xeitueing eno toungale eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing wei ngoeing qayeeng o me di teyoxe xomaxoneing."

²⁶ Om beyeiv tiyon la is xel belimbo me qou sinaleyeiw. Xel se wo lulti wou xel, en nambei xel yaleeng en xel xomaxoneing on tyek banex xel angya qakous.

²⁷ Om xel la qou sinaleyeiw, me la lax xel wou xel kanzol mendghalus, bei lumuki lukanzek teling xel.

²⁸ E neil, "Xa wong qayeeng petieing nikanzek wou xam bei, xam se teyoxe xel lek lei tine, ekom xam ghe wong beyeeng Yerusalem ne pup en xam xe teyoxeing me ghe di byex qayeeng lek xa bei xa leis e mey."

²⁹ Petele is sinale bamba neil elox wou xel bei, "Tyek xa betiwou Anutu de se xomaxoneing!"

³⁰ Xam ghe teyu Yesu lek xax pepeeng me ghe leis e mey. Ekom Anutu wei xe bundyeiw eno piyexe Yesu veil meyeing,

³¹ me toung e la dei wou emaxow mema payeiv, nambei gyovaxa me Tambiy wei vind xey veil nilul o. E wong ambei nye en kandek xel Israel pekwi xow veil nilul de e semaleeng xel se xewokeing.

³² Xa xei mami wou lulti beimambei ne dalus woy, me Laweeng Vambuing byexaxoun qayeeng ne is ambei nyon bei lul beimambei ne neing ayang, wei Anutu wong wou xel wei mi betiwou e yo."

³³ Xel kanzol ngo qayeeng tine eno xel laleind wo vanei ngandoung om xel embei nyeis xel amey.

³⁴ Ekom Parisi ti lei Gameliel, Putoung wei petieing o, wei xomaxoneing mi sanghoxe e lei yo, eno nale gheyapu wou xel kanzol dalus mendghalus me wong qayeeng nikanzek bei xel a qou sinaleyeiw me na myayaing nayaka le.

³⁵ Woyom moxo neil qayeeng wou xel, "Xam moux wei Israel, xam ghe bounaleim bo nimza en vati wei xam ambeing bong wou xel moux ti beimambei ne yo.

³⁶ Bouk valu la tax veil ekom Teudas lam tiyp, me neil embei e lei ngandoung, me moux 400 eno mi betiwou e. Eno xel seyp leis e mey, de e xe xel betiyeing pek, om xuk dalus on wong ambei lul bandaing.

³⁷ Ka bouk wei seyp qou xel xomaxoneing leind, Yudas wei Galili eno dandiy xomaxoneing ngenong la wou xow. E is ambei nyon xel leis e mey, de e xe xel dalus pek me vu ama lala.

³⁸ Nambei nyon, gweimbeeng a neil wou xam, xam memamim tena xel moux beimambei ne na! En wangwei xel xe xuk wei xel di wong ne inye xomaxoneing xe, on tyek neing ama veil.

³⁹ Ek wangwei inye lam wou Anutu, on xam seng teyeimbei bale zeyi xel moux beimambei ne, tyek xam venaxow gwei bei xam ghe di wo vevek is Anutu."

⁴⁰ Xel ngo Gameliel xe qayeeng me lewexe lek. Om xel kanzol taxe sinaleyeiw la lalei me wong beyeiv sesa xel. Woyom xel luk nikanzek wou xel bei, "xam seng nox a neil qayeeng lek Yesu lei no," dom wong xel la.

⁴¹ Xel sinale ghanaw xel kanzol, me wong xeindlala en Anutu wounalei bei xel ne nimza teyei bei qou niyalenyeing en Yesu lei.

⁴² Teyei lek bouk sapa, xel mi la tete lalei wei xomek vambuing me xomek titi wei xomaxoneing o me teyoxe xel, de xel se tip neileing xoulek Nimza. Ma. Xel neil teyei bei Yesu yon Kilisi.

6

Xel beyal moux lim yuw

¹ Eivek bouk ti beimambe yon eno xel betiyeing di nyouk, xel Yuda valu wei mi luk Grik vyend eno wo veweeng is xel Yuda wei mi luk Hibru yo. Me neil embei xel Yudayeiw mi pum yaeing wou kanyo yeiw de xel se mi vind xa xe vexeiv wei Grik o en yaeing teyei lek bouk.

² Om xel sinale xoumeeng yuw qeku xel betiyeing dalus lekti me neil, "Inye se teyei lek bei xa saing Anutu xe xoulek neileing de na bo xuk lek pumeing lul yaeing.

³ Xam lingyeiw, xam beyal moux lim yuw eivek xam senghoing on wei xam ghe woulek bei Laweeng Vambuing pup xel me xel lundpeyei nimza yo. Tyek xa bong xuk tine e nox mena wou xel,

⁴ de tyek xa bale ding lek zeimeing mema me xuk wei neileing Anutu xe xoulek o."

⁵ Qayeeng tine wong moux alis vex dalus laleind wo nimza, om xel beyal Setepan, moux wei pup en wongeingis me en Laweeng Vambuing, me Pilip, Plokolas, Nikanor, Timon, Palmenas, me Nikolas nanghei Antiok, wei mi betiwou qayeeng wei Yudayeiw o.

⁶ Xel qou xel moux ti beimambe ne me la wou xel sinale, me xel zeimemend wou xel de liw memend lek xel.

⁷ Om xoulek wei Anutu xe eno la wo sapa. Xomaxoneing ngenong wei Yerusalem eno wong ambei betiyeing me nyouk daing, me lumukiyeiw valu beti eno wongis ambei nyon.

Xel Yuda zeim axound Setepan

⁸ Gweimbeeng Setepan on moux wei pup en Anutu xe lalei xeiles me nikanzek, me mi wong dee wei lulvako ngenong eno eivek xomaxoneing senghoing.

⁹ Ekom xomaxoneing valu qandi me wong veweeng is Setepan. Xel on anghei xomek qekueing ama wei xel taxe bei tul e la. Xel on nanghei Yuda eno lam anghei

Sairini me Aleksandlia me lam anghei provins wei Silisia me Esia.

¹⁰ Ekom xel se teyeimbei bale zeyi e lupeyei me Laweeng Vambuing wei di luk angya yo.

¹¹ Woyom xel xupek me zeim xel valu laleind lek me neil embei, "Xa ngo Setepan lukyak lek Mose me Anutu."

¹² Om xel zeim xomaxoneing laleind lek me teivaveit me putoung wei petieing o. Om xel zeimaxoun Setepan me qou e me la wou xel kanzol.

¹³ Xel beyal xel valu bei xel a byex qayeeng tyonyeing lek Setepan me neil ambei nye, "Taxombouk eno tambiy ne se mi tip lukeing nilul lek xomek vambuing tine me e xe qayeeng petieing.

¹⁴ En xa ngo e neil tiyon bei, 'Yesu wei Nasaret o tyek lelolexe xomek vambuing tine me pelipek sakwaing wei Mose wong wou xey yo.'

¹⁵ Xel dalus tiwei toundei eivek kanzol beeng eno domend wou Setepan, me xel yei e ma yon siing ambei angela ti manghalus.

7

Setepan neil qayeeng wou xel kanzol

¹ Woyom lumuki lukanzek teling wou e, "Qayeeng tiwei xel neil lek wang ne inye zonghek?"

² Om moxo neil elox, "Xam lingyeiw me xam mangyeiw, xam ngo wou a le! Xeiyaing wei Anutu xe eno lam tipy wou xe mend Apraham gyeik nanghei toundei eivek Mesopotamia, myaxeeng atax en ingwei mindei eivek Haran o.

³ Anutu neil wou e, 'Wang na veil bam me nimpapu, dom ghe na tembuing tiwei tyek a talex wou wang o.'

⁴ "Om Apraham moxo ghanaw tembuing wei Kaldia me la dei eivek Haran. Ka bouk wei Apraham ma mey yo, Anutu wong e la tembuing tiwei xam ghe toundei lek gweimbeeng ne.

⁵ Anutu se wong tembuing ti wou Apraham nanghei inye, me se wong tembuing ti bombek wou e. Qe Anutu neil qayeeng atax wou moxo bei e me e neumambu wei loxyus en e yo tyek na qou nind tembuing kayon, gyeik Apraham neu nanghei ma yo.

⁶ Anutu luk wou Apraham eivek sakwaing tine: Wa neumambum tyek bong ambei lek ba eivek beyeeng wei se xel venaxow xe yo, me tyek xel bo pok ngandoung me xel on tyek bo nilul wou xel teyei lek vakovek qes 400.

⁷ Anutu neil, tyek a bong myaveweeng wou tembuing tiwei mi wo pok ngandoung wou xel o, dekalikom tyek xel nam myayaing veil beyeeng tiyon me bong lalo wou ay eivek beyeeng tine.

⁸ Woyom Anutu wong qokatu wei ghuwe-ing ninavi yo. Me Apraham on Isaka ma gyeik xel ghuw e ninavi lek bouk lim yal o. Me Isaka yon Yakop ma, de Yakop on neuyeiw xoumeeng yuw mend wei xel wo lukanzek en velel xoumeeng yuw o.

⁹ “Yakop neuyeiw wei wo lukanzek en velel xoumeeng yuw on laleind wo vanei wou Yosep, om xel wo vateivek lek e wou xel amba, en xuk bandaing eivek Izip. Ekom Anutu vena mindei is e

¹⁰ me mi zeim e veil e xe nimaying dalus. De wong lupeyei nimza wou e om king Parao wei Izip o lalei vind Yosep. Om wong Yosep yeiteyei Izip me e xe lulul dalus wei e beeng o.

¹¹ “Woyom maxep ngandoung ti yeip lek beyeeng Izip dalus me Kenan, om nimaying ngandoung lam wou xomaxoneing, me xe bundyeiw se teyeimbei gyeiwou yaeing ti.

¹² Om gyeik Yakop ngo bei yaeing toundei eivek beyeeng Izip, moxo wong xe bundyeiw la Izip ti myaxeeng.

¹³ Xel lox me la luyuw, eno Yosep neil xow teyei wou liyeiw, me Parao wouleik Yosep liyeiw is ambei nyon.

¹⁴ Om Yosep wong qayeeng la wou ma Yakop me e neumambu dalus bei xel nam wou e, xel xouing teyei lek 75.

¹⁵ Woyom Yakop la xo wei Izip nei, dekaom e me xe mend a bund eno xel xouing mey anghai nyon.

¹⁶ Xel gou neing wei xel xe meyeing me lox Sekem me tOUNG xel eivek leiveeng meyeing wei Apraham xouv wou Hamor neuyeiw anghai Sekem en malew valu yo.

¹⁷ “Nambei bouk di lam paviy ingwei Anutu embei bong e xe qayeeng zonghek wei mi neil wou Apraham eno embo neing lek, de xel xomaxoneing Israel vamva wei mi dei eivek Izip eno di nyouk.

¹⁸ Woyom king nge, wei se wouleik Yosep, eno yeiteyei Izip.

¹⁹ King tiyon mi yei xe xe xomaxoneing wo nilul me mi tyoxe xe bundyeiw me wong nilul wou xel, me mi tendu xel bei xel banex neuyeiw wei yakyeis eno na myayaing en kandek xel amey.

²⁰ “Lek bouk kayon eno Mose umbek, me Mose yon yakyeis nimza ka wou Anutu manghalus. Moxo mindei eivek ma beeng teyei lek dentouk qes yal.

²¹ Om gyeik xel tOUNG e la myayaing, Parao neu vex zeim e me gou me yeiteyei nambei emaxow neu moux.

²² Mose wevek xomek qapiya me gou kwa nimza dalus wei Izip o, me e tambiy wei mi luk nikanzek me mi wo xuk leimalei yon wo nikanzek.

²³ “Gyeik Mose xe vakovek qes xoumeeng vey (40), moxo wou kwa bei embei na gyei liyeiw wei Israel o.

²⁴ Moxo yei Izip ti di leis Israel ti, om Mose la vind li Israel on me gou e lu me leis Izip tiyon mey.

²⁵ Mose wou kwa bei inyon emaxow xe xel Israel tyek boulek inyon bei Anutu wong e lam bei e devind xel, ekom xel se wouleik.

²⁶ De yanyeing eno Mose lam me yei Israel yayuw di leis ama. Moxo wong en embei bale zeyi luw me neil, ‘Inyon muw limim ama yo, nambei nya muw ghe leis ama?’

²⁷ “Ekom xomaxoneing nge wei wo vevek atax eno tendu Mose la nanya de neil, ‘Eti beyal wang me wong wang wo gyovaxa me tambiy wei ngoeing qayeeng wei xa yo.

²⁸ Wa being nyeis a me yei nambei ingwei wang leis Izip ti me yei vezeiveeng o?’

²⁹ Gyeik Mose ngo qayeeng tine, moxo pek me la Midian, me la dei inyon ambei tambiy ha me wo neu moux yuw.

³⁰ “Ka vakovek qes xoumeeng vey (40) la veil, woyom angela ti tyip wou Mose eivek nenyex magyand wei tum lek xax mema eivek tembuung bandaing paviy lukendu Sinai yo.

³¹ Gyeik Mose yei tine, moxo etek me dula paviy en embei gyei embo nimza, moxo ngo Tambiy Ngandoung vya neil ambei nye,

³² ‘A Anutu wei wa bumyeiw o, Anutu wei Apraham, Isaka me Yakop o.’ Mose etek is yalenyeng me embei se gyei.

³³ “Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung neil wo e, kwax wa xe vaxalambes on veil, en beyeeng kawei wang tOUNGale lek on inye tembuung vambuing.

³⁴ A xei kwa nilul wei xel wong wou a xe xel xomaxoneing eivek Izip o woy. A ngo xel xe engeing, om a lam bei na gou xel noum veil nimaying. Om lam kane, en tyek a bong wang nox me na Izip.

³⁵ “Mose tine kawei lek pesek e me neil, eti beyal wang en gyovaxa me tambiy wei ngoeing qayeeng wei xa yo? Mose moxo Anutu wong ela bei e gyeiteyei xel me na gou xel angya angela mema wei tyip wou e lek xax nayak o.

³⁶ Mose tine gou xel me lam veil Izip me wong dee me lulvako eivek Izip, me nanghei Mamileeng Gyand me ela eivek tembuung bandaing on teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng vey (40).

³⁷ “Mose kayon tiwei neil wou Israelyeiw bei, ‘Anutu tyek bong poropet ti nambei ay eivek xam venaxow xe xomaxoneing.’

³⁸ Mose tine dei eivek qekueing ama yon eivek tembuung bandaing is xe bundyeiw, me is angela tiwei luk is Mose lek lukendu

Sinai yo is xe bundyeiw, me moxo qou qayeeng mapieing me lam bei e nam bong wou xey.

³⁹ "Ekom xe bundyeiw pyalek en xel embei se betiwou e. Qe xel pesek e me eivek xel xe woueing nalei bei xel embei nox me na Izip.

⁴⁰ Om xel neil wou Aron, 'Wa menyex anutuyeiw en xel natax en xa. En nambei Mose tine eno la tax en xa me lam myayaing veil Izip eno xa lounge bei vati wong e!'

⁴¹ Bouk tiyon eno xel betiy manghaxo neu ti tenu. De xel qou lul leimalei me wong ela wou nambei xound me wong xeindlala ngandoung me sanghoxe lul wei xel wong angya memend o.

⁴² Ekom Anutu tounge demi wou xel me pelipek xel laleind eivek bei xel bong lalo wou sayeiv, dentouk me betum teyei lek qayeeng wei poropet byex eivek qapiya yo: "Xam xomek wei Israel o, beip xam ghe tounge xound me da wou ay teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng vey (40) wei xam ghe mindei eivek tembuung bandaing o, ei?

⁴³ Xam ghe qalei xomek wei Molek me betum wei xam xe anutu Lapan tenu bandaing wei xam ghe betiy bei na mi bo lalo wou yo. Nambei nyon tyek a bong xam ghe na eivek beyeeng tiwei yeip Babilon valu lox nei. *Amos 5:25-27*

⁴⁴ "Lek bouk wei xe bundyeiw dei eivek tembuung bandaing eno xel qalei xomek sel wei Anutu xe goupek wei petieing mi yeip eivek eno is xel. Xomek tiwei xel lax ne eno Anutu neil wou Mose bei xel balax teyei lek tenu wei talex wou Mose yo.

⁴⁵ Kalekom xe bundyeiw is Yosua qou xomek sel me goupek wei petieing o me lam bei na qou tembuung wei xel amba xe yo. Anutu tiy xel la veil, dom lax xomek sel ne lek tembuung on me elam tyip wou bouk wei Dawit o.

⁴⁶ Dawit tiwei Anutu lalei wo nimza wou e eno teling wou Anutu bei dev xomek nimza ti wou Anutu wei Yakop o.

⁴⁷ Dekakom Salomo ev Anutu xe xomek tiyon.

⁴⁸ "Ekom Anutu wei tounge gheyapu nei se mindei eivek xomek wei xomaxoneing ev o. Nambei poropet neil,

⁴⁹ "Tambiy Ngandoung neil, "Tyoung gheyapu yon a xe siaking, me tembuung on a xe zek wei a mi lax vaxang lek o.

Om tyek xam ghe dev xomek vati wou ay? O beyeeng wei ambei qou laweeng eno yeip inya?

⁵⁰ Beip a memang se tounge lulul dalus ti beimambe ne?" ' *Yesaya 66:1-2*

⁵¹ "Xam xomaxoneing on lumimpeyei nikanzek me xam laleimim on wo mapetok me xam nenyamim on wo qatu. Me xam ghe teyei lek bumyeiw, me ghe mi pyalek Laweeng Vambuing.

⁵² Poropet eti eno xam bumyeiw se mi wo nilul wou e? Xel leis xel xomaxoneing wei mi neil Tambiy Ti Bombek o teyei, wei e bei nam o. Me gweimbeeng xam ghe neil e teyei de ghe leis e mey.

⁵³ Xam on ghe qou petieing wou angela, ekom xam seng betiwou."

Xel nex Setepan mey angya qakous

⁵⁴ Gyeik xel ngo qayeeng tine, xel laleind wo vane ngandoung wou e, me nga vind wou e.

⁵⁵ Ekom Laweeng Vambuing pup Setepan, om yeila tyoung gheyapu nei me yei xeiyaing wei Anutu yo, me yei Yesu toungeale wou Anutu mema payeiv.

⁵⁶ De moxo neil, "Wei, a xei tyoung gheyapu tax me Xomaxoneing Neu Moux toungeale wou Anutu mema payeiv."

⁵⁷ Ka xel ngo tine xel sevun nenyend de ghak niseikeing, en xel embei se ngo e vya, xel xouing qapyex me la wou e,

⁵⁸ de tetei e la myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung on dom nex e gya qakous. De xel wei wong qayeeng en Setepan eno kwax xel xe teimb me tounge wou moux ghavis ti lei Sol eno vaxa.

⁵⁹ Ka xel nex Setepan nangya qakous, Setepan zeimema bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, wa zeim a nung laweeng veil."

⁶⁰ Woyom moxo ev vaxa qatu eivek de eng niseikeing bei, "Tambiy Ngandoung, wa seng bo myaveweeng wou xel en se-wokeing wei xel o." Ka neil tine woy, moxo yeip.

8

¹ Sol toundei inyon me yei kwa wei xel wong wou Setepan me e mey yon, eno lalei wo nimza.

Sol di wo nol wou xel wei wongeings o

Lek bouk kawei xel leis Setepan eno xel di wo nol wou xel wongeings wei mindei eivek Yerusalem. Om xel dalus pek me wuwama lala eivek tembuung danghei wei Yudia me Samaria. Dom sinaleyeiw nanghei toundei eivek Yerusalem.

² Anutu xe xel moux wei mi betiwou e xe qayeeng eno ev Setepan me mi wo talot en e xe meyeing.

³ Ekom Sol anghei di wo nol wou xel wongeings. Me mi la eivek xomek tambak on titi me tetei moux alis vex, me tounge xel eivek xeitueing.

Pilip la toundei Samaria

⁴ Xel wei pek me vuwama lala, eno mi neil Xoulek Nimza la eivek beyeeng in-yayeiw wei xel la dei yo.

⁵ Pilip la xo wei beyeeng ngandoung nei ti eivek Samaria me neil Kilisi teyei nanghei inyon.

⁶ Gyeik xel qendu ngandoung on ngo Pilip me yei dee leimalei wei e wong o, xel dalus liw nenyend me ngo vati wei e di neil o.

⁷ En xel laweeng nilaxes nyayek niseike-ing de lam myayaing veil xel ngenong on, de xel ngenong wei bezomb o, me xel wei mema vaxa wo nilul eno wo nimzalek.

⁸ Om moux alis vex wo xeindlala ngandoung eivek beyeeng ngandoung tiyon.

Simon on mi wo velaw

⁹ Xomaxoneing ti mindei eivek beyeeng ngandoung tiyon, e lei Simon eno mi wong palak eivek beyeeng ngandoung ond, om xomaxoneing dalus wei Samaria eno etek, moxo mi byexvaxa bei e tambiy teiv ngandoung ti,

¹⁰ de xomaxoneing dalus, me xel wei leind ngandoung me leind nayak toung nenyend wou e me neil, "Moux tine qou nikanzek ngandoung nambei Anutu xe Nikanzek."

¹¹ De xel liw nenyend wou Simon en nambei e wong etekeing wou xel lumama en e xe palak.

¹² Ekom gyeik Pilip di neil Xoulek Nimza wei Anutu xe tete lalei yo eivek Yesu Kilisi lei, omek xel wongis de xel lipek moux alis vex.

¹³ Simon venaxow wongis me lipek. Me moxo mi betiwou Pilip me la danghei danghei nei, me yei dee leimalei me lulvako ngandoung wei Pilip wong, om mi wounalei ngenong.

¹⁴ De woyom sinaleyeiw wei mindei eivek Yerusalem eno ngo bei Samariayeiw lewexe lek Anutu xe xoulek, om xel wong Petele luw Yoan la wou xel.

¹⁵ Gyeik luw la tiyp, luw zeimemend wou xel bei xel a qou Laweeng Vambuing,

¹⁶ en nambei Laweeng Vambuing seng ghei lam lek xel valu qe xel qou lipeke-ing eivek Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei venaxow.

¹⁷ Woyom Petele luw Yoan li memend lek xel, me xel qou Laweeng Vambuing.

¹⁸ Simon yei inyon bei Laweeng Vambuing lam lek xel gyeik sinale luw xoung li memend lek xel on, om qou malew me la wou luw,

¹⁹ me neil, "Muw wong nikanzek tiyon wou ay, en kande a ni memang lek xelti ond e qou Laweeng Vambuing o."

²⁰ Ekom Petele neil wou e, "Wa xe malew embo nol is wang, en wang wou kwam

being bou lul wei Anutu wong bandaing o en malew!

²¹ Wa seng teyeimbei bong Anutu xe xuk tiwei uw andi wong ne, en nambei wa laleim on se wo bombek wou Anutu manghalus.

²² Wa pekwi xow veil kwa nilul tiwei wang wong o. Dom na zeimemam wou Tambiy Ngandoung bei e teyeimbei se-maleeng wa xe kwa nilul wei di yeip eivek wa laleim on.

²³ En a xei bei wa laleim on pup en lul nilul, me lul nilul on tup wang axound."

²⁴ Woyom Simon lewexe, "Muw zeimemamim wou Tambiy Ngandoung en ay, en kande lulul wei muw ghe neil on ti se balwou ay."

²⁵ Om luw neil Tambiy Ngandoung xe xoulek teyei, de neil wou xel en lulul wei Tambiy Ngandoung wong wou luw o. De Petele me Yoan lox me la Yerusalem, luw di lox eno luw neil Xoulek Nimza eivek beyeeng ngenong wei Samaria yo.

Pilip neil Xoulek Nimza wou Itiopia ti

²⁶ Dekalekom angela wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe eno ti neil wou Pilip, "La xonei wou sakwaing tembuing bandaing, wei la xo Yerusalem nei me la Gasa yo."

²⁷ Om moxo qandi lek me la, me la tiyp wou xomaxoneing wei Itiopia eno ti wou sakwaing, tambiy yon xel veil e nikanzek veil, tambiy yon lei ngandoung wei mi yeit-eyei malew wei kwin Kadesi wei Itiopia yo. Xomaxoneing tine la Yerusalem bei na dundek wou Anutu,

²⁸ om loun me lox me la beeng, de deilek e xe karis dom di pyaw qapiya wei poropet Yesaya byex o.

²⁹ Laweeng Vambuing neil wou Pilip, "La paviy karis tiyon me la vaxam is e."

³⁰ Woyom Pilip veimya me la wou karis tiyon me ngo ingwei tambiy moxon di pyaw qayeeng wei poropet Yesaya byex o. Om Pilip teling wou e, "Beip wang woulek qayeeng wei wang di pyaw on?"

³¹ Moxo neil embei, "Wangwei xel ti se neil wou a nei, on tyek a boulek ambei nya?" Om moxo neil wou Pilip bei, e zekna mendei is e.

³² Tambiy tiwei xel veil e nikanzek veil eno di pyaw xoulek wei yeip eivek qapiya eno nambei nye:

"Xel dandiy e nambei sipsip ti me la bei na nyeis e mey, ekom se neil qayeeng ti, me nambei sipsip lingheing wei xel qou

me la bei na qateiv e nivlus veil o.

³³ Xel wo niyalenyeng wou e om xel se zeim e xe qayeeng wo nimza. Om eti teyei bei tul pavulek en e neu-mambu?

En xel zeim e xe mapieing veil anghai tembuing.” *Yesaya 53:7-8*

³⁴ Tambiy tiwei xel veil e nikanzek veil eno teling wou Pilip, “Wa neil neing wou ay, bei poropet di luk en eti, emaxow o xel nge?”

³⁵ Woyom Pilip neil qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo wou tambiy tiyon, me neil Xoulek Nimza wou e en Yesu.

³⁶ Ka luw di la wou sakwaing me la tiyp wou memiing valu om tambiy on neil, “Wei, memiing inye. Nambei nya ekom a se teyei bei zipek?”

³⁷ [De Pilip neil, “Wangwei wang bongis laleim dalus nei, yond wang teyei being zipek.” De moxo lewexe me neil, “A wongis bei Yesu kilisi yon Anutu Neu Moux.”]

³⁸ Om moxo neil me karis nale, de luw Pilip xouing teila eivek memiing me Pilip lipek e.

³⁹ Ka luw lek loum veil memiing, Laweeng Vambuing wei Tambiy Ngandoung eno lam lutika me qou Pilip de malang, om tambiy on se lox yei e no, ekom moxo di la wou sakwaing is xeilala me la beeng.

⁴⁰ De Pilip yei bei la toundei eivek beyeeng Asdot, om la beyeeng tiyon me neil Xoulek Nimza eivek beyeeng sapa yon dekalekom la tiyp Sisalia.

9

Sol pekwi xow

¹ Kalekom Sol di luk niseikeing en embei bo nol wou Tambiy Ngandoung xe xel betiyeing me nyeis xel a mey, om la wou lumuki lukanzek,

² me teling wou moxo bei e byex qapiya ti ena wou xomek qekueing ama eivek Damaskus, en kandeke wangwei e gyei eti yeiw mendi betiwou wou Sakwaing Tiyon, moux o vex, ond e zeim axound xel ambei xel wei xeitueing o de na qou me noum Yerusalem.

³ Ka moxo la wou sakwaing me la paviy Damaskus, eno xeiyaing ti lam lutika nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei me tel evivek-wou e.

⁴ Moxo oing me teila lek tembuing de ngo vya ti neil wou e, “Sol, Sol, nambei nya wang di wo nimaying wou ay?”

⁵ Sol teling, “Tambiy Ngandoung wang eti?”

Moxo neil, “A Yesu, tiwei wang di wo nimaying wou yo.

⁶ Gweimbeeng qandi lek me la eivek beyeeng wei Damaskus nei, en tyek tambiy ti na neil wou wang en vati wei wang bong o.”

⁷ Xel xomaxoneing wei di la is Sol eno nale inyon de se wo lukluk, xel ngo vya ti ekom xel se yei xelti.

⁸ Sol qandi lek veil tembuing, ekom gyeik ingwei vindek manghalus lek eno moxo se yei lulti. Om xel zeim e mema me la eivek Damaskus.

⁹ Teyei lek bouk yal eno moxo manghalus nanghei toundei matekeing, om se ya lulti, o se num.

¹⁰ Betiyeing ti toundei eivek Damaskus e lei Ananias. Tambiy Ngandoung taxe la wou e eivek ingwei manghalus pekwi yo me neil, “Ananias!”

Moxo neil elox, “Tambiy Ngandoung a toundei yo.”

¹¹ Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou e, “Qandi lek me la xomek wei Yudas o, wou sakwaing mema wei xel mi taxe bei Sakwaing Bombek nei, me teling en xomaxoneing wei lam anghai Tarsus, e lei Sol, wei!, moxo di zeimema.

¹² Eivek ingwei manghalus pekwi eno yei moux ti lei Ananias lam me liw mema lek e bei bong e manghalus gyeina no.”

¹³ Ananias neil elox bei, “Tambiy Ngandoung, a ngo qayeeng ngenong en moux tine, me nimaying dalus wei mi wong wou wa xe xel wei mi wongis wang eivek Yerusalem o.

¹⁴ De e lam inye is nikanzek wei lumuki leitata wong wou bei e nam a zeimaxoun xel dalus wei mi taxe wa leim o.”

¹⁵ Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou Ananias, “La! lambiy tinei inye a xe xukxe wei a beyal bei e qalei a leing me na wou xel amba, me xel king me wou xomaxoneing wei Israel o.

¹⁶ Tyek a talex wou e en nimaying maying wei embei qalei en a leing o.”

¹⁷ Woyom Ananias la eivek xomek me la lalei. De li mema lek Sol, moxo neil, “Ling Sol, Ka wang di lam inye eno Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu tiyp wou wang wou sakwaing, eno wong a lam bei wang gweina no me Laweeng Vambuing e pup wang lek.”

¹⁸ De lutika eno lulti nambei bis teila veil Sol manghalus, om moxo teyeimbei gyeina no. De moxo qandi lek dom lipek,

¹⁹ Ka e ya yaeing valu woy, eno moxo qou nikanzek no.

Sol neil Xoulek Nimza nanghei Damaskus

Sol dei inyon bouk valu is xel betiyeing eivek Damaskus.

²⁰ Lutika eno moxo neil xoulek eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw bei Yesu yon Anutu Neu Moux.

²¹ Xel dalus tiwei ngo e eno etek me teling, “Bei inyon tambiy tiwei mi leis xel eivek Yerusalem wei mi taxe lei tiyon o?”

Beip se lam inye bei na gou xel nambei xel xeitueing me na wou xel lumuki leitata?"

²² Ekom Sol wo nikanzek kamouyo, me neil xouleik yeip yanyateiv wou Yudayeiv wei mindei eivek Damaskus bei "Yesu yon Kilisi."

²³ Ka bouk ngenong la veil, om Yudayeiv qekuma me tup qayeeng lekti bei, xel embei na zeimaxoun Sol dom nyeis e meiy,

²⁴ ekom Sol gou kwa woy wou xel xe woueing nalei. Bendiyeing aluw boukeing eno xel mi toung mend wou tete mya wei Damaskus o, en xel embei nyeis e meiy.

²⁵ Ekom e xe xel betiyeing gou e eivek boukeing me lek tete ngandoung wei vivekwou beyeeng on me wong e lep me la eivek pasik ngandoung me e la tete demi veil beyeeng on.

²⁶ Ka e la tyip Yerusalem, me moxo embei na is xel betiyeing, ekom xel dalus yaleeng en e de xel se wongis bei e wo betiyeing ti neing.

²⁷ Ekom Banabas gou e me la wou xel wei sinale yo. Moxo neil wou xel bei Sol di lam wou sakwaing eno yei Tambiy Ngandoung me Tambiy Ngandoung luk wou e, me eivek Damaskus e luk nikanzek wou xel on eivek Yesu lei.

²⁸ Om Sol toundei is xel me ghavineeng eivek Yerusalem, moxo se yaleeng qe di luk nikanzek en Tambiy Ngandoung lei.

²⁹ E luk me nganeng is Yudayeiv wei mi luk Grik o en Yesu, ekom xel di wong en embei nyeis e meiy.

³⁰ Gyeik liyeiw ngo qayeeng tine, xel gou e me la Sisalia me wong e la Tarsus.

³¹ Woyom xel wongeingis eivek Yudia, Galili me Samaria eno dei wo nimza is ama. Xel valu se wo nol wou xel, om Laweeng Vambuing byexaxoun xel, de xel dei xeinghembi eivek Tambiy Ngandoung. De xel wongeingis nyouk me wo ngenong.

Ainias me Dokas

³² Ka Petele ghavineeng me la eivek beyeeng valualu nei, moxo la en embei na gyei xel wongeingis wei toundei eivek beyeeng Lida nei.

³³ Nanghei inyon eno moxo yei xomaxoneing ti lei Ainias, tambiy on bezomb, om moxo mi yeip lek zek teyei lek vakovek qes lim yal.

³⁴ Petele neil wou e, "Ainias, Yesu Kilisi wong wang wo nimzalek. Qandi me vevilexe wa xe ghus." Lutika eno Ainias qandi.

³⁵ Xel dalus tiwei mindei eivek Lida me Saron eno yei moxo wo nimzalek, om xel pekwi me loun wou Tambiy Ngandoung.

³⁶ Eivek Jopa inyon betiyeing ti lei Tabita (xel pekwi bei Dokas), taxombouk eno vexo mi wo nimza me vind xel wei kanyo yo.

³⁷ Lek bouk kayon vexo gou myavane ti me meiy, om xel lipek vexo dom liw e la eivek xomek lalei wei yeip ghey yo.

³⁸ Lida yon di yeip paviy Jopa, de xel betiyeing ngo bei Petele la toundei Lida, om xel wong tambiy yuw la wou e me neil wou e, "Wang nam daing wou xa!"

³⁹ Petele la is luw, me gyeik e la tyip eno xel gou e me la xomek gheyapu wei Dokas di yeip eivek on, vexeiv dalus on toungale vivekwou e, xel di eng me talex teimb wei Dokas mi duw o gyeik e ghei toundei mapieing is xel o.

⁴⁰ Petele wong xel dalus la myayaing veil xomek lalei, woyom moxo ev vaxakatu eivek dom zeim. De pekwi ma lox wou meyeing me neil, "Tabita, qandi." Vexo vindek malek me yei Petele dom qandi me dei ghey.

⁴¹ Moxo zeim e lek me vind e nale lek vaxa, woyom taxe xel Wongeingis me xel vexeiv lam, dom talex Tabita wou xel bei toundei mapieing.

⁴² Xuk ti Petele wong ne eno qayeeng la teyei lek beyeeng sapa wei Jopa nei, me xomaxoneing ngenong wongis Tambiy Ngandoung.

⁴³ Petele dei eivek Jopa teyei lek bouk valu is tambiy ti lei Simon, tambiy on mi wo xuk lek manghaxo ninavi.

10

Konilias taxe Petele

¹ Nanghei Sisalia eno tambiy ti mi dei inyon eno lei Konilias, inyon beyeiv wei xel 100 vevekyeiw o wei xel mi taxe bei vevekyeiw qendu ti wei beyeeng Itali yo.

² Moxo lis nipapu mi yaleeng me betiwou Anutu teyei lek bouk tambak, me mi vind xel wei kanyo yo. De taxombouk eno mi zeimema wou Anutu.

³ Bouk ti lek seivma yal wei soukeing eno Konilias mapekwi me yei bei Anutu xe angela ti lam di neil qayeeng wou e me neil embei, "Konilias!"

⁴ Konilias yaleeng me doma wou e, Moxo teling, "Tambiy Ngandoung, inye va?"

Angela lewexe, "Wa xe zeimeing me vineing wei wang mi wong wou xel kanyo eno la gheyapu wou Anutu manghalus nambei da wei woueing nalei en o.

⁵ Om wong moux valu la Jopa me gou tambiy tiwei lei Simon o me loun. Wei xel mi taxe e lei nge eno Petele.

⁶ Moxo mindei is Simon tambiy wei mi wo xuk lek manghaxo ninavi yo, wei e beeng di yeip wou mamileeng nenyawes o."

⁷ Ka angela luk is e woy dom la, woyom Konilias taxe e xe xukxe yuw me xel vevekyeiw eno ti wei mi betiwou Anutu me mi yeiwou xow woy en xuk wei Konilias o.

⁸ Moxo neil wou lal en lulul sapa wei tyip on dom wong lal la Jopa.

Petele manghalus pekwi me yei

⁹ Lek bouk nge yanyeing wei seivma evlek eno tambiy yal on la tyip paviy beyeeng ngandoung Jopa, de Petele lek la xomek demi qetyei bei na zeim mema.

¹⁰ Moxo maxepya om embei gya lul yaeing valu, ka xel di yeiwou lul yaeing, eno moxo manghalus pekwi me yei.

¹¹ Moxo yei tyoung gheyapu tax me lulti nambei qaeing ngandoung ti, wei xel byex yis eivek nenyawes vey de wong e tei lam lek tembuung.

¹² Eivek qaeing on eno pup en leliy leliy wei vaxa vey eno lam eivek tiyon me ingwei mi yelek tembuung me menek menek o.

¹³ Woyom vya ti neil wou e, "Petele, qandi, de leis me wa."

¹⁴ Petele neil elox bei, "Se teyei, Tambiy Ngandoung! A se mi xa lul wei nilul o nilaxes o ti."

¹⁵ Woyom vya tine neil wou e luyuw, "Wa se taxe lulti nilaxes wei Anutu wong e wo vako yo."

¹⁶ Tine wo luyal, de lutika eno qaeing ngandoung tiyon leklox me la tyoung gheyapu.

¹⁷ Kalekom Petele di wounalei ngenong en ingwei manghalus pekwi me yei eno ges, de moux yal wei Konilias wong lal la eno la yeiwou Simon beeng om lal nale wou tete mya.

¹⁸ Xel taxe la me teling bei, "Simon tiwei lei nge bei Petele eno toundei inye?"

¹⁹ Ka Petele nanghei di wounalei en ingwei manghalus pekwi me yei vati yo, eno Laweeng Vambuing neil wou e bei, "Simon, moux yayal di yimexe wang o.

²⁰ Om qandi me lep me la xonei, wa seng bounaleim ngenong en laeing is lal, en a wong lal lak."

²¹ Petele la xonei me neil wou lal, "A tiwei mal ghe di wimexe eno inye. Mal ghe lam en va?"

²² Moux yal on neil elox, "Konilias beyei wei xel vevek o wong ghal a lam. E yon bombek me tambiy wei mi yaleeng en Anutu yo, e tiwei xel Yudayeiw dalus mi wevek e xeinghemi yo. Angela vambuing neil wou bei wang na e xe xomek en kandek e ngo vati wei wambei neil o."

²³ Woyom Petele neil wou moux yal on me qou lal me la eivek beeng me yeiteyi lal boukeing tiyon.

Petele la Konilias beeng

Nge yanyeing eno Petele la is lal me xel wongeingis valu nanghei Jopa eno la is.

²⁴ Yanyeing eno xel la tyip Sisalia. Konilias di wou kwa en xel, me taxe nipapu

dalus me gweleeng yeiwei wei mindei paviy e yo me xel geku la toundei.

²⁵ Ka Petele la eivek xomek, Konilias la pelong e me ev vaxa qatu eivek de wo lalo wou e.

²⁶ Ekom Petele wong e nale ghey. De neil wou e, "Nale, a maxow ne moux bandaing."

²⁷ De Petele la lalei me luk is e, me yei xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung ti di gekuma.

²⁸ Moxo neil wou xel, "Xam venaxow ghe woulelek e wo nimza bei, Inyei se la teyei lek xa xe petieing bei Yudayeiw ti na mendei is xel amba o na paviy xel. Ekom Anutu talax wou ay bei a se taxe xelti bei e nilul o e nilaxes.

²⁹ Om a se pyalek wa vyam wei wang taxe ay yo. Qe a lam teyei lek wa vyam, om ambei teling xam bei xam ghe taxe ay en va?"

³⁰ Konilias lewexe, "Bouk vey lak veil eno a toundei eivek bang me na zeimemang lek seivma tine, lek seivma yal wei soukeing o. Lutika eno tambiy ti byex teimb wei teltyip eno nale wou a manghalus

³¹ me neil, 'Konilias, Anutu ngo wa xe zeimeing mema me wounalei en wa xe wongeing wei wang mi wong wou xel kanyo yo.

³² Om wong xelti la Jopa en Simon wei xel mi taxe lei nge bei Petele yo. Moxo la toundei eivek xomek wei Simon wei mi wo xuk lek manghaxo ninavi yo, wei e xe xomek toundei wou mamileeng nenyawes o.'

³³ Om a wong tambiy yal lak lutika, dom inye nimza bei wang lam. Gweimbeeng wei xe xouing dalus a toundei inye wou Anutu manghalus bei na ngo wou lul sapa wei Tambiy Ngandoung peti wou wang bei wa neil wou xa yo."

Petele neil xoulelek eivek Konilias beeng

³⁴ Woyom Petele embei baluk: "Gweimbeeng a woulelek zonghek bei inyon Anutu se mi talax lalei vineing wou xelti venaxow

³⁵ qe mi lewexe lek xomaxoneing wei lam anghei tembuung tambak nei me mi yaleeng en e me mi wong vati wei bombek o.

³⁶ Xam ghe woulelek qayeeng wei Anutu wong ela wou xomaxoneing wei Israel o, me neil Xoulelek Nimza wei lalei vevopeing wei lam eivek Yesu Kilisi yo, e tiwei wo Tambiy Ngandoung en lul dalusateiv o.

³⁷ Xam ghe woulelek lul tambak woy wei belup ela teyei lek tembuung sapa wei Yudia nei. Dekakom Yoan neil qayeeng wei lipekeing o. Lul ne qandi tax eivek Galili.

³⁸ Xam ghe woulelek bei Anutu beyal Yesu wei Nasaret o me wong Laweeng Vambuing me nikanzek wou e, me xam

ghe woulek ingwei e la ghavinenyeing me vind lek me wong xel dalus wei mindei xeinghembie eivek nikanzek wei tambiy mapetok o wo nimzalek, en nambei Anutu toundei is e.

³⁹ "Xa xei lek mami en lul dalus wei Yesu wong eivek tembuung tambak wei Yudayeiw me eivek Yerusalem o. Xel leis e mey nangya ingwei xel teyu e lek xax o,

⁴⁰ ekom Anutu piyexe e veil meyeing lek bouk yal, de lenghek lek bei xomaxoneing gyei e.

⁴¹ Xomaxoneing dalus on se yei e, qe xel wei yei eno inyon Anutu beyal xel wongeings wei xa mi xa me na num is e gyeik ingwei qandi lek veil meyeing o.

⁴² E wong qayeeng nikanzek wou xa bei xa neil qayeeng wou xomaxoneing me na neil teyimbei, e tambiy tiwei Anutu beyal bei e zeim qayeeng wei mapieing me meyeing o.

⁴³ Poropet dalus neil e teyei bei xel dalus wei wongis e eno mi semaleeng xel xe sewokeing veil eivek Yesu lei."

⁴⁴ Ka Petele nanghei di neil qayeeng tine, Laweeng Vambuung lam axone lek xomaxoneing dalus wei ngo qayeeng ne yo.

⁴⁵ Xel wongeings wei ghuw nindnavi me lam is Petele eno etek en vineing wei Laweeng Vambuung qapyex elam lek xel wei bamba yo is.

⁴⁶ En xel ngo ingwei xel on di luk eivek vya vya me sanghoxe Anutu yo.

Woyom Petele neil,

⁴⁷ "Eti teyimbei bale zeyi xomaxoneing ne en ingwei xel embei zipek eivek memiing o? En xel qou Laweeng Vambuung nambei ingwei xey a qou ne."

⁴⁸ Om moxo wong qayeeng nikanzek wou xel bei, "Xel a qou lipekeing eivek Yesu Kilisi lei." Woyom xel teling wou Petele bei e toumendei is xel bouk valu.

11

Petele neil xuk nimza wei wong o teyei

¹ Xel sinale me liyeiw wei mindei lala eivek distrik Yudia eno ngo qayeeng tiyon bei, xel amba eno qou xoulek wei Anutu yo is ambei nyon.

² De gyeik Petele la pu wei Yerusalem nei, xel betiyeing wo ninkanzek en kwa wei ghuweing ninavi veil o, om xel neil qayeeng lox me loun lek e,

³ de xel neil, "Wang la eivek xel moux wei se ghuw ninavi yo bend me ghe wa is xel."

⁴ Woyom Petele neilteyei wou xel bombek en lul sapa wei belup o:

⁵ Moxo neil, "A mindei eivek beyeeng ngandoung wei Jopa nei me na mi zeime-mang eno a manghalus pekwi me na xei. A xei lulti nambei qaeing ngandoung wei

xel byex yis lek nenyawes vey eno tei lam anghai tyoung gheyapu, me lam wou ingwei a toundei ghei yo.

⁶ A xei la eivek lalei me na xei leliy wei vaxa vey wei tembuung o, a xei leliy leliy bemeeng, me leliy leliy wei mi yelek bam-bound o, me menek menek wei gheyapu yo.

⁷ Woyom a ngo vya ti neil wou ay, 'Petele, qandi lek, leis leliy on me wa.'

⁸ "A neil bei, 'Ma, se teyei ti, Tambiy Ngandoung! Lul wei nilul o, me ingwei nilaxes o ti se mi lam eivek a myang ne.'

⁹ "Ekom vya tine luk e loun anghai tyoung gheyapu nei luyuw no, 'Wa se taxe lul wei Anutu wong e wo vako yon nilaxes.'

¹⁰ Tine belup luyal, de woyom lul dalus tiyon leklox me la tyoung gheyapu no.

¹¹ "Lek bouk kayon bombek, eno moux yal wei lam anghai Sisalia eno lam nale ghei ingwei a toundei ghei yo.

¹² Laweeng Vambuung neil wou ay bei, 'Wa seng bounaleim ngenong en ingwei wa being na is xel o.' Moux limti beimambei ne lindama eno lam is ay, me xa la eivek moux moxon beeng.

¹³ Moxo neil wou xa en ingwei yei angela ti eno lam tyip wou e eivek e beeng on me neil, 'Wong xel la Jopa wou Simon tiwei xel mi taxe e bei Petele yo.

¹⁴ Moxo tyek na qou qayeeng me nak wou wang, de eivek qayeeng on eno wang me wa xe xel dalus wei xomek on eno tyek Anutu devind xam veil meyeing.'

¹⁵ "Ka a di luk wou xel eno Laweeng Vambuung lam lek xel nambei ingwei lam lek xey myaxeeng o.

¹⁶ Woyom a wou naleind en vati wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil o: 'Youn lipek xomaxoneing en memiing, ekom tyek xam ghe zipek en Laweeng Vambuung.'

¹⁷ Om wangwei Anutu bong lul nimza ti wei teyeima nambei ingwei wong wou xe wei wongis Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu Kilisi, yond ay eti, a teyei bei paseisexe Anutu!"

¹⁸ Ka xel ngo qayeeng tine woy eno xel tip xel xe qayeeng lukeing lox me loun wouma dom sanghoxe Anutu me neil, "Woyom Anutu e zenghek lek xel amba bei xel pekwi xow me na qou mapieing."

Xel wongeings wei Antiok o

¹⁹ Gweimbeeng xel wongeings ngenong pek me vuwama lala en ingwei xel leis Setepan mey o, eno valu pek me la Ponisia, Saiprus me Antiok, eno xel di neil qayeeng wou Yudayeiw venaxow.

²⁰ Ekom moux valu nanghei Saiprus me Sairini eno la Antiok me luk wou xel Grik is ambei nyon, me neil wou xel en Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu xe Xoulek Nimza.

²¹ Tambiy Ngandoung nikanzek toundei is xel, om xomaxoneing ngenong wongis me pekwi xow me loun wou Tambiy Ngandoung.

²² Qayeeng tine eno la eivek xel wongeings anghei Yerusalem o nenyend, om xel wong Banabas la Antiok.

²³ Ka moxo la tyip me yei Anutu xe lalei xeiles wei wo neing lek eno toundei is xel, om moxo wo xeilala me byexaxoun xel dalus bei xel a mi mendei is laleind tixemou wou Tambiy Ngandoung is laleind dalus.

²⁴ Moxo yon moux nimza, wei pup en Laweeng Vambuing me e xe wongeings eno wo nikanzek. Me xomaxoneing ngenong eno xel lam is xel wei Tambiy Ngandoung o.

²⁵ Woyom Banabas la Tarsus me la yimexe Sol,

²⁶ ka moxo yeiwou e, gou e me la Antiok. Lek vakovek qes tiyon dalus, Banabas aluw Sol dei is xel wongeings me mi teyoxe xomaxoneing ngenongakes. Nanghei Antiok eno xel betiyeing gou leind Klisten ti myaxeeng o.

²⁷ Eivek bouk tine eno xel poropet valu lam anghei Yerusalem me lam axo wei Antiok ne.

²⁸ Xel poropet on ti, lei Agabus, nale ghey me eivek Laweeng Vambuing eno moxo neiltetei bei tyek maxep ngandoung nam wou xel me na teyei lek tembuing sapa wei Rom o. (Tine lam eivek bouk wei Klodias toundei king o.)

²⁹ Xel betiyeing titi wong malew e teyei lek xel xe nikanzek, xel embei devind liyeiw wei toundei eivek Yudia nei.

³⁰ Xel wong tine, me wong xel xe vineing me Banabas aluw Sol gou me la wou teivateiv wei Yerusalem o.

12

Petele lam myayaing veil xomek xeitueing

¹ Lek bouk ambei nye, king Herot zeimaxoun xel valu wei xel wongeings o, en embei bo nol wou xel.

² Moxo neil me xel wo nol wou Jems, inyon Yoan li moux, me leis e mey angya ngeyeing vevek.

³ Herot yei bei lul tiwei e wong ne wo nimza wou xel Yudayeiw mendghalus, om moxo di wong en embei zeimaxoun Petele is ambei nyon. Herot wong tine lek Bouk Wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o.

⁴ Ka xel zeimaxoun e, Herot toung moxo eivek xomek xeitueing, me wong e la eivek xel belimbo yon memend, xel belimbo yon qendu vey om xel embei gou e me na myayaing me bong qayeeng en e yanyateiv

eivek xomaxoneing on mendghalus, loxyus en bouk wei Pasova yo.

⁵ Om xel di yei Petele teyei eivek xomek xeitueing, ekom xel wongeings di zeimemend bei Anutu e devind Petele.

⁶ Boukeing nge wei la tax en ingwei Herot embei gou e me na eivek xomek wei zeimeing qayeeng o, eno Petele di yeip eivek xel vevek on yuw senghoing, xel tup en sen yuw, de vevekyeiw valu toungale zeyi xomek xeitueing on mya.

⁷ Se wo lululek en angela wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe eno lam tyip me xeiyaing tel la eivek xomek xeitueing on lalei. Angela byex mema lek e byek de piyexe e. Moxo neil, "Qandi lek Daing!" Dom sen kwax veil e mema.

⁸ Woyom angela neil wou e, "vex wa xe let vivekwou xow me byex vaxalambes lek." Om Petele wong ambei e neil o. Angela neil wou e no, "Byex wa xe teimb ding de betiy ay."

⁹ Petele betiwou e me la myayaing veil xeitueing, ekom moxo se woulek bei angela di wong tiyon neing ayang wou e, qe moxo embeik nge manghalus pekwi me yei.

¹⁰ Luw la ghanaw xomek mya tiwei tax o me la nge wei yuw o is xel belimbo yon dom lam wou tiwei mya aen wei la wou beyeeng ngandoung o. Xomek mya aen on venaxow tax en luw, dom luw la lox me la myayaing. Gyeik luw di tupwou sakwaing mema nayak on ti me la, se wou lululek en angela malang.

¹¹ Woyom Petele mavindek lek de yeila me neil, "A se bou naleind ngenong en a woulek gweimbeeng bei Tambiy Ngandoung wong e xe angela lam zeim a veil Herot xe lalei vanei me veil lul dalus wei xomaxoneing wei Yudayeiw embei bong o."

¹² Ka e lu yeip yaing en tine, moxo la Maria beeng. Maria neu yon Yoan de e lei nge eno Malaka, nanghei inyon eno xomaxoneing ngenong qekuma me di zeimemend.

¹³ Petele leis mema lek qapomb tiwei myayaing o, me xukxe vex ti lei Roda lam en embei tax qapomb.

¹⁴ Ekom vexo woulek Petele vya, vexo wo xeilala mouyo, om veimya me lox dom se tax xomek mya qe lox me neil embei, "Petele toungale wou qapomb."

¹⁵ Xel neil wou e, "Wang loung o." Ekom vexo di wo lukendu lek me neil embei inye e yo, xel neil no, "Beind inyon e xe angela yo."

¹⁶ Ekom Petele nanghei di leis mema lek qapomb, om xel tax qapomb me yei e, xel etek en e.

¹⁷ Om Petele pepeeng xel angya mema bei xel se baluk, qe e neiltetei wou xel en

ingwei Tambiy Ngandoung qou e me lam myayaing veil xeitueing o woy, De moxo neil embei, "Xam aneil wou Jems me liyeiw en tine." Woyom moxo la veil xel me la beyeeng nge.

¹⁸ De satiboukeing, eno xel veveyeiw loung en Petele en mama, om xel etek me neil embei, "Petele la nya?"

¹⁹ Herot wo xuk lek Petele yimexeing ekom se yeiwou e, moxo lox me la wo telinyeing wou xel vevek me luk nikanzek bei xel a mey.

Herot mey

Woyom Herot la nanghei Yudia me la Sisalia me la dei inyon nayaka.

²⁰ Herot wo veweeng ngandoung is xomaxoneing wei Taia me Saidon o. Om xel xouing toung lekti me lam yei e bei embo lalei vevopeing is xel, en nambei xel xe beyeeng ngandoung on mi qou vineing en yaeing lam eivek king Herot xe tembuung. Om xel luk is Blastus wei king xe xukxe me e lalei la is xel.

²¹ Lek bouk wei Herot beyal, eno moxo vunek en e xe teimb ding wei king o, me dei lek e xe siaking de wong qayeeng wou xomaxoneing sapa yon.

²² De woyom xel wei ngo qayeeng on taxe bei, "Vya tine inye anutu ti vya, se xomaxoneing ti vya."

²³ Om lutika eno angela wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe eno ti leis e, me meii ya e lalei lalei ma de mey en Herot se sanghoxe Anutu.

²⁴ Ekom xouleu wei Anutu yon la wo ngandoung me la beyeeng tambak.

²⁵ De Banabas aluw Sol wong luw xe xuk sinale ma, om luw loum veil Yerusalem me lox me la Antiok, de luw qou Yoan wei lei nge Malaka eno is xow.

13

Xel wong Banabas aluw Sol la xuk sinale

¹ Eivek kongrikesin wei Antiok eno inye xel poropet me xel putoung mi dei inyon eno xel leind ambei nye: Banabas, me Simion wei xel mi taxe e lei nge bei Ningak me Lusias wei Sairini, me Manain (e nipapu wei Herot seyap ngandoung o) me Sol.

² Ka xel di wo lalo wou Tambiy Ngandoung me di vambu yaeing, Laweeng Vambuing neil wou xel bei, "Xam beyal Banabas aluw Sol wou ay en xuk tiwei a taxe luw en o."

³ Om ka xel vambu yaeing me zeimemend, xel liw memend lek luw dom wong luw la.

Sol aluw Banabas la neil xouleu eivek Saiprus

⁴ Laweeng Vambuing wong luw la xo wei beyeeng Selusia nei me qou sip nanghei inyon me la Saiprus, tembuung danghei tiwei di yeip eivek mamileeng o.

⁵ Luw la tyip Salamis, luw neil Anutu xe xouleu eivek xel Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama. De Yoan mindei is luw nambei luw xe vineing.

⁶ Luw la tup eivek Saiprus tembuung nayak wei mi yeip eivek mamileeng on dalus dekakom luw la tyip beyeeng Papos. Nanghei inyon eno luw yei Yuda ti wei mi wo palak me e poropet wei tyonyeeng o lei Ba-Yesu,

⁷ tambiy on mindei is lei ngandoung wei seyap o lei Segius Paulus, lei ngandoung wei seyap on lupeyei nimza om wong qayeeng la wou Banabas aluw Sol bei luw na neil Anutu xe xouleu en embei ngo.

⁸ Ekom Elimas on Ba-Yesu (en inye qes wei e lei eno nambei inye) tambiy wei wevek o eno mi pesek xuk wei luw o. En mi wong en embei pelipek seyap lei ngandoung lalei bei e se bongis Yesu.

⁹ Woyom Sol, e lei nge wei xel taxe eno Paulus, eno pup en Laweeng Vambuing, moxo yei Elimas kanzek dom neil,

¹⁰ "Wang on tambiy mapetok neu me wang mi wo vevek is lul dalus wei bombek o! Wang pup en lul nilul leimalei wei tyonyeeng o. Gyeik inya ekom wa tip kwa wei wang mi pakei qayeeng neing wei Tambiy Ngandoung eno la wo qayeeng tyonyeeng."

¹¹ Ekom Tambiy Ngandoung mema wo vevek is wang. Wa mam on tyek na tuzeyi, me tyek wa seng gwei xeiyaing wei sayeiv o, qe tyek wa mendei nambei nyon enden ka."

Lutika eno laxap me mapetok lam beliv e manghalus, moxo la bandabanda, me di yimexe xel valu bei xel a zeim e mema me na.

¹² Lei ngandoung wei seyap eno yei vati wei belup on, de moxo wongis, en nambei moxo etek en teyoxeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo.

Paulus aluw Banabas la neil xouleu anghei Antiok wei toundei eivek tembuung danghei wei Pisidia nei

¹³ Nanghei Papos, Paulus me e xe xel nipapu la lek sip me la beyeeng Pelga eivek tembuung danghei wei Pampilia yo, dekakom Yoan lox veil xel me la Yerusalem.

¹⁴ Nanghei Pelga eno xel la beyeeng nayak Antiok wei tembuung danghei wei Pisidia nei. Lek bouk Sabat eno xel la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o me la dei.

¹⁵ Ka gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama eno pyaw qayeeng Petieing, me qayeeng Poropet ma woy, tambiy wei mi yeiteyei

xomek qekueing ama eno wong qayeeng la wou xel, me neil, "Xam lingyeiw, wangwei xam mendi qou qayeeng wei embei ghandu xound xel xomaxoneing nei, on xam a neil."

¹⁶ Paulus nale ghey de pepeeng xel angya mema, dom neil: "Xam moux wei Israel me xam ba wei ghe mi waleeng en Anutu yo, xam ngo wou a le!"

¹⁷ Anutu tiwei Israel xe eno beyal xa bumiyeiw. Moxo wong Israelyeiw wo ngenong gyeik xel mindei eivek Izip o, moxo qou xel lam myayaing veil beyeeng tiyon nangya nikanzek ngandoung wei e yo.

¹⁸ Moxo mi qalei nimaying wei xel xe deing o teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng vey (40) eivek beyeeng bandaing on.

¹⁹ Ka Anutu semaleeng xomaxoneing vele lim yuw eivek Kenan, wong xel xe tembuing wou e xe xomaxoneing nambei xel xe lulul nimza.

²⁰ Lul tine dalus eno qandi teyei lek vakovek qes 450.

"Ka tine la veil eno Anutu beyal xel gyovaxa wei xel gyeiteyei xel Israel me ena tiyp wou bouk wei poropet Samuel o.

²¹ Woyom xel moux alis vex teling en king ti, om Anutu wong Sol wei Kis neu moux eno wou xel, inyon vele wei Benjamin o, wei yeiteyei xel teyei lek vakovek qes xoumeeng vey (40).

²² Ka Anutu laluwexe Sol, moxo beyal Dawit wo xel xe king. Moxo neil e teyei wou xel: 'A xeiwou Dawit wei Jesi neu moux wei a maxow laling vind o. Moxo tyek bong lul tambak wei ambei e bong o.'

²³ "Om Anutu wong Yesu lam, inyon Dawit buyeiw ti, Tambiy wei vind xey veil nimaying eno wou xel Israel, nambei ingwei e neil zonghek o.

²⁴ De gyeik Yesu se ghei lam, Yoan teyoxe xel en qayeeng wei pekwieing xow o me lipekeing eno wou xel Israel dalus.

²⁵ Deka lam paviy ingwei Yoan wong e xe xuk ma, moxo neil, 'Xam ghe wou naleimim bei ay eti? A se tambiy tiyon. Ma, ekom tyek moxo mendi nam yus en ay, e tiwei a se teyei bei tul yis veil e xe vaxalambes o.'

²⁶ "Xam lingyeiw wei Apraham neuyeiw, me xam ba wei ghe mi waleeng en Anutu yo, eno xam ngo. Qayeeng tiwei Yesu embei devind e xe moux alis vex veil meyeing eno Anutu wong e lam wou xey.

²⁷ Xel xomaxoneing wei mindei eivek Yerusalem me xel xe gyovaxa eno se yeimend wou qayeeng wei xel poropet o, wei xel mi pyaw eivek Sabat titi yo. Qe, xel byex qayeeng lek Yesu me qayeeng wei poropet neil eno wo neing lek.

²⁸ De xel se yeiwou sewokeing ti eivek e bei bo qayeeng en e me nyeis e mey, om xel teling Pailat bei e nyeis e mey.

²⁹ Xel wong lul dalus wei xel poropet byex eivek qapiya en e yo woy, eno xel zewax e tei lam veil xax me liw e eivek eeng ti.

³⁰ Ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing,

³¹ de bouk ngenong eno Yesu talex xow wou xel wei mi la is e eno la veil Galili me la Yerusalem. Gweimbeeng xel wei yeimawou eno neil Yesu teyei wou xa xe xomaxoneing.

³² "Xa neil Xoulek Nimza wou xam: En vati wei Anutu neil zonghek is xe bundyeiw o

³³ moxo wong qayeeng wo neing lek en xey wei xel neundyew o, en piyexe Yesu qandi lek veil meyeing. Nambei ingwei xel byex eivek qapiya lalo tiwei yuw o bei:

" 'Wang on a neung,

gweimbeeng a wong ambei wa mam.'

Qapiya Lalo 2:7

³⁴ Om Anutu piyexe e veil meyeing, de se teyei bei patal, om neil eivek qayeeng ti beimambei ne:

"Tyek am bong mata wei vambuing me zonghek wei a neil wou Dawit eno wou xam.' *Yesaya 55:3*

³⁵ Om moxo neil no eivek qapiya lalo nge nambei nye:

"Tyek wa seng teyei bei bong wa xe tiwei vambuing eno daxe pataleing.' *Qapiya Lalo 16:10*

³⁶ 'Eivek bouk wei Dawit mi dei eno mi betiwou Anutu lalei. Deka moxo mey, xel ev is mayeiw me e neing patal.

³⁷ Ekom e tiwei Anutu piyexe e veil meyeing eno se axe pataleing.

³⁸ "Nambei nyon, xam lingyeiw, xa neil wou xam bei. Xam ghe boulek bei Yesu wei xa neil wou xam eno teyeimbei semaleeng sewokeing wei xam o.

³⁹ Petieing wei Mose yo se teyei bei semaleeng xam xe sewokeing veil. Ekom wangwei xelti bongis Yesu yond Anutu semaleeng e xe sewokeing dalus de wong e wo bombek.

⁴⁰ Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow en kandeck lul wei poropet neil ne eno se nam atyip wou xam:

⁴¹ " 'Wei, xam wei ghe mi wo vyamim wou Anutu xe qayeeng ne,

eno tyek xam ghe detek me ghe bo nol, en tyek am bong lul tiwei tyek xam seng teyei bei bongis eno eivek xam senghoing

de woyom wangwei xelti neil wou xam atax en inye nei,

ond tyek xam seng bongis.' "

Habakuk 1:5

⁴² Ka Paulus aluw Banabas la veil xomek gekueing ama, xel xomaxoneing neil wou luw bei luw noum a neil qayeeng valu wou xel lek Sabat nge yus no.

⁴³ Moux alis vex la myayaing veil xomek gekueing ama, eno xel Yudayeiw ngenong me xel amba wei mi betiwou kwa wei xel Yuda yo eno xel betiy Paulus aluw Banabas, de luw wo qayeeng wei e beil xel lundlek en xel ami mendei nikanzek eivek Anutu xe lalei xeiles.

⁴⁴ Lek bouk Sabat nge yus eno xomaxoneing wei beyeeng ngandoung on valu beti gekuma me la ngo Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng.

⁴⁵ Gyeik xel Yudayeiw yei Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on, xel laleind wo nilul me lukyak lek Paulus en vati wei di neil o.

⁴⁶ Woyom Paulus aluw Banabas luk nikanzek wou xel bei: "Xa bei neil Anutu xe qayeeng wou xam atax. Ekom xam ghe pesek me ghe toung demimim wou en xam ambei se qou mapieing luta luta, om xa pekwi me na la wou xel amba.

⁴⁷ Inye vati wei Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou xa yo:

"A wo wang wong ambei xeiyaing wei xel amba yo,

en kandek wa devind xomaxoneing wei tembuing tambak veil meyeing.'" *Yesaya*

49:6

⁴⁸ Xel amba ngo tine, xel wo xeindlala me pamilexe Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng. Me xel dalus wei Anutu beyal en mapieing luta luta eno wongis.

⁴⁹ De Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng on la wo tambak eivek tembuing danghei tiyon dalus.

⁵⁰ Ekom Yudayeiw zeim xel vex wei leind tata wei mindei xeinghembai eivek Anutu me zeim xel gyovaxa wei beyeeng ngandoung on laleind lek. Om xel zeimaxoun Paulus aluw Banabas, me tiy luw la veil beyeeng ngandoung on.

⁵¹ Om luw pepa vegyueeng veil vaxend bei xel on boulek bei xel wo sewokeing en kwa wei xel wong on, dom luw la veil Antiok me la beyeeng nayak Aikoniam.

⁵² De xel betiyeing eno pup en xeindlala me Laweeng Vambuing.

14

Paulus aluw Banabas la neil xoulek eivek Aikoniam

¹ Eivek beyeeng nayak Aikoniam, Paulus me Banabas wong ambei ingwei luw mi wong o, me la eivek xomek gekueing ama wei xel Yudayeiw o. Nanghei inyon eno luw neil xoulek wo nimza om xel ngenong wei Yudayeiw me xel amba eno wongis.

² Ekom xel Yudayeiw wei mi pesek en embei se bongis eno zeim xel amba laleind lek me xel laleind wo nilul wou xel wei wongis o.

³ Om Paulus aluw Banabas dei enden ka eivek inyon, de luw se yaleeng en neileing qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe lalei xeiles o, om Anutu wong ninkanzek wou luw me luw wong dee wei lulvako leimalei yo.

⁴ Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng ngandoung on dembuma la yuw, om xel valu la is Yudayeiw, de valu la is sinaleyeiw.

⁵ Woyom xel amba me Yudayeiw is xel xe gyovaxa tup qayeeng wouma bei bo nol wou Paulus aluw Banabas me banex luw a mey angya qakous.

⁶ Ekom luw woulek inyon, om luw pek me la eivek tembuing danghei wei Likonia eivek beyeeng nayak yuw wei Listra me Debi, me beyeeng beyeeng wei toundei paviy yo,

⁷ nanghei inyon eno luw lox me la neil Xoulek Nimza no.

Paulus aluw Banabas la neil xoulek eivek Listra me Debi

⁸ Eivek Listra inyon tambiy ti mindei, eno vaxa bezomb gyeik ingwei umbek o, om moxo se mi ghavineeng.

⁹ Moxo mi ngo ingwei Paulus mi luk on, Paulus doma wou e, me yeimbei moxo wongis me e teyeimbei bo nimza lek.

¹⁰ Om Paulus taxe la bei, "Nale lek vaxam!" Woyom moux moxo nale ghey de tetyeik me la.

¹¹ Xomaxoneing qendu ngandoung on yei vati wei Paulus wong on, om xel taxe la eivek Likonia vyend bei, "Anutu lam axone wou xey nambei xomaxoneing!"

¹² Banabas, xel taxe e lei bei anutu Sus, me Paulus xel taxe bei anutu Helmes, en nambei e mi la tax en lukeing.

¹³ Xomek lalo wei anutu Sus eno toundei paviy tete mya wei beyeeng ngandoung on, om lumuki wei xomek lalo yon me xel xomaxoneing on gou manghaxo moux me palawa me la tete mya wei beyeeng ngandoung on en xel embei besei xound wou luw.

¹⁴ Ekom sinale Banabas aluw Paulus ngo tine, luw lex luw xe teimb dom veimyeind me la senghoing eivek xel qendu yon me taxe bei:

¹⁵ "Xam moux, xam ghe di wong tine en va? Uw ne xomaxoneing is me xomaxoneing nambei xam. Uw a di qou Xoulek Nimza me na lam wou xam, om uw a neil wou xam bei xam pekwi xow veil lul nilul tine de ghe na wou Anutu mapieing, e tiwei toung tyoung aluw tembuing me

mamileeng me lulul sapa wei toundei eivek o.

¹⁶ Eivek bouk wei takwei yo eno moxo wong xel tembueng dalus on betiwou xel venaxow xe sakwaing.

¹⁷ Ekom e venaxow se xupek en xomaxoneing bei xel se boulek e. Ma. Taxombouk eno moxo mi talex e xe kwa nimza wou xam. Moxo mi wong luing lam anghei tyoung eivek xam xe lulul wei xam ghe ev eivek xuk o, me moxo wong yaeing ngenong wou xam is me wong xam laleimim wo xeilala."

¹⁸ Luw neil qayeeng tine wou xel, ekom xel wo nikanzek bei besei xound wou luw. Om luw neil nikanzek bei xel se besei xound wou luw.

¹⁹ Woyom Yudayeiw valu lam anghei Antiok me Aikoniam me zeim xel qendu yon laleind lek. Om xel nex Paulus angya qakous me tetei ela myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung on, de xel embeik nge moxo mey.

²⁰ Ekom ka xel betiyeing qekuma vivekwou e, de moxo qandi lek me lox me la eivek beyeeng ngandoung on. De yanyeing eno Paulus aluw Banabas la Debi.

Luw loum Antiok eivek Siria

²¹ Luw neil Xoulek Nimza eivek beyeeng ngandoung tiyon me qou xel ngenong wo betiyeing. Woyom luw lox me la Listra, Aikoniam me Antiok,

²² me luw byexaxoun xel betiyeing laleind me neil qayeeng nikanzek wou xel bei, "Xam a mi mendei embo nikanzek eivek wongeings me zonghek. Tyek xey a na eivek nimaying ngenong atax en kandeke nana eivek tete lalei wei Anutu yo".

²³ Paulus aluw Banabas beyal xel gyovaxa eivek kongrikesin titi. De luw vambu yaeing me zeimemend, me toung xel la wou Tambiy Ngandoung, inyon eti yeiw wei wongis Tambiy Ngandoung o.

²⁴ Ka luw la senghoing eivek tembueng danghei wei Pisidia, me la tiyp eivek tembueng danghei wei Pampilia,

²⁵ me luw la neil xoulek eivek beyeeng nayak Pelga, dekaikom luw la xo wei beyeeng Atalia nei.

²⁶ Nanghei Atalia luw la eivek sip me lox me la Antiok, inyon beyeeng wei xel wong luw la eivek lalei xeiles wei Anutu yo en xuk wei luw wong ema gweimbeeng ne yo.

²⁷ Luw lam tiyp inyon eno luw qeku xel kongrikesin lekti me wo qayeeng dalus wei Anutu wong wou luw me e tax xomek mya wei wongeings eno wou xel amba yo.

²⁸ De luw dei inyon enden ka is xel betiyeing.

15

Xel kanzol qekuma nanghei Yerusalem

¹ Xel moux valu lam axone veil Yudia me la Antiok me di teyoxe xel amba wei wongis o bei: "Wangwei xam se ghuw nimim navi nambei Mose xe kwa nei, on tyek Anutu se devind xam veil meyeing."

² Paulus me Banabas ngo qayeeng wei xel moux on neil o om luw wo vevex wou qayeeng is xel me vuk lek qayeeng is xel lox me loum. Om xel beyal Paulus me Banabas bei luw na is xel wongeings valu, bei xel na pu Yerusalem nei me na gyei xel sinale me teivateiv en telinyeeng tine.

³ De kongrikesin wong xel la, om xel la lox Ponisia me Samaria senghoing, me di neil wou xel en ingwei xel amba pekwi xow o. Qayeeng nimza tine wong xel wongeings wo xeindlala.

⁴ Ka xel la tiyp Yerusalem eno xel wongeings me xel sinale me gyovaxa qou xel. De Paulus aluw Banabas neil wou xel en lul dalus wei Anutu wong wou xel nangya luw memend o.

⁵ Woyom xel Parisi valu wei wongis eno nale me neil, "Xel amba na mi ghuw ninavi me betiwou petieing wei Mose yo."

⁶ De xel sinale me teivateiv qekuma bei menyex wou telinyeeng tine.

⁷ Ka xel neil qayeeng ngenong woy, Pe-tele nale ghey me neil wou xel: "Xam lingyeiw, xam ghe woulek bei takwei eno Anutu beyal ay eivek xam senghoing bei a neil Xoulek Nimza wou xel amba en xel a ngo dom bongis.

⁸ Anutu, tiwei woulek xomaxoneing dalus laleind eno talex wou xey bei lewexe lek xel me wong Laweeng Vambueng wou xel, nambei ingwei wong wou xey o.

⁹ Moxo se wong kwa nge wou xel de nge wou xey, qe wong xel laleind wo vako en ingwei xel wongis o.

¹⁰ Woyom nambei nya xam ambeing bo axeing wou Anutu gweimbeeng? Xam se toung pelang nimaying lek xel betiyeing kwend, beip inyon xey o xe bundyeiw se teyei bei qale?

¹¹ Ma! Xey a wongis bei, eivek lalei xeiles wei xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu eno Anutu vind xey a lam veil meyeing nambei ingwei vind lek on."

¹² Xel dalus wei qekuma eno deduingma, en nambei xel di ngo Banabas me Paulus di neil qayeeng wei Anutu wong dee me lulvako eivek xel amba senghoing nangya luw memend o.

¹³ Luw tip qayeeng eno Jems luk elekla bei: "Xam lingyeiw, xam ngo a xe qayeeng.

¹⁴ Simon neil wou xam en vati wei Anutu talex myaxeeng en ingwei mi wou naleind

en xel amba yo, bei na qou xel xomaxoneing me xel bong ambei emaxow xe.

¹⁵ Me qayeeng wei xel poropet eno la teyei lek is ambei nyon, xel byex eyeip eivek xouleik bei,

¹⁶ “Ka tine na veil eno tyek a noum me nam me na dev Dawit xe xomek sel no wei pek me teila veil o.

Lulul wei xomek leloluxe eno tyek a menyex wou
de na dev vako no,

¹⁷ en kandeik moux alis vex wei xel amba wei se Yuda eno gyimexe Tambiy Ngandoung,
me xel amba dalus wei mi wongis a leing o,

Tambiy Ngandoung neil embei. E venaxow wong lul tine qandi.’

¹⁸ Xel wouleik inyon takwei qenang nei.
Amos 9:11-12

¹⁹ “Nambei nyon a xe woueing nalei bei, xe se teyei bei bong lulti bo pok en xel amba wei pekwi xow me loun wou Anutu yo.

²⁰ Embong ondek xey a byex qapiya wou xel, me na neil wou xel bei xel se qou yaeing wei xel toung ambei da wou tenu bandaing o, me kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, me leliy leyeis wei xel bembine e kwa yo de xel se gya leliy wei gyand o.

²¹ En eivek beyeeng ngandoung titi eivek bouk wei myaxeeng o xomaxoneing valu mi neil petieing wei Mose yo teyei de xel mi pyaw eivek xomek qekueing ama lek bouk wei Sabat o.”

Xel wong qapiya la wou xel wongeingis wei xel amba yo

²² Woyom sinaleyeiw me teivateiv, is kongrikesin, xel embei beyal xel venaxow xe moux valu me bong xel na Antiok is Paulus me Banabas. Xel beyal Yudas (xel mi taxe lei nge bei Balsabas) me Silas, moux yuw on teiv eivek liyeiw senhoing.

²³ Xel wong qapiya tine la is xel:

Xa sinaleyeiw me teivateiv ne xam limimyeiw,

xa byex qapiya ne lak wou xam wongeingis wei xel amba yo eivek Antiok, Siria me Silisia:

Bendiyeing xam.

²⁴ Xa ngo bei xomaxoneing valu qandi eivek xa senhoing me lak wo nol wou xam laleimim is xel xe qayeeng me wong nimaying wou xam. Ekom xa se lenghek lek xel me wong xel lak wou xam.

²⁵ Om xa dalus a toung laleimi lekti me na beyal xel valu me na wong xel lak wou xam is xa xe gweleeng Banabas me Paulus wei xa laleimi vind o,

²⁶ moux yuw on teyeimbei saing luw xe mapieing en xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu Kilisi lei.

²⁷ Nambei nyon xa wong Yudas aluw Silas lak wou xam, bei luw nak a neil qayeeng wei xa byex eno wou xam eivek luw venaxow myend.

²⁸ Inye wo nimza wou Laweeng Vambuing me xa bei xa se toung nimaying lek xam. Qe xa neimbei xam a mi betiwou kwa valu nambei nye.

²⁹ Xam mendei dingta veil yaeing wei xel toung ambei da wou tenu bandaing o. Xam seng gwa leliy is gyand, me xam se gwa leliy leyeis wei xel qo e kwa yo me xam pesek kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o. Tyek xam ghe bo nimza wangwei xam pesek lulti beimambei ne. Xam a mi mendei embo nimza.

³⁰ Woyom xel wong moux ti beimambei yon la xo wei Antiok nei, de xel qeku moux alis vex wei xel wongeingis eno lekti me wong qapiya wei xel byex o wou xel.

³¹ Xomaxoneing pyaw qayeeng tiyon me xel wo xeindala en ingwei xel qou qayeeng nimza wei embei devind me bong nikanzek wou xel o.

³² Yudas me Silas, luw venaxow on poropet. Om luw neil qayeeng ngenong bei devind me bong nikanzek wou liyeiw.

³³⁻³⁴ Ka luw la dei inyon bouk valu is xel woy, woyom liyeiw wong luw lox is mata wei lalei vevopeing bei luw nox wou xel wei wong luw lam o.

³⁵ Ekom Paulus aluw Banabas nanghei toundei eivek Antiok, nanghei inyon eno luw me xel ngenong di teyoxe me neil qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung xe yo.

Paulus aluw Banabas dembuma

³⁶ Bouk valu la veil woyom Paulus neil wou Banabas, “Uw ambei nox mena me na ghei lindyeyiw eivek beyeeng on dalus wei xey a neil Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng eivek o me nanghei bei xel toundei woy.”

³⁷ Banabas embei Yoan wei xel mi taxe e lei nge bei Malaka, eno na is luw,

³⁸ ekom Paulus wou kwa bei inye se nimza bei e qou Malaka, en nambei la veil luw anghei Pampilia me se lox me la wo xuk is luw no.

³⁹ Luw pyalek ama niseikeing me dembuma om luw se wo xuk is ama no. Banabas qou Malaka de luw qou sip me la tembuing nayak Saiprus eivek mamileeng.

⁴⁰ ekom Paulus beyal Silas me luw la, de liyeiw toung luw eivek lalei xeiles wei Tambiy Ngandoung o.

⁴¹ Moxo la eivek provins wei Siria me provins wei Silisia yo, me byexaxoun xel kongrikesin wei toundei inyon o.

16

Timote la is Paulus aluw Silas

¹ Paulus la beyeeng nayak Debi me la beyeeng nayak Listra is ambei nyon, nanghei inyon eno betiyeing ti lei Timote mindei inyon. Moxo ta yon Yuda vexo wei mi wongis o eno ti, de ma yon nanghei Grik.

² Xel wongeingis wei Listra me Aikoniam eno mi luk en Timote bei, e tambiy nimza.

³ Paulus embei qou Timote me na dingta ti is e, om moxo ghuw e ninavi nambei kwa wei Yudayeiw o. En wounalei en Yudayeiw wei mindei eivek beyeeng beimambei yon o, en xel dalus wouleik bei e ma yon Grik.

⁴ Ka xel la eivek beyeeng nge me la nge, eno xel wong qayeeng wei sinaleyeiw me teivateiv luklek me tup woy eivek Yerusalem eno wou xel, bei xomaxoneing dalus betiwou.

⁵ Om xel kongrikesin on xe wongeingis wo nikanzek me xel di nyouk taxombouk.

Paulus mapekwi me yei Masedonia ti

⁶ Paulus me e xe xel wei mi wo xuk lekti eno la eivek tembuing danghei wei provins Esia nei, en nambei Laweeng Vambuing neil axound bei luw se neil qayeeng ti eivek Prigia me Galesia.

⁷ Ka xel la tyip wou tembuing danghei wei Misia, xel wong me yei en xel embei na eivek provins Bitinia, ekom Yesu xe Laweeng Vambuing peti xel bei xel se na inyon.

⁸ Om xel la senghoing eivek Misia de la xo beyeeng nayak Troas nei.

⁹ Eivek boukeing tiyon eno Paulus mapekwi me yei moux wei tembuing danghei wei Masedonia yo ti eno toukale me tay wou e, "Wang nam ingwei Masedonia ne me devind xa."

¹⁰ Ka Paulus mapekwi me yei tine, xa xeiwou xow daing bei na Masedonia, xa wouleik bei, Anutu taxe bei xa na neil e xe Xouleik Nimza wou xel nei.

Lidia pekwi xow nanghei Pilipai

¹¹ Nambei nyon, xa qou sip nanghei beyeeng nayak Troas me na la bombek wou Samotres eivek mamileeng, de yanyeing eno xa la Neapolis.

¹² Nanghei inyon eno xa la Pilipai, wei xel Rom yeiteyei me dei lek takwei yo. Inyon beyeeng ngandoung wei tembuing danghei tiwei myaxeeng wei provins Masedonia yo. Om xa dei inyon bouk valu.

¹³ Lek bouk Sabat eno xa la myayaing veil tete mya wei beyeeng ngandoung on me na la ingwei memiing vi nei, wei xa wouleik bei inye beyeeng wei xomaxoneing mi zeim memend anghei yo. Woyom xa dei tembuing me na luk wou xel vex wei qekuma nanghei inyon o.

¹⁴ Vex wei mindei inyon eno ti lei Lidia, ngo qayeeng tine me mi wo lalo wou Anutu. Vex on beeng qes Taiataira, me vexo mi wo xuk malew en qaeing wei mateyek o. Tambiy Ngandoung pekwi vex on lalei, om li nanya wou qayeeng wei Paulus di neil on.

¹⁵ Ka vex on me e xe xel wei xel xouing mindei eivek xomek on lipek, vexo neil embei, "wangwei xam ghe gwei bei a wongis Tambiy Ngandoung nei, ond xam ghe nam mendei eivek a bang." Om vexo wo nikanzek en xa, me xa betiwou e xe qayeeng.

Paulus aluw Silas la xeitueing

¹⁶ Bouk ti xa la beyeeng wei zeimeing mema yo, de vexawo xukxe bandaing ti lam pelong xa, laweeng ti mindei eivek e me mi yei me neil vati wei tyek nam loxyus o teyei. Vex on mi qou malew ngenong wou mayeiw en xuk wei mi wong on.

¹⁷ Vexawo tine eno mi betiwou Paulus me xa dalus, me mi taxe bei, "Xel moux dalus tine inye xukxe wei Anutu Nikanzekta wei Gheyapu nei. Xel mi neil wou xam en sakwaing wei embei devind xam veil meyeing o."

¹⁸ Vex tine mi wong ambei nye teyei lek bouk tambak. Dekakom Paulus lalei wo myavaneil om pekwi ma wou me neil ni-seikeing wou laweeng on, "A neil wou wang eivek Yesu Kilisi lei bei, lam myayaing veil vex on!" De lutika eno laweeng la veil vexo.

¹⁹ Ekom vexawo yon mayeiw yei bei sakwaing wei goueing malew eno lati, om xel zeimaxoun Paulus aluw Silas me tetei luw me qou luw me la nale wou xel gyovaxa mend eivek beyeeng wei xel mi wo vateivek o.

²⁰ Xel qou luw me la wou xel wei mi ngo qayeeng o me neil, "Moux yuw ne inye Yuda, luw di wo nol wou xe laleind eivek xe bend ne.

²¹ Me luw embei puw xey a na betiwou kwa valu wei xey a lax petieing zeyi bei xey wei Rom eno se bong o."

²² Xel moux alis vex tendulekti, me byex qayeeng lek Paulus aluw Silas. Me xel wei mi ngo qayeeng eno luk nikanzek wou luw de kwax luw xe teimb veil dom sesa luw en beyei.

²³ Ka xel wo nol wou luw woy, woyom xel toung luw la eivek xomek xeitueing, de wong qayeeng nikanzek wou tambiy wei mi yei xomek xeitueing teyei yo bei, emdi gyeiteyei luw bo nimza.

²⁴ Tambiy on ngo petieing wei nge wei mi ngo qayeeng o, om toung luw eivek xeitueing tiwei laleiyang me tup luw vaxend eivek pelang.

²⁵ Lek boukeing masenghoing eno Paulus me Silas di zeimemend me wong lalo wou

Anutu, me xel valu wei xeitueing eno di ngo luw.

²⁶ De lutika eno tembuang pi me xomek xeitueing on wo pimapi me mundeeng wei xomek xeitueing eno pi. Lutika eno qapomb wei xomek xeitueing on tax, me xel dalus xe sen tax.

²⁷ Tambiy wei mi yei xomek xeitueing teyei eno qandi, me yei bei xomek xeitueing xe qapomb tax, om moxo puw e xe ngeyeing vevex dom embei nyeis venaxow en embeik nge xel wei la xeitueing eno pek me la.

²⁸ Ekom Paulus taxe la wou moxo bei, "Wa seng bo nol wou xow! En xa dalus a toundei inye."

²⁹ Tambiy wei mi yei xomek xeitueing teyei eno taxe bei xel a qou nenyex tumeing me nam, moxo veimya me la lalei is etekeing me yaleeng de teila paviy Paulus me Silas vaxend.

³⁰ Woyom moxo qou luw me la myayaing me teling, "Teiv amuw, tyek am bong ambei nya en kandeik Anutu e qou a noum?"

³¹ Luw neil elox bei, "Wang bongis Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, on tyek Anutu devind wang nam veil meyeing me wa xe xel wei xomek o is."

³² Woyom luw neil qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung o wou e me xel dalus wei e beeng o is.

³³ Eivek boukeing masenghoing eno tambiy wei xomek xeitueing on qou luw me sekweyexe luw xe qatyex, woyom lutika eno moxo lis nipapu dalus qou lipekeing.

³⁴ Tambiy wei xomek xeitueing eno qou luw me la eivek beeng me tounq lul yaeing eno lam wou luw en moxo pup en xeilala en nambei xel wongis Anutu, e me nipapu dalus.

³⁵ Satiboukeing eno tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno wong e xe xel belimbo la wou tambiy wei xomek xeitueing is qayeeng tine bei: "Wong tambiy yuw on la."

³⁶ Tambiy wei mi yei xomek xeitueing teyei eno neil wou Paulus bei, "Tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng eno neil embei wang me Silas ghe na. Muw ghe na is laleim vevopeing."

³⁷ Ekom Paulus neil wou lei ngandoung wei xosepu yon: "Uw ne moux wei Rom o. Nambei nya xel wei mi ngo qayeeng eno se ngo qayeeng wei uw eno wo nimza, me yei bei uw a wong sewokeing ti o ma? Ekom xel leis uw bandaing me tounq uw eivek xomek xeitueing. Om gweimbeeng xel embei qou uw xupekeing? Ma! Wong xel venaxow lam qou uw me la myayaing."

³⁸ Lei ngandoung wei xosepu eno wong qayeeng tine wou tambiy wei mi ngo qayeeng o, me xel ngo bei Paulus me Silas on Rom yuw, om xel yaleeng.

³⁹ Woyom xel wei mi ngo qayeeng eno lam me beoux xow wou luw dom qou luw me la veil xomek xeitueing, de teling wou luw bei luw na veil beyeeng ngandoung on.

⁴⁰ Ka Paulus aluw Silas lam myayaing veil xeitueing, luw la Lidia beeng, me la tyip wou liyeiw me byexaxoun xel en qayeeng valu, de woyom luw la.

17

Paulus aluw Silas la neil xouleik eivek Tesalonika

¹ Ka luw la eivek beeng nayak Ampipolis me beeng nayak Apolonia, luw la tyip beeng nayak Tesalonika, nanghei inyon eno xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o ti toukale.

² Paulus la eivek xomek qekueing ama nambei e xe kwa wei mi wong o, me eivek Sabat yal eno mi luk is xel en qayeeng wei di yeip eivek Anutu xe qapiya yo.

³ Moxo mi neil Anutu xe qayeeng qes teyei me neil ambei nye, Kilisi tyek na qou myavaneik ngandoung me na mey, dekaikom tyek qandi lek veil meyeing. Moxo neil, "Yesu tiwei andi neilteyei wou xam ne, inye Kilisi."

⁴ Xel valu wei Yuda eno wongis me betiwou Paulus aluw Silas, me Grik valu ngandoung wei mi wo lalo wou Anutu eno betiwou luw. Me vex ngenong wei leind tata eno betiwou luw is ambei nyon.

⁵ Ekom Yudayeiw qouwou luw, om xel qou xel wei nilul o valu nanghei ingwei beyeeng vateivek nei, me qeku xel ngenong is me xel wo nol wou beyeeng ngandoung tiyon. Xel veimyend me la wou Jeson xe xomek me la yimexe Paulus aluw Silas bei na qou luw me na myayaing wou xel qendu ngandoung on.

⁶ Ekom xel se yeiwou luw, om xel tetei Jeson is liyeiw valu me qou xel me la wou xel gyovaxa wei beyeeng on, dom taxe bei, "Moux tine mi wo kwa nol me ghavineeng e lala eivek tembuang sapa nei, om gweimbeeng ne xel lam inye,

⁷ me Jeson qou xel me la eivek beeng. Xel moux dalus tine mi pyalek Sisa xe qayeeng, me xel mi neil embei, king nge toundei, e lei Yesu"

⁸ Xel xomaxoneing is gyovaxa wei beyeeng nayak on ngo tine, eno xel tambak on etek ngandoung me di wo vyend lala.

⁹ Woyom xel wong Jeson me lei yeiw ba yon xouv xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng o dom wong xel la.

Paulus aluw Silas la neil xouleik eivek Belia

¹⁰ Ka di wo mangamong en embei bouk, Paulus aluw Silas lindyeiw wong luw la beyeeng nayak Belia. Luw la tyip inyon, me

xel la eivek Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama.

¹¹ Xel Yuda wei mindei Belia eno xel xe kwa yon nimza ghanaw Yudayeiw wei Tesalonika yo, en xel ngo qayeeng wei Paulus neil on me xel laleind vind, teyeyi lek bouk eno xel mi pyaw qayeeng wei yeip eivek qapiya vambuing o me yeimbei xoulek wei Paulus neil on zonghek, o ma.

¹² Xel wei Yuda yon eno ngenong wongis, me Grik vex ngenong wei leitata yo, me moux wei Grik eno xouing wongis ambei nyon.

¹³ Ekom xel Yudayeiw wei mindei eivek Tesalonika woulek bei Paulus di neil qayeeng wei Anutu xe yo eivek Belia, om xel la inyon is, me zeim moux alis vex on laleind lek me wong xel dalus etek mouyo.

¹⁴ Woyom xel lindyeiw wo daing me wong Paulus la xo mamileeng vi nei, ekom Silas aluw Timote nanghei toundei Belia.

¹⁵ Xel moux wei la is Paulus eno gou e me la beyeeng nayak Atens, de woyom Paulus wong qayeeng wou xel bei xel a neil wou Silas aluw Timote bei luw na wou e daing.

Paulus neil xoulek eivek Atens

¹⁶ Ka Paulus di axe luw anghai Atens, moxo yei beyeeng ngandoung on pup en anutu tyonyeing ngenong. Om wong e lalei wo maying.

¹⁷ Om moxo la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei xel Yudayeiw o me luk is Yudayeiw me xel amba wei mi wo lalo wou Anutu yo. De lek bouk titi moxo mi la beyeeng vateivek me luk is moux alis vex wei lam mindei inyon o.

¹⁸ Xel moux wei lundpeyei nimza wei Epikurian me xel wei Stoik, eno wo ve-weeng is e en qayeeng. Xel valu teling, "Tambiy tiwei mi luk bandabanda nei embei neil va?" Om xel valu neil, "Beind moxo di neil qayeeng en anutuyeiw wei beyeeng bamba yo." Xel neil tine en nambei Paulus di neil Xoulek Nimza en Yesu wei qandi lek veil meyeing o.

¹⁹ Woyom xel gou Paulus me la qekueing ama wei xel kanzol lek lukendu Areopagus, nanghei inyon eno xel neil wou e, "Teyeyi bei xa ngo qayeeng vako tiwei wang di teyoxe me ghe wong elam ne?"

²⁰ Wang wong qayeeng bange valu lam eivek xa nenyami, om xa bei ngo bei qayeeng tine qes ambei nya."

²¹ (De xel Atensyeiw dalus me xel amba wei mindei inyon eno se mi wo lulti qe xel mindei bandaing me mi luk en lulvako wei xel ngo yo.)

²² Woyom Paulus nale ghey eivek qekueing ama wei xel kanzol lek lukendu Areopagus me neil: "Xam moux wei Atens! A

xei xam ghe wo nimkanzek en wongeingsi kwa leimalei wei lalo yo.

²³ En nambei a la ghavinenyeing me na xei e wo nimza me na xei lul wei xam ghe mi wong lalo wou yo. Me a xei qeind ti xel byex qayeeng lek ambei nye: E NA WOU ANUTU TI WEI XA SE WOULEK O. Om Anutu tiwei xam seng woulek on xam ghe mi wo lalo bandaing wou e, om gweimbeeng ambei neil e xe qayeeng wou xam.

²⁴ "Anutu tiwei tOUNG tembuing me lulul dalus eivek o, inyon Tambiy Ngandoung wei tyOUNG aluw tembuing, me se mindei eivek xomek vambuing wei xel ev angya memend o.

²⁵ Me se mi gou vineing en lul wei xomaxoneing wong angya memend o, me se teyeyi bei gou lulti, en nambei e maxow wong mapieing me laweeng wou xomaxoneing me lulul dalusateiv.

²⁶ Eivek bu tixemou ne eno e tOUNG xomaxoneing lam dei lek tembuing sapa, en kandek xel a mi gyeiteyeyi tembuing tambak, e maxow beyal bouk wei xel a mi mendei yo, me e maxow lax enghek wei xel xe tembuing o.

²⁷ Anutu wong ambei nye en kandek xomaxoneing gymexe e me nam wou me boulek e zonghek en nambei se dei dingta veil xey.

²⁸ 'En eivek Anutu eno xey a wo xomaxoneing me na toundei mapieing me na mi la me na loum me na dei lek tembuing.' Nambei xam venaxow xe xel valu wei lupeyeyi eno neil embei, 'Xe ne Anutu neuyeiw.'

²⁹ "Nambei nyon xey a toundei nambei Anutu neuyeiw, om xey se bou naleind bei Anutu yon nambei ghol me silva me qakous, me xe se bou naleind bei e yon tenu bandaing wei xomaxoneing wong angya venaxow memend me lundpeyei wei xe venaxow o.

³⁰ Takwei eno xomaxoneing lundpeyei ma, om Anutu se neil qayeeng ti en vati wei xel mi wong o. Ekom gweimbeeng ne neil qayeeng nikanzek wou xomaxoneing dalus lek tembuing sapa bei lek pekwi xow.

³¹ En e maxow lax bouk wei embei tyek bong qayeeng en xomaxoneing dalus wei tembuing o, om beyal tambiy ti woy. Tambiy tine eno mey ekom Anutu piyexe e qandi lek veil meyeing."

³² Xel ngo Paulus neil qayeeng en xomaxoneing qandi lek veil meyeing, xel valu luk seloukeing lek e, ekom xel valu neil embei, "Xa bei ngo qayeeng valu en lul tine no."

³³ Dekalekom, Paulus la veil xel kanzol.

³⁴ Xel moux valu betiwou Paulus me wongis. Ti lei Dionisius, e kanzol wei xel mi qekuma lek lukendu Areopagus, me

vex nge is ambei nyon e lei Damaris, me xomaxoneing valu beti wongis.

18

Paulus neil xouleik eivek Korin

¹ Kalekom, Paulus la veil Atens me la beyeeng nayak Korin.

² Nanghei inyon eno moxo la tyip wou Yuda ti, e lei Akwila. Tambiy on beeng qes anghei Pontus, e tiwei lam anghei Itali is venei Prisila yo, en nambei Klodias wo qayeeng wou Yudayeiw dalus bei xel na veil Rom. Om Paulus la en embei gyei xel,

³ Paulus mi dei me wo xuk is xel, en nambei Paulus, Akwila, Prisila, lal xouing mi wo xuk wei duweing sel o.

⁴ Lek bouk tambak wei Sabat eno Paulus mi la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, me neil qayeeng lumama wou Yudayeiw me xel Grik bei em beil xel lundlek.

⁵ Woyom Silas aluw Timote lam anghei Masedonia, Paulus neil Anutu xe xouleik wou xel Yudayeiw teyei lek bouk tambak me neil wou xel bei Yesu yon Kilisi.

⁶ Ekom Yudayeiw se ngo e qe xel pesek e me lukyak lek moxo. Om Paulus pepa vegyuveeng veil e xe teimb me neil wou xel, "Wangwei xam a qou nilul, ond inyon di yeip wou xam venaxow, nimaying on se wou ay. Gweimbeeng ne tyek a na neil xouleik wou xel amba."

⁷ Woyom Paulus la veil xomek qekueing ama me la eivek xomek wei Titius Jastus wei xel amba yo eno nale paviy xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, tambiy yon mi wong lalo wou Anutu.

⁸ Klispas on gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o. E is venei neu dalus mi wongis Tambiy Ngandoung, me xel ngenong wei Korin eno ngo Paulus xe qayeeng me wongis de lipek.

⁹ Boukeing ti eno Tambiy Ngandoung luk wou Paulus eivek ingwei mapekwi yo me neil: "Wa seng gwaleng qe wa toubale ding lek lukeing, de wa se mendei kanzek.

¹⁰ En a toundei is wang, om xelti se teyei bei zeim wang me bo nol wou wang, en nambei a xe xel ngenong toundei eivek beyeeng ngandoung tine."

¹¹ Om Paulus toundei eivek Korin teyei lek vakovek qes ti me ela dentouk limti, me teyoxe Anutu xe xouleik wou xel.

¹² Ka Galio wo lei ngandoung wei seyp en provins Akaya, xel Yudayeiw qeku lekti me wo vevek is Paulus me qou e me la wong qayeeng en e.

¹³ Xel wong qayeeng en e me neil, "Tambiy tine, mi teyoxe wou xomaxoneing bei xel se bongis petieing qe xel bong lalo wou Anutu en sakwaing ba."

¹⁴ Ka Paulus embim a neil qayeeng nox wou xel, ekom Galio pekwi me neil wou xel Yudayeiw bei, "Wangwei tambiy tine qayil petieing o bo sewokeing ti wou xam, ond a teyeimbei ngo qayeeng wei xam o.

¹⁵ Ekom xam ghe di pyanaleimim en qayeeng me leimim me xam venaxow xe petieing, om xam ghe lam wou ay. A se teyei bei ngo qayeeng en lulul ambei nyon, om xam venaxow menyex wou qayeeng ne."

¹⁶ Om moxo wong xel loun myayaing weil wongeing qayeeng.

¹⁷ De xel zeimaxoun Sostenes inyon gyovaxa wei xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o, me xel leis e paviy xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng o. Ekom Galio mou se di wounalei en lul ambei nyon.

Paulus lox me la Antiok wei distrik Siria

¹⁸ Paulus toundei eivek Korin teyei lek bouk matika. Dekalekom moxo ghanaw liyeiw dom qou sip me la provins Siria, Akwila luw venei Prisila la is e. Ka xel embei na, moxo qateiv luvelus veil nanghei beyeeng nayak Senklia en nambei tup qayeeng ti is Anutu.

¹⁹ Xel la tyip beyeeng nayak Epeses, nanghei inyon eno Paulus ghanaw Prisila luw Akwila. De e maxow la eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o me neil qayeeng wou xel.

²⁰ Xel teling wou bei e toumendei bouk valu is xel, ekom moxo pesek.

²¹ Ekom ka e la, moxo neil wou xel, "Wangwei Anutu lalei devind nei ond tyek a noum wou xam." Woyom moxo qou sip me la veil Epeses.

²² Moxo la tyip Sisalia, dekaikom moxo la pu wei Yerusalem nei me la neil bendiyeing wou xel kongrikesin on woy om la xo wei Antiok nei.

²³ Paulus la dei Antiok bouk valu, dekaikom qandi nanghei inyon me la beyeeng nge me la nge teyei lek tembueng danghei wei Galesia yon me Prigia, me byexaxoun xel betiyeing en qayeeng.

²⁴ Dekakom Yuda ti lei Apolos, tambiy wei beeng Aleksandlia, eno lam dei Epeses. Tambiy on mi luk qayeeng nimza, me moxo mi wouleik e wo nimza en Anutu xe qayeeng wei di yeip eivek qapiya yo.

²⁵ Xel teyoxe e woy en sakwaing wei Tambiy Ngandoung o, me e luk is nikanzek me mi neil wou moux alis vex en Yesu bombek, ekom moxo wouleik lipekeing wei Yoan o.

²⁶ Moxo neil qayeeng nikanzek eivek xomek qekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o. De Prisila me Akwila ngo e, luw qou e me la xomek wei luw o me neil sakwaing wei

Anutu yo en Yesu wou e en kandek moxo boulek embo nimza.

²⁷ Ka Apolos embei na Akaya, liyeiw wei mi dei Epeses eno byexaxoun e en qayeeng. Me byex qapiya wou xel betiyeing wei Akaya bei xel a gou e. Gyeik e la tyip inyon eno moxo wong vineing ngandoung wou eti yeiw wei Anutu wong lalei xeiles wou xel me xel wongis o.

²⁸ Moxo wo nikanzek lek qayeeng neileing bei pelipek Yudayeiw nind qayeeng wou xomaxoneing mendghalus. Moxo neil xoulek eivek Anutu xe qapiya me talex e yeip yaing bei Yesu yon Kilisi.

19

Paulus neil xoulek eivek Epeses

¹ Ka Apolos toundei eivek Korin, Paulus la ghavineng eivek beyeeng wei toundei lek lukendu nei dekaom la tyip Epeses. Nanghei inyon eno moxo la tyip wou xel betiyeing valu

² me teling wou xel, "Beip xam ghe gou Laweeng Vambuing gyeik xam ghe wongis o?" Xel lenghek bei, "Ma yo, xa se ngo bei inyon Laweeng Vambuing ti toundei."

³ Om Paulus teling, "Woyom xam ghe gou lipekeing vati?"

Xel neil, "Yoan xe lipekeing."

⁴ De Paulus neil embei, "Yoan xe lipekeing on lipekeing wei pekwieing xow o. Moxo neil wou xel xomaxoneing on bei xel bongis tambiy tiwei di lam yus en e yo, inyon Yesu."

⁵ Ka xel ngo qayeeng tine, xel gou lipekeing eivek Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei.

⁶ Woyom Paulus li mema lek xel, me Laweeng Vambuing lam lek xel, de xel neil qayeeng eivek vya leimalei me neil qayeeng poropet.

⁷ Xel moux dalus tiyon teyei lek xoumeeng yuw.

⁸ Om Paulus la eivek xomek gekueing ama wei Yudayeiw o me neil qayeeng nikanzek nanghei inyon teyei lek dentouk qes yal, moxo luk is nikanzek wou xel me veil xel lundlek en lul dalus wei Anutu xe tete lalei yo.

⁹ Ekom xel valu laleind wo nikanzek, om xel se wongis, me eivek xomexomek mendghalus eno xel neil qayeeng nol lek Sakwaing Tiyon. Om Paulus gou xel betiyeing me la veil xomek gekueing ama, de taxombouk eno moxo mi luk wou xel eivek Tiranus xe xomek wei teyoxeing o.

¹⁰ Moxo mi wong ambei nye teyei lek vakovek qes yuw, en kandek Yudayeiw dalus me xel Grik dalus wei mindei eivek provins Esia eno na ngo Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng.

¹¹ Anutu wong lulvako leimalei wei nikanzek eno nangya Paulus mema,

¹² om xel moux alis vex mi gou angesip me qaeing myasepu wei Paulus axlek o, dekaom xel mi gou me la toung lek xel wei vanei wong xel o, dom vanei wei xel eno ma, me laweeng nol eno la veil xel is ambei nyon.

¹³ Xel Yuda valu wei mi la ghavinenyeing me tiy laweeng nol. Xel valu wong en embei neil Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei, me na tiy laweeng nol veil xel moux alis vex. Xel mi neil ambei nye, "Eivek Yesu lei, e tiwei Paulus mi neil e xe qayeeng o, a neil nikanzek wou wang bei lam myayaing."

¹⁴ Lumuki leitata wei Yudayeiw o ti lei Skeva eno neu moux lim yuw, eno xel mi wo kwa tine wou laweeng nilul.

¹⁵ Bouk ti, eno laweeng nol neil elox wou xel, "A woulek Yesu, me a woulek Paulus, ekom xam on eti yeiw?"

¹⁶ Woyom tambiy tiwei laweeng nol mindei eivek eno vyeip lek xel me leis xel dalus. Moxo leis xel on wo nol ayang, omva xel pek veil xomek on me la xeind touk is gyand.

¹⁷ Yudayeiw dalus me xel Grik wei mindei eivek Epeses eno ngo tine, om xel yaleeng ngandoung mouyo, om xel sanghoxe Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei.

¹⁸ Xel ngenongakes wei wongis woy, eno lam wou xel moux alis vex ba yon mendghalus, me neil xel xe sewokeing wei xel mi wong takwei eno teyei.

¹⁹ Moux alis vex ngenong wei mi wo wevek me palak, eno gekuwou qapiya yon me lam sei lek nenyex eivek xel moux alis vex on mendghalus. Xel pyaw memend wou qapiya wei xel xouv eno teyei lek 50,000 malew selewa.

²⁰ Eivek sakwaing ambei nye eno Tambiy Ngandoung xe qayeeng wo ngandoung me vula wo tambak is nikanzek.

²¹ Ka lul dalus tine tyip woy, Laweeng Vambuing wo kwa wou Paulus bei e na Masedonia me Akaya dekaom na Yerusalem. Om moxo neil, "Kalekom a na Rom is ambei nyon."

²² Woyom ka moxo wong e xe vineing aluw, Timote me Elastis la Masedonia, dom e maxow toundei eivek provins wei Esia nei me e den nayaka.

Nanghei Epeses eno xel luk nol lek Paulus

²³ Lek bouk kayon eno xel valu wong wevek en qayeeng zeyi Sakwaing Tiyon.

²⁴ Moux ti mindei, e lei Demitrius, tambiy on mi yeiwou lulul angya silva me yeiwou tenu nayak nayak teyei lek ambei xomek lalo wei anutu vex Atemis nangya silva,

moxo se mi qou malew nayaka lek xuk wei mi wong on.

²⁵ Moxo qeku xel xouing lekti, is xel wei mi wong xuk bange yo, me neil: "Xam moux, xam ghe boulek bei xey a mi qou malew wo nimza en xuk tiwei xey a di wong ne.

²⁶ Me xam ghe wei me ghe ngo Paulus tiwei di wong me puw xomaxoneing ngenong eivek Epeses nei me pelipek xel laleind, de se eivek Epeses venaxow, qe paviy embim na eivek tembuing dalus wei provins Asia yo is. Me neil embei, 'Anutu wei xey a wong angya memend ne se anutu zonghek.'

²⁷ Qayeeng tiwei Paulus di neil ne teyei bei bo xe xe xuk vateivek ne lei bo nol. Me lul nge is ambei nyon, qayeeng wei e ne tyek teyeimbei bong xomek qekueing ama wei anutu vex Atemis o bong ambei lul bandaing eivek woueing nalei wei xomaxoneing o, me takwei eno xomaxoneing wei provins Asia me tembuing sapa wei xel mi wo lalo wou anutu vex tine yo. Ekom qayeeng wei Paulus eno embei semaleeng lei laeing wei e yo."

²⁸ Xel ngo qayeeng tine, eno xel laleind wo myavanei me taxe bei, "Atemis anutu wei Epeses, vex on lei laeing!"

²⁹ Beyeeng ngandoung on dalus wo nindending ngenong, me xomaxoneing dalus on zeimaxoun Gaius me Alistakas me veimyend me la beyeeng wei qekueing ama yo. Tambiy yuw on nanghei Masedonia eno luw mi ghavineng is Paulus.

³⁰ Paulus venaxow embei na senghoing is moux alis vex on, ekom xel betiyeing neil around bei e se na.

³¹ Xel seyap valu nanghei Asia yon Paulus xe gwueleeng, om xel wong qayeeng la wou Paulus bei, e se na eivek beyeeng wei qekueing ama yon.

³² Xel xomaxoneing dalus on lundpeyei yon la bandabanda. Xel valu di taxe lul nge de valu di taxe lul bange. Xel ngenong on se woulek bei xel di qekuma en vati.

³³ Xel Yudayeiw tendu Aleksanda la mya nei wou xomaxoneing on mendghalus, xel valu wei toungale yon yei me neil embei, tambiy kawei sewokeing qes o inyon. Om Aleksanda embei neil qayeeng nox wou xel om pepeeng xel angya mema bei xel se baluk.

³⁴ Ekom xel yei bei e yon tambiy wei Yuda yo ti, om moux alis vex on dalus ghak niseikeing teyei lek seivma yuw me neil embei, "Atemis wei Epeses ne lei yon ngandoung!"

³⁵ Kuskus wei beyeeng ngandoung Epeses on pepeeng moux alis vex on bei xel dending ama de neil: "Xam moux wei Epeses on ngo, xomaxoneing eti se woulek

bei Epeses ne beyeeng wei yeingteyei xomek wei anutu vex Atemis o, me yeiteyei qakous vambueing tiwei tei lam anghai tyoung o?

³⁶ Xomaxoneing ti se teyei bei pyalek qayeeng tine, nambei nyon xam deduingma, xam seng bo daing me ghe bong lulti.

³⁷ Xam ghe qou tambiy yuw ne me ghe lam inye, ekom luw se panax lulti eivek xomek lalo, o lukyak lek xe xe anutu vex.

³⁸ Woyom wangwei Demitrius me e xe xel xukxe eno xe qayeeng ti wou tambiy ti, ond bouk wei ngoeing qayeeng o di yeip. Me xel seyap toundei, bei xel menyex wou xel xe qayeeng.

³⁹ Ek wangwei xam xe qayeeng valu nanghei, ond xam ghe nyeis inyon a mey eivek xel wei qekuma yon.

⁴⁰ A neil ambei nyon en xey a toundei eivek nimaying ngandoung om seyap wei Rom eno teyei bei bo qayeeng en xey, en kwa wei xey a wong gweimbeeng ne eno qes ma. De wangwei xel teling xey bei xey a lam qekuma me na ghak enva, on tyek xey se teyei bei neil qayeeng ti nox."

⁴¹ Ka kuskus neil qayeeng tine woy, moxo wong xel xomaxoneing on la.

20

Paulus la Masedonia me Grik

¹ Ka lukeing ngenong wei xomaxoneing on ma, Paulus taxe xel betiyeing qeku lam wou e me luk is xel. Woyom moxo neil qayeeng xeilala wou xel woy, me puw xel memend dom la Masedonia.

² Moxo la ghavineeng eivek danghei tiyon, me wo qayeeng ngenong wou xomaxoneing bei na byexaxoun xel, de woyom la Grik wei xel mi taxe bei provins Akaya is ambei nyon,

³ moxo dei nanghei inyon teyei lek dentouk qes yal. Dekakom Yudayeiw tup qayeeng lekti, bei nyeis e gyeik ingwei embei na Siria yo, om moxo embei nox me na Masedonia.

⁴ Tambiy wei beyeeng Belia, inyon Sopata, Pilas neu moux, Alistakas me Sekandas on lam anghai Tesalonika, Gaius nanghei Debi, Timote is ambei nyon, me Tikikas me Tlopinas nanghei provins Asia nei.

⁵ Xel moux ti beimambei yon la tax en xa me di axe xa nanghei Troas.

⁶ Ka bouk wei Yaeing Belet Wei Yis Ma Veil o, eno xa qou sip me na la veil Pilipai, deka bouk lim la veil eno xa la wou xel wei la Troas atax o, me nanghei inyon eno xa dei teyei lek bouk lim yuw.

Paulus piyexe Yutikus veil meyeing nanghei Troas

⁷ Lek bouk ti tax wei Sounda yo xa xouing a lam qekuma lekti bei dembu belet me na gha pasa. Paulus luk wou xel xomaxoneing on en nambei moxo tyek na veil xel lek bouk yanyeing, om moxo di puw qayeeng me ela boukeing masenghoing.

⁸ Inyon lam ngenong di tum eivek xomek lalei tiwei gheyapu yo, nanghei ingwei xa di qekuma yo.

⁹ De yak ghavis ti toundei paviy xomek mya nayak wei qoueing laweeng o e lei Yutikus, Paulus di puw qayeeng ngenong om moxo na yeip me nalei maxow. Dekakom moxo oing me teila tembuing nanghei xomek lalei tiwei yal o, om xel la zeim e lek ekom moxo mey.

¹⁰ Paulus la xonei, me yeip lek ghavis on neing, de zeim e mema me neil, "Xam seng detek ti, moxo nanghei di pi yo!"

¹¹ Woyom moxo lox me la gheyapu nei de dembu belet me ya is moux alis vex. Dekakom moxo mi luk me ela woyaing, om moxo la.

¹² Yak ghavis on toundei mapieing, me xomaxoneing on qou me la beyeeng de xel laleind wo nimza.

Paulus la veil Troas me la Miletus

¹³ Xa la eivek sip me na la beyeeng nayak Asos, me na di axe Paulus anghei Asos, e maxow neimbei xa na tax, en embei na vaxa.

¹⁴ De moxo la tyip wou xa ghei Asos, om xa qou e lam lek sip me xa xouing a la beyeeng Mitilini.

¹⁵ Yanyeing eno xa la eivek sip anghei inyon me na la tyip tembuing nayak Kios eivek mamileeng. De yanyeing nge eno xa la liveil me na teila tembuing nayak Samos eivek mamileeng, de yanyeing nge eno xa la tyip beyeeng nayak Miletus.

¹⁶ Paulus wou eivek nalei woy me qou sip me ghanaw Epeses en embei se mendei enden eivek provins Esia, qe embei na daing me na Yerusalem, wangwei e teyei nei, ond embei gyei bouk wei Pentikos o nanghei Yerusalem.

¹⁷ Nanghei Miletus, Paulus wong qayeeng la wou teivateiv wei kongrikesin wei Epeses bei xel nam wou e.

¹⁸ Xel la tyip woy, woyom moxo neil wou xel, "Xam ghe woulek kwa wei a mi wong gyeik a mindei is xam taxombouk o, myaxeeng wei a lam wou xam eivek provins Esia yo.

¹⁹ A mi wong Tambiy Ngandoung xe xuk me na mi beoux xow is mang louk, de na mi qalei nimaying wei Yudayeiw mi wong wou ay yo.

²⁰ Xam ghe woulek bei a se xaleeng qe a mi neil qayeeng nimza wei embei devind xam o, me na mi teyoxe xam eivek beyeeng

senghoing me na la xomek titi is me na teyoxe xam.

²¹ A mi neil e yeip yaing wou Yudayeiw me Grikyeiw bei xel pekwi xow me noum wou Anutu me bongis xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu.

²² "Me gweimbeeng, Laweeng Vambuing neil wou ay bei a na Yerusalem, de a se woulek vati wei embei balwou ay anghei inyei yo.

²³ Ekom a woulek bei eivek beyeeng ngandoung sapa yon eno Laweeng Vambuing peti ay, bei tyek a balwou nimaying ngenong de xel a toung a na eivek xeitueing.

²⁴ Ekom a se axe bei mapieing wei ay eno inyei lul nimza ti qe inyei bandaing, en kande a bong xuk pok me xuk wei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu wong wou ay eno ema bole. Me na bong xuk tiwei neileing Anutu xe Xoulek Nimza wei lalei xeiles o.

²⁵ "De gweimbeeng a woulek bei xam wei a neil qayeeng qes wei tete lalei wou xam o eno tyek xam seng nox me na gwei a manghalus no.

²⁶ Nambei nyon, a neil e gyeip yaing wou xam gweimbeeng ne bei wangwei xel ti qou myaveweeng wei meyeing luta yo, on inye a se wong esewok.

²⁷ En nambei Anutu xe qayeeng qes wei xam a being boulek, eno a se axvun.

²⁸ Xam ghe gwei xow teyei, me moux alis vex dalus wei Laweeng Vambuing wong wou xam bei xam ghe gweiteyei yo, xam on Anutu xe gyovaxa wei kongrikesin o. Wei e xouv xam angya emaxow gyand o.

²⁹ Ka a bei na ekom a woulek bei, naw bemeeng tyek nam eivek xam senghoing me bo nol wou sipsip yeiw ne.

³⁰ De xam venaxow xe xel valu tyek qandi me bong qayeeng tyonyeing me na puw xel betiyeing valu betiwou xel.

³¹ Om xam ghe gweiteyei xow, xam ghe bounaleim bei teyei lek vakovek qes yal eno a se mi tip neileing wou xam titi boukeing aluw bendiyeing is mang louk.

³² "Gweimbeeng a toung xam eivek Anutu mema, en ambei xam ghe bou naleimim en e xe qayeeng wei lalei xeiles o. Lalei xeiles tine eno teyeimbei bo nikanzek wou xam, me tyek teyeimbei bong lulul nimza dalus wei Anutu mi wong wou xomaxoneing wei e wong xel wo vambuing o.

³³ A se mi xei manglek silva me ghol me qaeing wei xelti xe yo.

³⁴ Xam venaxow ghe woulek woy bei a maxow memang ne mi wong vineing wou xow me na mi vind xel wei mindei is ay yo.

³⁵ Eivek lul tambak wei a mi wong o, a talex wou xam bei xey a betiwou kwa wei xey a bo xuk nikanzek. En kande xey a

devind xel wei nikanzek maeing o, xey a bou naleind en qayeeng wei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu venaxow neil o: 'Inye mata nimza ena wou xel wei mi tatei memend o ghanaw xel wei mi qou e lam wou xow o.'

³⁶ Paulus neil qayeeng tine woy, woyom moxo ev vaxa qatu eivek dom zeimema is xel gyovaxa yon dalus.

³⁷ Moxoyeiw dalus eng me zeimaxoun Paulus dom ya e ling.

³⁸ Xel xouing laleind pyaxow en qayeeng wei e neil o, en tyek xel se nox gyei e ma no. De woyom xel qou e me la eivek sip.

21

Paulus la Yerusalem

¹ Ka xa la veil xel teivateiv on, xa la ingwei mamileeng nei me na qou sip de sepa me na la bombek wou ailan Kos. Deka woyaing xa la veil ailan Rodes me na la tyip beyeeng nayak Patara.

² Nanghei inyon eno xa xei sip ti embei na distrik Ponisia, om xa la eivek sip tiyon me sepa me na la.

³ Ka xa ghei di xei lep lek mamileeng eno xa xei la ailan Saiprus nanghei mema qeinz, ekom xa ghanaw tembuing nayak eivek mamileeng on me na la tyip Siria. Xa la liveil anghei beyeeng nayak Taia, nanghei inyon eno sip la toung goupek teila.

⁴ Xa xei xel betiyeing nanghei inyon, om xa dei is xel teyei lek bouk lim yuw. Eivek Laweeng Vambuing eno xel neil wou Paulus bei e se na pu Yerusalem nei.

⁵ Ekom xa xe seivma la wou eivek, om xa ghanaw beyeeng on me na la. Xel betiyeing dalus lis venei neu xel xouing qou xa me la myayaing veil beyeeng on, de xa ev vaxami qatu eivek lek luzeeng wei mamileeng vi yon de na zeimemami.

⁶ Ka xa puw ama memami woy, woyom xa lek la sip, de moxoyeiw lox bend.

⁷ Xa la veil Taia, dom na la tei beyeeng Tolemes. Xa neil bendiyeing wou xel lingyeiw dom na toundei is xel bouk ti.

⁸ Lek bouk nge xa la tyip Sisalia me na toundei eivek Pilip xe xomek inyon sinale ti, e eivek xel lim yuw on eno ti wei mi vind xel sinaleyeiw o.

⁹ Moxo neuyeiw vexawo vey wei mi dei paleveeng, eno xel mi neil xouleik ambei poropet.

¹⁰ Ka xa dei teyei lek bouk valu eivek Sisalia, poropet ti lei Agabus eno lam veil Yudia me lam axo wei Sisalia ne.

¹¹ Moxo lam wou xa, me qou Paulus xe let, de tup emaxow mema luw vaxa de neil, 'Laweeng Vambuing neil ambei nye, 'Eivek sakwaing tine Yudayeiw wei mindei eivek Yerusalem eno tyek bako tambiy tiwei e xe

let ne yo me na toung e na eivek xel amba memend.'

¹² Xa ngo tine, eno xa me xel xomaxoneing on eno xa tay wou Paulus bei e se na pu wei Yerusalem nei.

¹³ Woyom Paulus neil embei, 'Xam ghe di eng me ghe wong a laleing pyaw xow en va? A xeiwou xow woy bei xel a toung ay eivek xeitueing, me xel nyeis a mey nanghei Yerusalem en Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu lei.'

¹⁴ Paulus wo nikanzek bei embei na, om xa tip lukeing me na neil, 'Lul wei Tambiy Ngandoung wounalei bei etyip, ond inyon etyip.'

¹⁵ Ka bouk valu la veil, xa xeiwou xow me na la pu wei Yerusalem nei.

¹⁶ Xel betiyeing valu wei mindei Sisalia eno lam is xa me qou xa me la Nason wei Saiprus eno beeng. Inyon betiyeing wei takwei yo ti wei tyek xa toundei is e yo.

Paulus la tyip Yerusalem

¹⁷ Ka xa la tyip Yerusalem, eno xel lingyeiw qou xa is xeilala.

¹⁸ Yanyeing eno Paulus me xa dalus a la xei Jems, me teivateiv dalus eno lam toundei inyon.

¹⁹ Paulus neil bendiyeing wou xel, de neil wou xel en vati wei Anutu wong eivek xel amba senghoing en e xe xuk wei wong o.

²⁰ Ka xel teivateiv ngo Paulus xe qayeeng woy, xel sanghoxe Anutu. De xel neil wou Paulus: 'Ling, wang wei, xel ngenongakes wei Yuda eno wongis, om xel dalus on di luk ngenong en qayeeng petieing wei Mose yo.

²¹ Ekom xel on valu neil wou xel en wang bei, wang di teyoxe Yudayeiw dalus wei mindei eivek xel amba senghoing bei xel a saing Mose xe petieing, de neil wou xel bei xel se ghuw neundyeiw ninavi, o xam se betiwou kwa wei takwei yo.

²² Tyek xey a bong vati? Gyeik xel a ngo inye neing bei wang lam,

²³ om wong vati wei xa bei neil wou wang ne. Inyon moux vey toundei is xey, xel eti yeiw wei neil qayeeng zonghek ti is Anutu yo.

²⁴ Qou xel moux beimambei ne, me xam xouing betiwou kwa wei deing vako yo me wa dexouv xel xe da en kandek xel a puw lam velus veil. Woyom tyek xel dalus boulek zonghek bei neing ma veil qayeeng tiwei xel byex lek wang ne, ekom wamaxow mendi betiwou petieing.

²⁵ De xel amba wei wongeingis, eno xey a byex qapiya wou xel bei xel gyeiteyei xow en yaeing leliy wei xel sei da wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel se gya leliy wei gyand toundei eivek o, me leliy leyeis wei xel tup

xel kwend me xel se bong kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o."

²⁶ Paulus qou xel moux wei xel neil qayeeng zonghek is Anutu woy yo, de yanyeing eno emaxow betiwou kwa dalus wei e bei bo vako yo is xel. Woyom moxo la ingwei xomek vambuing nei me neil wou lumukiyeiw en bouk nge wei tyek xel bo vako yo de tyek xel titi nam a tOUNG xel xe da.

Xel zeimaxoun Paulus

²⁷ Gyeik bouk lim yuw embim nama, xel Yudayeiw valu nanghei provins wei Esia eno yei Paulus eivek xomek vambuing. Om xel zeim moux dalus on laleind lek me zeimaxoun e,

²⁸ de xel taxe niseikeing bei, "xam moux wei Israel o, vind xa! Moux tine inye tambiy wei mi teyoxe xomaxoneing dalus la danghei danghei nei me neil nilul lek xe xe xel xomaxoneing me Mose xe petieing me beyeeng tine. Me se tine venaxow, qe qou Grikyeiw me la eivek xomek vambuing lalei me wo nol wou xomek vambuing ne wo nilaxes."

²⁹ (En nambei takwei eno xel yei Tlopi-mas wei Epeses o toundei eivek Yerusalem is Paulus, me xel embeik nge Paulus qou tambiy on me la eivek xomek vambuing on lalei.)

³⁰ Xel xomaxoneing dalus wei beyeeng ngandoung on etek mouyo, me xomaxoneing dalus veimyend me lam anghei danghei danghei nei. Me zeimaxoun Paulus, xel tetei e veil tete lalei wei xomek vambuing on, dom xel wo daing me tOUNG tete mya dalus zeyi.

³¹ Kalekom xel di wong en embei nyeis e, om xel wong qayeeng la wou vevekyeiw xe lei ngandoung wei Rom o bei beyeeng ngandoung wei Yerusalem eno neilama me di leis ama bandabanda.

³² Moxo wo daing me qou beyeiv xel lei ngandoung me xel vevek valu dom xel veimyend me la wou xel qendu ngandoung on. Gyeik xel on yei lei ngandoung is e xe xel vevekyeiw, xel tip de se leis Paulus no.

³³ Lei ngandoung on lam paviy me zeimaxoun Paulus me luk nikanzek wou xel vevek on bei xel atup e nangya sen yayuw. Woyom moxo teling Yudayeiw bei, tambiy yon eti me vati ingwei e di wong on.

³⁴ Xel qendu ngandoung on valu taxe lul nge de xel valu taxe lul bange me neil qayeeng la bandabanda, om lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o se teyei bei ngo wou qayeeng qes, om luk nikanzek wou xel vevek bei xel a qou Paulus me na eivek bend.

³⁵ Ekom gyeik Paulus la tyip wou lewing, xel vevekyeiw yei moux alis vex on

ngendonng embei nyeis e, om xel qalei moxo me la.

³⁶ Xel moux alis vex wei di betiy xel on taxe niseikeing bei, "Leis e mey!"

Paulus luk is xel qendu ngandoung on

³⁷ Ka vevekyeiw qou Paulus me embei na eivek bend, moxo teling wou lei ngandoung bei, "Teyei bei a neil qayeeng ti wou wang?" Lei ngandoung neil embei, "Wang wouleik Grik vyend?"

³⁸ Beip wang on Izip, tiwei wo vevek wou seyp de qou 4,000 moux wei mi wong vevek en ngeyeing me la eivek tembuing bandaing wei bouk valu la veil o?"

³⁹ Paulus neimbei, "A ne Yuda ti, nanghei Tarsus eivek Silisia, a bang nei lei laeing. Teyeimbei a baluk wou xel xomaxoneing ne."

⁴⁰ Tambiy wei Lei ngandoung on lewexe lek telinyeeng tiyon, Paulus nale lek lewing dom pepeeng xel qendu ngandoung on. Ka xel denduing ma, moxo luk wou xel eivek Yuda vyend.

22

¹ "Xam lingyeiw me xam mangyeiw, xam ngo a xe qayeeng wei ambei neil gweim-beeng ne eno qes teyei."

² Xel ngo moxo di luk wou xel eivek xel venaxow vyend Hibru, om moxoyeiw denduing ma.

De Paulus neil embei:

³ A ne Yuda ti, a umbek eivek Tarsus wei Silisia nei, ekom a ling eivek Yerusalem de Gameliel mi teyoxe ay en petieing wei Mose xe yo, me a mi byexaxoun Anutu xe kwa wei lalei vind xey nambei xam valu ghe di wong gweimbeeng ne.

⁴ An di wo nol wou xel wei wongis bei na nyeis lek amey, xel wei mi betiwou sak-waing tine, a zeimaxoun xel moux alis vex me na tOUNG xel la eivek xomek xeitueing.

⁵ Lumuki lukanzek me xel kanzol dalus tyek na neil a teyei. A qou qapiya wou xel me na la wou lingyeiw eivek Damaskus, me na la inyei bei na bako xel xomaxoneing nanghei inyon me na qou xel me na nam Yerusalem en xel teivateiv bo myaveweeng wou xel.

⁶ "Bendiyeing wei seivma evlek a lam paviy Damaskus, de lutika eno xeiyaing teleing ti lam anghei tyOUNG gheyapu nei me tel evivekwou ay.

⁷ A teila lek tembuing me na ngo vya ti neil wou ay, 'Sol! Sol! Nambei nya wang di wo nol wou ay?'

⁸ "A teling bei, Tambiy Ngandoung, 'Wang eti?'

"Moxo neil eloum bei, 'A Yesu wei Nasaret, tiwei wang di wo nimaying wou yo.'

⁹ A xe xel wei mi la is ay yo eno yei xeiyang, ekom xel se woulek tambiy tiwei di luk is ay eno vya.

¹⁰ "De a teling, Tambiy Ngandoung, 'Tyek a bong vati?' Tambiy Ngandoung neil, 'Qandi lek me la eivek Damaskus. Nanghei inyon tyek xel a neil wou wang en vati wei wambeil bong o.'

¹¹ A xe xel wei la is ay eno zeim a memang me xa la eivek Damaskus, en nambei xeiyang on byex a mang tekzeyi.

¹² "Tambiy ti lei Ananias lam me yei ay. Moxo mi wevek Anutu xeinghemi me mi betiwou qayeeng petieing wo nimza. Me Yudayeiw wei mindei inyon eno mi neil embei e moux nimza.

¹³ Moxo nale paviy ay me neil, 'Ling Sol, wa mamghalus e gyeina!' De lutika eno a manghalus yeila me a xei e.

¹⁴ "Woyom moxo neil: 'Anutu wei xe mendyeiw eno beyal wang bei wang boulek e xe lalei vineing me ghe gwei Tambiy Tiwei Bombek ayang o me na ngo e xe qayeeng eivek e mya.

¹⁵ Wang teyei lek e xe tambiy wei yeimawou woy o, om tyek wa qou vati wei wang wei lek mamghalus me ghe ngo yo me na neil teyei ena wou xomaxoneing sapa.

¹⁶ Om gweimbeeng ne wang di axe vati? Qandi lek me qou lipekeing. De taxe e lei en e sekweyexe wa xe sewokeing veil o.'

¹⁷ "Ka a loum Yerusalem me na di zeime-mang eivek xomek vambuing, a xeip naleing ma,

¹⁸ me na xei Tambiy Ngandoung luk wou ay nambei inye. 'La daing, me la veil Yerusalem lutika, en tyek xel se ngo wa xe qayeeng wei wambeil neil a teyei yo.'

¹⁹ "A lewexe bei, 'Tambiy Ngandoung, xel moux tine woulek bei a la Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama, me na la nge me na toung moux alis vex wei wongis wang eno eivek xeitueing de na leis xel.

²⁰ De gyeik xel leis Setepan mey, wa xe tambiy wei mi neil wa xe xoulek eno a toukale paviy me na xei e gyand qapyex o, me na xeiteyei eti yeiw wei leis e yo xe teimb.'

²¹ "Woyom Tambiy Ngandoung neil wou ay, 'La. Tyek a bong wang na dingta lul nei wou xel amba.'

Paulus on nanghei Rom

²² Xel qendu tiyon ngo Paulus deka moxo neil tine. Woyom xel taxe niseikeing bei, 'Leis e mey! Tambiy ambei nyon se toumendei mapieing lek tembuing!'

²³ Ka xel wo vyend me kwax xel xe teimb ding me nex ela me nex vegyuveeng la gheyapu,

²⁴ om lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o wo qayeeng nikanzek bei xel a qou Paulus me

na bend. Moxo neil wou xel bei xel sesa e me bo telinyeing me gymexe nimaying tiyon qes, embei boulek bei xel xomaxoneing on di wo vyendlek e en va.

²⁵ Ka xel tup Paulus mema vaxa bei na sesa e, Paulus neil wou beyeiv wei xel xe yo, wei toukale paviy on me neimbei, 'Inye se la teyei lek petieing bei wa sesa tambiy wei Rom wei xam seng ghei wo qayeeng en e yo?'

²⁶ Beyeiv ngo qayeeng tine, om moxo la neil wou lei ngandoung wei vevekyeiw o. Moxo teling, 'Tyek wang bong ambei nya? Moux tine inye tambiy wei Rom o.'

²⁷ Lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o la wou Paulus me teling, 'Neil wou ay, inyon wa Rom ti ei?' Moxo lewexe, 'Ee inye ay yo.'

²⁸ Woyom lei ngandoung neil wou e, 'A wong malew ngandoung bei na bong ambei tambiy wei Rom o.'

Paulus neil elox bei, 'Ekom a umbek eivek beyeeng ne nambei tambiy wei Rom o ti.'

²⁹ Eti yeiw wei di wong en embei sesa e eno duxeind lutika. Dek a lei ngandoung woulek bei Paulus on tambiy wei Rom, om moxo yaleeng en venaxow neil wou xel vevek bei xel a tup Paulus en sen.

Paulus nale wou xel kanzol mendghalus

³⁰ Yanyeing eno lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o embei boulek qes bei nambei nya ekom Yudayeiw byex qayeeng lek Paulus, om moxo kwax sen veil Paulus. De wong qayeeng la wou xel kanzol me lumuki leitata bei xel nam qekuma. De qou Paulus me lam wong e nale wou xel mendghalus.

23

¹ Paulus doma wou xel kanzol me neil, 'Xam lingyeiw eivek a laleing, a mi la bombek me sewokeing ma veil ay wou Anutu manghalus me e lam tyip gweimbeeng.'

² Moxo neil ambei nyon, eno lumuki lukanzek Ananias neil nikanzek wou xel moux wei toukale paviy Paulus on bei xel petapexe e mya.

³ Woyom Paulus neil wou e, 'Anutu tyek sesa wang, wang on nambei tete nol wei xel pelei teleing lek o! Wang wou kwam en wa bei betiwou petieing me ghe bo qayeeng en ay, om wang lam toundei inyon, ekom wamaxow ghe pyalek petieing me ghe neil nikanzek bei xel sesa ay.'

⁴ Xel wei toukale paviy Paulus eno neil, 'Nambei nya wambeil neil qayeeng nol lek Anutu xe lumuki lukanzek on?'

⁵ Paulus neil elox bei, 'Xam lingyeiw, a se woulek bei inyon moxo lumuki lukanzek. En nambei xel byex eivek xoulek bei: 'Xam

se baluk nilul lek tambiy wei mi yeiteyey wa xe xel xomaxoneing o."

⁶ Woyom Paulus woulek woy bei, xel on valu yon Sadyusi me xel valu yon Parisi, om taxe la wou xel kanzol, "Xam lingyeiw, a ne Parisi, me Parisi neu moux ay. A nale lek qayeeng wongeing en nambei a mi tounge manghalus bei xel meyeing tyek qandi lek."

⁷ Paulus neil qayeeng tine, eno qayeeng vevek qandi eivek xel Sadyusi me xel Parisi, me xel wei di qekuma eno dem-buma is ambei nyon.

⁸ (Xel Sadyusi neil embei xel meyeing tyek se qandi lek, me inyon angela ma me laweeng ma, ekom xel Parisi wongis lul tine dalus.)

⁹ Om bembeeng on wong nindending ngandoung kamouyo, me xel putoung wei petieing o valu eno Parisi wei tounge inyon eno luk nikanzek bei, "Xa se xel lulti sewok eivek tambiy ne. Beind laweeng o angela luk wou e."

¹⁰ Qayeeng vevek wo ngandoung om lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o yaleeng enok moux alis vex tetei Paulus me e neing a tip. Om moxo wo qayeeng nikanzek wou xel vevekyeiw bei xel na tetei e veil xel me na qou e me na eivek bend.

¹¹ Yanyeing boukeing eno Tambiy Ngandoung tounge paviy Paulus me neil, "Wa bale bo nikanzek! Nambei ingwei wang mi neil a xe xouleik eivek Yerusalem o, om wa mi neil a xe qayeeng ambei nyon eivek Rom is."

Xel Yuda neil embei nyeis Paulus amey

¹² Yanyeing satiboukeing eno Yudayeiy qekuma me tup qayeeng lekti, me xel neil neing is inya punei bei, tyek xel se gya o na num, qe ka xel nyeis Paulus amey bole.

¹³ Xel moux wei neil qayeeng tine eno teyey lek xoumeeng vey (40).

¹⁴ Xel la wou xel lumuki leitata yo me teivateiv me neil, "Xa neil neing is inya punei bei, xa se teyey bei gha lulti qe ka xa nyeis Paulus amey le.

¹⁵ Woyom gweimbeeng, xam me xel kanzol ghe bong qayeeng na wou lei ngandoung, en e qou Paulus me nam axone wou xam. Me na tyoxe e bei xam ambei ngo qayeeng neing valu en tine. Dom xa menyex wou xow en kandek na nyeis e geyik moxo nam a tyip inye yo."

¹⁶ Ekom Paulus li vex neu moux ngo qayeeng tine, om moxo la eivek xel vevekyeiw bend me neil wou Paulus.

¹⁷ Woyom Paulus taxe beyey ti me neil wou e, "Qou moux ghavis tine me la wou lei ngandoung wei vevek o. Moxo embei neil qayeeng ngandoung ti wou e."

¹⁸ Om moxo qou e me la wou lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o. Beyey neil, "Paulus,

tambiy wei la xeitueing, taxe a la me teling wou ay bei a qou moux ghavis tine me na nam wou wang en e bei neil lul valu wou wang."

¹⁹ Lei ngandoung wei vevek o zeim moux ghavis on mema, de qou e me la nenyawes me teling e, "Inye wambeil neil vati wou ay?"

²⁰ Moxo neil, "Xel Yuda tounge qayeeng lekti bei tyek teling wou wang bei wa qou Paulus me ghe na wou xel kanzol yanyeing. Xel embei tyoxe wang bei na ngo wou qayeeng on qes bo nimza en tambiy yon.

²¹ Wang seng bong e wou xel, en xel on teyey lek xoumeeng vey (40) eno di xupek me axe me neil neing is inya punei bei tyek xel se gya lulti o na num qe ka xel nyeis Paulus amey bole. Xel yeiwou xow gweimbeeng, xel di axe wang bei wang zenghek lek xel xe qayeeng."

²² Lei ngandoung wei xel vevekyeiw o wong ghavis on la de luk nikanzek wou e, "Wa se neil wou xelti bei wang neil qayeeng tine wou ay."

Xel wong Paulus la Sisalia

²³ Woyom moxo taxe e xe beyey yuw me wo qayeeng nikanzek wou luw bei, "Muw ghe gweiwou me na qou 200 vevekyeiw is 70 vevekyeiw wei mi dei lek vuteiv o me na qou 200 moux wei mi wo vevek angya yiy o is. Me xam ghe na Sisalia boukeing lek seivma limvey.

²⁴ Xam ghe gweiwou vuteiv wou Paulus is ambei nyon me na qou e me ghe na nimza wou Peliks lei ngandoung wei seyp o."

²⁵ Moxo byex qapiya nambei nye:

²⁶ A Klodias Lisias, a byex qapiya ne lak wou wa Peliks lei ngandoung wei seyp o. Bendiyeing wang.

²⁷ Tambiy tine eno Yudayeiy zeimaxoun me xel embim nyeis e, ekom a la is a xe xel vevekyeiw me na la qou e veil xel memend, en a wouleik bei inyon e wei nanghei Rom o.

²⁸ Ambei ngo wou bei nambei nya ekom xel byex qayeeng lek e, om a qou e me na la wou xel xe kanzol.

²⁹ A xei bei xel byex qayeeng lek e me teling wou e en xel venaxow xe petieing, ekom xel se wong qayeeng ti teyey bei e meyo o e na xeitueing.

³⁰ De a ngo bei xel tup qayeeng lekti xupekeing en xel embei nyeis tambiy tine na mey, om a wong e lak wou wang lutika. Me a wong qayeeng nikanzek wou xel wei byex qayeeng lek e yo bei xel nak a neil qes tiwei xel zeim e eno wou wang teyey.

³¹ Om xel veveyeiw, eno betiwou qayeeng nikanzek wei xel e lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o me qou Paulus me lak eivek boukeing me la beyeeng Antipatris.

³² Yanyeing eno xel wei mindei lek vuteiv eno la is e, de xel veveyeiw valu loun bend nanghei Yerusalem.

³³ Xel veveyeiw wei mindei lek vuteiv o la tyip Sisalia, xel qou qapiya me la wong wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o de wong Paulus la wou e.

³⁴ Lei ngandoung wei seyap o pyaw qapiya, woyom teling Paulus bei, "wang lam anghei provins tina." Moxo woulek bei Paulus lam anghei Silisia,

³⁵ Lei ngandoung wei seyap o neil, "Tyek a ngo wa xe qayeeng gyeik xel wei wong qayeeng en wang o nam a tyip inye." Woyom e wo qayeeng nikanzek wou belimbo yeiw bei xel gyei Paulus teyei eivek Herot beeng.

24

Xel gyovaxa wei Yuda yo wo qayeeng en Paulus

¹ Ka bouk lim la veil, woyom Ananias lumuki lukanzek la xo wei Sisalia nei is xel teivateiv valu me tambiy wei lupeyei yeip yaing en petieing wei xel Rom o lei Tetalas, me qou xel xe qayeeng wei xel embei bo qayeeng en Paulus eno wou lei ngandoung wei seyap o manghalus.

² Woyom lei ngandoung Peliks taxe Paulus la lalei, de Tetalas wong qayeeng en e me neil ambei nye: "Lei ngandoung Peliks, xa dei ewo nimza eivek wa xe lalei vevopeing me wang vind xa xe xel me ghe menyex wou lulul ngenong wei takwei wei xel se dei ewo nimza yo.

³ Xa xei lulti beimambei ne, om xa laleimi wo nimza mouyo, me na neil dange ngandoung wou wang.

⁴ Ekom xa se teyei bei zeimaxoun wang enden. Ambei tay wou wang en wa laleim vevop wou xa me na ngo xa xe qayeeng sepi kane.

⁵ "Xa xei tambiy tine eno mi wo nilul ngenong, moxo mi zeim xel laleind lek en vevek eivek Yudayeiw senghoing me la teyei lek tembuing sapa. Tambiy on gyovaxa wei xel qendu tiwei la veil xa dom xel mi taxe bei Nasaret o.

⁶ Me moxo wong me yei en embei bong xomek vambuing on bo nilaxes wou Anutu manghalus, ekom xa zeimaxoun e, me xa bei bo qayeeng en e nangya xa maxow xe petieing.

⁷ Ekom Lisias lei ngandoung lam is e xe veveyeiw me wo vevek is xa me tetei Paulus veil xa memami.

⁸ Dekalekom neil qayeeng nikanzek wou eti yeiw wei embei zeim qayeeng en e eno e nam wou wang. Om wa venaxow ghe gwei embo nimza. Me teling e en tine, me na qou kwa wou emaxow vya en lul beimambei ne bei xa wo qayeeng en e."

⁹ Xel Yuda vind Tetalas is ambei nyon, me byex qayeeng lek Paulus bei inye zonghek.

¹⁰ Woyom lei ngandoung wei seyap o tetax kwa bei e baluk om Paulus neil elox: "A woulek bei lek vakovek qes valu eno wang mi zeim qayeeng wei xa xomaxoneing dalus ne. Om a laleind wo nimza me na lewexe lek wa xe qayeeng.

¹¹ Wangwei wa teling enana nei, yon wang boulek bei bouk xoumeeng yuw la veil eno a la pu Yerusalem bei na bong lalo.

¹² A xei bei xel wei Yuda eno se yei bei a wo veweeng is xelti eivek xomek vambuing, o xel se yei bei a zeim xel qekueing ama yon laleind lek eivek Yudayeiw xe xomek qekueing ama me eivek beyeeng ngandoung on ti. Ma.

¹³ Me xel se teyei bei talex bei qayeeng wei xel byex lek a ne eno inye zonghek.

¹⁴ Ekom ambei neiltetei bei, a mi wong lalo wou Anutu wei xa bumiyeiw o me na mi betiwou Sakwaing Tiyon, wei xel mi taxe bei bange. A wongis lul dalus wei Mose byex eivek petieing o me xel poropet byex eyeip eivek qapiya yo,

¹⁵ me a wongis me na di toung mang en Anutu nambei xel moux beimambei ne bei tyek na piyexe xel wei bombek o me xel wei nilul o eno xel xouing qandi lek veil meyeing.

¹⁶ Om nambei nyon a mi wo nikanzek me na mi xeiteyei laleing wo nimza bei emi mendei embo bombek wou Anutu manghalus me xel xomaxoneing mendghalus is ambei nyon.

¹⁷ "Ka a la dei vakovek qes valu eivek beyeeng ba, a loun Yerusalem me na qou lul wei xeilala yo valu wou a xe xel xomaxoneing bei na bong wou xel wei kanyo yo de na toung da.

¹⁸ De gyeik xel yei ay eivek xomek vambuing eno a wo vako woy wou Anutu manghalus. Me xel ngenong ti se toundei is ay, me wo nindending bandabanda.

¹⁹ Ekom Yudayeiw valu lam anghei provins wei Esia nei me zeimaxoun ay. Wangwei xel xe qayeeng ti mendei gyeip wou ay ond inye nimza bei xel venaxow nam inye wou wa manghalus me bong qayeeng en ay.

²⁰ O xel beimambei wei toundei inye eno teyeimbei neil sewokeing vati wei xel yei eivek ay eno teyei gyeik ingwei a nale wou xel kanzol mendghalus o.

²¹ Om qayeeng tixemou wei a taxe eno nambei nye: 'Qayeeng wei xel meyeing

tyek qandi lek veil meyeing, om qes tine gweimbeeng xel wong qayeeng en ay."

²² Woyom Peliks woulek kwa wei xel xomaxoneing ne mi betiwou Sakwaing Tiyon wo nimza yo, om tetulexe bouk dom wong xel lox de neil, "Gyeik Lisias lei ngandoung wei xel vevek o nam, tyek a menyex wou wa xe qayeeng."

²³ Moxo wo qayeeng nikanzek wou beyeiv bei e tOUNg Paulus eivek xel belimbo memend, me neil wou xel bei xel se bale zeyi e qe e mi ghavineeng me nox me num eivek xomek lalei me xel se bale zeyi e xe gweleeng qe xel a mi gyei e teyei en lulul vatiyeiw.

²⁴ Bouk valu la veil, Peliks lam is venei Drusila, inye Yuda vex ti. Moxo wong qayeeng la wou Paulus me e lam de li nanya wou qayeeng wei e di neil o, Paulus neil wou e en kwa wei wongeings Yesu Kilisi yo.

²⁵ Ka Paulus luk is xel en sakwaing bombek, me ingwei xomaxoneing na mi gyeiteyei xow me ingwei Anutu tyek na zeim qayeeng en xey loxyus o. Omva Peliks moxo yaleeng me neil, "Gweimbeeng inye woy! Wang na. Dek a anghei sakwaing ti gyeip yaing, on tyek a bong qayeeng nak wou wang."

²⁶ Lek bouk kayon bombek eno moxo embeik nge tyek Paulus bong malew valu wou e, en na zeimaxoun Peliks lalei de na tul e na nivax. Om lumama eno moxo mi wong qayeeng la wou e bei baluk is e.

²⁷ Ka vakovek qes yuw la veil, Posias Festus qou Peliks nimbeeng. De Peliks embei bong Yudayeiw bo xeindlala en e, om wong Paulus toundei eivek xeitueing.

25

Festus embei ngo Paulus xe qayeeng

¹ Festus wo seyap wei provins Yudia yo. Ka bouk yal la veil eno Festus la veil Sisalia me la tyip Yerusaleim nei.

² Om xel lumuki leitata me Yuda xe gyovaxa lam wou e me byex qayeeng lek Paulus. Xel luk nikanzek wou Festus bei,

³ e devind xel me bong Paulus na Yerusaleim, en nambei xel di yeiwou xow bei nyeis Paulus amey wou sakwaing.

⁴ Festus lewexe bei, "Paulus toundei eivek xeitueing anghei Sisalia, me a maxow a bim ana inyei paviyeing ka."

⁵ Om moxo neil, "Xam xe gyovaxa valu nam is ay me bong qayeeng en tambiy yon, wangwei moxo bong sewokeing ti nei."

⁶ Ka Festus dei bouk lim yal o xoumeeng is xel, de moxo la xo wei Sisalia nei, de yanyeing eno moxo la dei eivek xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng me wong qayeeng

nikanzek bei xel a qou Paulus me nam wou e.

⁷ Ka Paulus lam woy, xel Yudayeiw wei lam axone nanghei Yerusaleim eno nale vivekwou e, xel byex qayeeng nilul leimalei lek e bei bong qayeeng en e, ekom xel se teyei bei talex wou Festus bei qayeeng ne neing.

⁸ Woyom Paulus neil e xe qayeeng lox wou xel: "A se wong sewokeing ti lek petieing wei xel Yudayeiw, o lek xomek vambuing, o wou Sisa, king wei Rom o."

⁹ Ekom Festus e bei bong xel Yudayeiw laleind bo nimza wou e, om teling wou Paulus, "Beip wa being na pu wei Yerusaleim nei me bale lek qayeeng wou ay anghei inyei en qayeeng ti beimambe ne?"

¹⁰ Paulus lewexe, "Gweimbeeng a nale lek Sisa xe xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng eivek o. Wei tyek a bo qayeeng o. En a se wo sewokeing ti wou xel Yudayeiw, nambei ingwei wamaxow ghe woulek e wo nimza yo."

¹¹ Nambei nyon wangwei a bong sewokeing ti teyei bei a mey lek nei, Ond tyek a se pesek en meyeing. Ekom wangwei qayeeng wei xel byex lek a ne se neing, ond xel ti se teyei bei tOUNg ay eivek xel on memend. Tyek a maxow a bong qayeeng wou Sisa me e ngo!"

¹² Ka Festus luk is e xe xel kanzol, moxo neil: "Wang neimbei Sisa e ngo wa xe qayeeng. Om tyek wang na wou Sisa!"

Festus teling king Agripa

¹³ Bouk valu lak veil, King Agripa me Benaisi la tei Sisalia bei na bong luw xe qayeeng nimza wou Festus.

¹⁴ Ka xel dei luk ngenong nanghei inyon, Festus neiltetei wou king en Paulus xe qayeeng. Moxo neil: "Inyon tambiy ti toundei inye eno Peliks wong e ghei toundei eivek xomek xeitueing."

¹⁵ Gyeik a la Yerusaleim, xel lumuki leitata me teivateiv wei Yudayeiw eno byex qayeeng lek e me teling bei xel bo myave-weeng wou moxo.

¹⁶ A neil wou xel bei inye se kwa wei xa wei Rom o bei xa tOUNg nimaying lek tambiy ti bandaing, qe ka e bale wou xel wei wo qayeeng en e yo mendghalus bole me na neil qayeeng valu me bale zeyi xow en xel xe qayeeng.

¹⁷ Om ka xel lam inye is ay, a se wong xel mi axe ay. Qe a dei eivek xomek wei ngoeing qayeeng eno lek nge yanyeing me na wong qayeeng la bei xel a qou tambiy on me nam.

¹⁸ Gyeik xel wei wo qayeeng en e yo nale me luk, ekom xel se neil qayeeng nilul ti lek e nambei a wou eivek naleing o.

¹⁹ Qe xel wei pyalek ama is e en xel xe lalo me tambiy wei mey eno lei Yesu, ekom Paulus neil embei moxo toundei mapieing.

²⁰ A se teyei bei gheiwou qayeeng tine qes, om a teling moxo bei e teyei bei na Yerusalem me na bale lek wongeing qayeeng tine.

²¹ Ekom Paulus neil, embei toumendei eivek xeitueing teyei lek ingwei king Sisa wei Rom eno na ngo qayeeng wei e yo. Om a wong qayeeng nikanzek la bei xel gyei e teyei eivek xeitueing dekakom am bong e na wou Sisa."

²² Woyom Agripa neil wou Festus, "A venaxow ambei ngo tambiy tine xe qayeeng." Festus neil elox bei, "Yanyeing tyek wa ngo e xe qayeeng."

Paulus nale wou Agripa manghalus

²³ Om yanyeing eno Agripa me Benaissi lam is vunekeing nimza me la eivek xomek lalei wei gekueing ama yo is xel wei wo lukanzek en veveyeiw o me tambiy wei mi la tax en xel moux wei beyeeng ngandoung on o. De Festus neil om xel qou Paulus me lam.

²⁴ Woyom Festus neil, "King Agripa, me eti yeiw dalus wei toundei is xey ne, xam ghe wei tambiy tine! Xel xomaxoneing sapa wei Yuda eno xel taxe la nikanzek wou ay eivek Yerusalem me eivek Sisalia, xel taxe bei a nyeis e mey enok moxo mendei mapieing enden.

²⁵ Ekom a xei bei moxo se wo sewokeing ti teyei bei e mey, om e maxow wong e xe qayeeng bei king Sisa e ngo e xe qayeeng. Om a wou naleing bei a bong e na Rom.

²⁶ Ekom a se woule e xe sewokeing ti bei a byex qayeeng vati na wou e xe teiv. Nambei nyon a qou e me na lam wou xam dalus, me na lam wou wang, king Agripa, en kande xey a ngo e xe qayeeng me a byex lul valu eivek qapiya.

²⁷ En a wou naleind bei inye se nimza bei a bong xel xeitueing ti na Rom wangwei a se byex sewokeing wei e wong eno eivek qapiya enak is."

26

¹ Woyom Agripa neil wou Paulus, "a lenghek lek wang bei wa baluk me na neil wamaxow xe qayeeng."

Om Paulus pepeeng angya mema de neil e xe qayeeng:

² "King Agripa, a wou naleing ambei nye, inye nimza bei a bale wou wa mamghalus gweimbeeng me baluk dom wa ni nenyam wou qayeeng beimambei wei xel Yudayeiw byex lek a ne."

³ Wang woule e kwa dalus wei Yudayeiw eno woy me vati wei xel mi vuklek ama

yo. Nambei nyon ambei wa mendei kanzek dom na ni nenyam wou a xe qayeeng dalus.

⁴ "Xel Yudayeiw dalus on woule e woy gyeik a yakayang, nanghei myaxeeng wei a mindei eivek a maxow xe tembuung ne, me na mindei eivek Yerusalem is.

⁵ Xel woule e woy en xel yeimend wou ay takwei qenang nei, om wangwei xel laleind devind nei, ond xel venaxow teyei bei neil a xe kwa wou wang. Inyon betiwou petieing nikanzek wei xa xe lalo yo, a mindei nambei xel Parisi.

⁶ En nambei a mi axe me na toung mang wou vati wei Anutu neil qayeeng zonghek is xa mamiyeiw om a nale lek qayeeng gweimbeeng ne.

⁷ Tine inye qayeeng zonghek wei xa xe xel veleivlei xoumeeng yuw wei mi toung mend wou bei gyei neing en vati wei xel mi wong lalo wou Anutu bendiyeing aluw boukeing o. Woyom King, en qes tine Yudayeiw byex qayeeng lek ay.

⁸ Nambei nya xam valu ghe wou kwamim bei Anutu tyek se piyexe xel meyeing qandi lek?

⁹ "Ay is ambei nyon a wou naleing bei bong lul ngenong en na bo nol wou Yesu wei Nasaret o lei.

¹⁰ De inyon vati wei a mi wong anghai Yerusalem o. A qou leing ngandoung wou xel lumuki leitata bei na toung xel vambuing ngenong eivek xeitueing, ay is ambei nyon a neimbei xel amey.

¹¹ Teyei lek bouk ngenong a mi la eivek xomek gekueing ama wei xel Yudayeiw o me na la nge bei bo myaveweeng wou xel me na tendu xel bei xel baluk yak lek Yesu. A mi wong me na xei en ambei xel a neil qayeeng nilul lek Tambiy Ngandoung. A laleing mi wo myavane i wou xel, om a mi la dingta me na ximexe xel bei bo myaveweeng wou xel.

¹² "Bouk ti a qou qayeeng me lei wei ngandoung o wou xel lumuki leitata bei nana Damaskus om xel wong a la.

¹³ Woyom king, lek ambei bendiyeing wei seivma evlek eno a di tupwou sakwaing, a xei xeiyaing ti lam anghai tyoung gheyapu nei, xeiyaing ngandoung ghanaw sayeiv, eno siing vivekwou ay me a xe xel wei lam is ay yo.

¹⁴ Xa dalus a teila lek tembuung, de a ngo vya ti neil wou ay eivek Yuda vyend, 'Sol, Sol, wang di wo nimaying wou ay en va? Wang byex vaxam lek lul wei manewou yo, me ghe wong vanei wou xow.'

¹⁵ "Woyom a teling, 'Wang eti, Tambiy Ngandoung?'

"Tambiy Ngandoung neil eloum bei, 'A Yesu, wei wang di wo nimaying wou yo.

¹⁶ Gweimbeeng qandi lek me nale ghey. A talex xow wou wang me na beyal wang

ambei a xe xukxe me tyek wa neil lulul vati wei wang wei woy en ay yo teyei, me vati wei tyek a talex wou wang yus o.

¹⁷ Tyek a zeim wang veil wamaxow xe xomaxoneing me xel amba memend en xel se bo nol wou wang. Dom na bong wang na wou xel

¹⁸ en wa tax xel mend gyeina me pekwi xel veil mapetok de noum wou xeiyaing, me xel noum veil Sandang nikanzek de noum wou Anutu, om Anutu teyeimbei semaleeng xel xe sewokeing veil de xel teyeimbei mendei is xel wei wo vambuing nangya xel xe wongeingis o.'

¹⁹ "Woyom, king Agripa, a se pyalek lul tiwei a mang pekwi me na xei nanghei tyoung gheyapu yo.

²⁰ Ti myaxeeng eno a neil xouleu wou xel wei toundei eivek Damaskus o, woyom a la wou xel wei Yerusalem me eivek Yuda dalus, me na la wou xel amba is, a neil qayeeng wei xel pekwi me noum wou Anutu me xam xe kwa yon e talex bei xam ghe pekwi xow woy.

²¹ Qes tiyon om Yudayeiw zeimaxoun ay eivek tete lalei wei xomek vambuing me xel embei nyeis a mey.

²² Ekom Anutu mi vind ay taxombouk me elam tyip gweimbeeng ne, om a nale inye wou wa mamghalus de na neil qayeeng wou xel wei leind maeing me xel wei leind tata yo is. A se neil qayeeng nge qe vati wei poropetyeiw me Mose neil eno tyek na tyip.

²³ Inyon Kilisi tyek na qou myavanei me tyek qandi natax veil meyeing, de tyek na neil qayeeng wei xeiyaing eno teyei wou e maxow xe xomaxoneing me na neil wou xel amba is."

²⁴ Lek qes tine Festus taxe niseikeing me wo nol wou Paulus xe qayeeng. Moxo taxe bei, "Paulus wa lum on wo bandol o. Wang qou lupeyei ngenong me wa lumpeyei yon wong wang wo bandol."

²⁵ Ekom Paulus neil elox, "Lei ngandoung Festus, a se wo bandol. Vati wei a neil on zonghek me qes nimza.

²⁶ King wouleu lul dalus tine, om a teyei bei baluk wou e de a se xaleeng en e. En a wouleu bombek bei lulul beimambei ne lam yeip yaingateiv.

²⁷ King Agripa, wang wongis qayeeng wei xel poropetyeiw o? A wouleu woy, bei wang wongis."

²⁸ Woyom Agripa neil wou Paulus, "Wang wou naleim bei inyon eivek seivma sepi kane eno tyek wang bong a bo tambiy wei na mi betiwou Kilisi yo?"

²⁹ Paulus neil elox bei, "Seivma sepika o dingta, a mi zeimemang wou Anutu bei se wamaxow qe eti yeiw dalus wei di ngo ay gweimbeeng ne tyek xam xouing ghe ghok

ay. Ekom ambei xel se tup xam angya sen me xam a toundei eivek xeitueing."

³⁰ Woyom king qandi lek, is e xe lei ngandoung wei seyap o me Benaisi me eti yeiw wei toundei is xel o.

³¹ Xel la veil xomek lalei tiyon, me luk wouma, xel neil, "Tambiy tine se wong lulti wo nilul bei e mey o mendei eivek xeitueing."

³² Agripa neil wou Festus, "Moux tine teyei bei na nivax, wangwei e maxow se neil wou Sisa bei e ngo e xe qayeeng nei."

27

Paulus la lek sip me la Rom

¹ Nambei nyon xel tup qayeeng lekti bei xa na eivek sip me nana Itali. De xel tounge Paulus me xel wei xeitueing eno valu eivek tambiy ti e lei Julias eno mema wei toundei nambei beyeiw eivek wevekyeiw qendu ti wei king lei ngandoung wei Rom o.

² Xa la eivek sip wei beyeeng nayak Adlamitium. Sip tine tyek na tupwou mamileeng wei beyeeng nayak nayak wei provins Esia yo, om xa la eivek mamileeng me na la. Alistakas wei beyeeng Tesalonika nanghei tembuing danghei wei Masedonia eno la is xa.

³ De yanyeing eno xa la tei Saidon, me Julias lalei wo nimza wou Paulus, om wong Paulus la wou e xe xel gweleeng yeiw bei kandeck xel bo vineing valu wou e.

⁴ Nanghei inyon eno xa la eivek sip no me na ghanaw tembuing nayak Saiprus eivek mamileeng, en laweeng ngandoung vei sip is xa.

⁵ Ka xa la eivek sip me na sek mamileeng me na la paviy Silisia me Pampilia eno xa teila nanghei beyeeng Maila eivek Lisia.

⁶ Nanghei inyon eno beyeiw wei xel wevek eno yei sip ti lam anghei Aleksandlia en embei na Itali om tounge xa lek sip tiyon.

⁷ Xa mi la kaka teyei lek bouk valu en laweeng nikanzek vei sip is xa om wong pok wou xa en ingwei xa bei na Nidus o. Laweeng se wong xa la lox xa xe sakwaing, om xa se teyei bei na no, qe xa pekwi me na la tembuing nayak Krit eivek mamileeng paviy Salmone.

⁸ Xa wo pok me betiwou mamileeng vi me na la tyip wou beyeeng ti lei Beyeeng Nyenawes Nimza wei toundei paviy beyeeng nayak Lasea.

⁹ Xa la lek mamileeng bouk valu betiy lak veil, me gweimbeeng eno se bouk nimza wei laeing o, en bouk ngandoung wei Yudayeiw o, bouk wei xel mi vambu xow en yaing o, bouk tine la veil. Om Paulus peti xel bei,

¹⁰ "Xa me, a xei bei xe xe laeing eno tyek xey a qou nilul ayang eivek sip me xe

xe goupek valu tyek nati, me xemaxow is ambei nyon."

¹¹ Ekom beyeiv wei xel vevek o se ngo vati wei Paulus neil o, qe betiwou tambiy wei mi qou sip o me tambiy wei e xe sip on vyend.

¹² Beyeeng tine se nimza bei sip na bale me ghupek eivek en laweeng ngandoung on, om xel moux ngenong on neil embei xel me di na eivek sip me na, xel embei betiwou mamileeng vi wei tembuung nayak Krit eivek mamileeng me na beyeeng nayak Piniks. Myakenu wei toundei nanghei nyon eno wo mya tambak la veweeng axo, me veweeng aning is. Xel embei mendei nanghei nyon en laweeng ngandoung tine tyip.

Laweeng valeivek

¹³ Gyeik laweeng axonei tyip kaka, xel wou kwend en vati wei xel laleind vind o. Om xel puw anka dom xel la paviy mamileeng vi wei Krit o.

¹⁴ Ekom se wo lululek en laweeng ti xel mi taxe bei valeivek eno lam anghai tembuung nayak Krit.

¹⁵ Laweeng ngandoung on vei sip nikanzek om sip se teyei bei na, om xel wong laweeng valeivek on vei sip di la.

¹⁶ Ka xa la daing me na la tembuung nayak on valu pu wei paseisexe laweeng, wei xel taxe bei Kauda. Xa wo pok ngandoung lek puweing bot nayak lam paviy sip.

¹⁷ Woyom xel moux on puw bot leklam lek sip. Dekakom xel tup sel angya yis eivek xeinghembai bei e zeimaxoun e bo nikanzek. Xel yaleeng bei tyek xel na bale lek qakous wei mamileeng masenghoing o paviy Afrika, om xel tup sel angya yis dom wong e teila lek mamileeng dom laweeng di vei sip di la kaka.

¹⁸ Valeivek tyip me mamileeng di nex xa lox me loun, omva yanyeing eno xel wei mi wo xuk eivek sip on gou goupek on me nex ela eivek mamileeng.

¹⁹ Lek bouk yal, eno xel nex sel me yis me qasok la veil sip angya memend.

²⁰ Bouk ngenong la veil eno xa se xei seiv o betum ti lam nale en valeivek tine di wo nol wo xa, om xa wou kwami bei tyek xa dalus amey.

²¹ Bouk tambak eno moux beimambei ne se ya bambound ti, om Paulus nale wou xel mend me neil: "Xam moux, wangwei xam a ngo a xe qayeeng ne me xe se na veil Krit, yon tyek xey se teyei bei balwou nimaying tine me lul sapa ne tyek se nati.

²² Ekom gweimbeeng ne a neil wou xam bei, xam laleimim se bo nimaying en tyek xam ti seng teyei bei mey, qe sip venaxow tyek lelolexe.

²³ En vezeiveeng boukeing eno a tiwei Anutu xe, me a mi wong lalo wou eno wong e xe angela ti lam nale paviy a byek

²⁴ de neil, 'Paulus, wa seng gwaleeng. Tyek wang mi bale zam wou Sisa manghalus. En, Anutu ngo wa xe zeimeing mema is me wong mapieing wou xel wei la is wang lek sip o.'

²⁵ Angela neil wou ay, om xam moux on xam seng gwaleeng qe xam bale nikanzek, en a wongis Anutu bei tyek bong neing a tyip nambei kawei neil wou ay yo.

²⁶ Nambei nyon mamileeng emdi qalei sip me na deka xey a na pop lek tembuung nayak on ti eivek mamileeng."

Sip wo nilul

²⁷ Lek boukeing xoumeeng vey eno laweeng vei xa la lek mamileeng ngandoung wei Mediteranian on me na dula mamileeng wei Adriatik o, de boukeing masenghoing eno xel wei mi yeiteyei sip on axe bei sip embim na paviy mamileeng vi ti.

²⁸ Xel qou mita me yei mamileeng on teyei lek 120 manghembai. Se denlek en xel lox me la qou mita no me yei bei inyon 90 manghembai.

²⁹ Xa xaleeng bei tyek sip na tu xow lek qakous, om xel qou anka vey nanghei ingwei sip nelu nei me wong e lepla dom mi zeimemend bei e boyaing daing.

³⁰ Xel wei mi yeiteyei sip on yimexe sakwaing wei xel embei na veil sip o, om xel tul yis veil bot on teila dom tyoing lek bei xel embei toung anka valu lek sip nelu.

³¹ Woyom Paulus neil wou beyeiv me xel veveykiw on, "Wangwei xel moux tine se toumendei lek sip, on tyek xam xouing a mey ama."

³² Om xel veveykiw on qateiv yis wei mi zeimaxoun bot on veil dom e teila me mamileeng qalei me la.

³³ Paviy e bim boyaing om Paulus wong qayeeng wou xel dalus bei xel gya yaeing. Paulus neil, "Xam laleimim on se dei wo nimza, me xam seng wa lulti wou baboumim. En xam ghe mindei bandaing teyei lek bouk xoumeeng vey ne, dom xam seng wa lulti.

³⁴ Gweimbeeng a luk nikanzek wou xam bei xam a qou yaeing valu me ghe gwa. En e devind xam ghe bo nikanzek. Xam lumim velus ti lek xam ti lumim eno se teyei bei puw me nati veil."

³⁵ Ka moxo neil tine, moxo qou belet valu me wong dange la wou Anutu eivek xel dalus mendghalus. Woyom moxo dembu dom ya.

³⁶ Xel dalus on laleind wo nimza no me xel venaxow ya xend yaeing valu.

³⁷ Xa dalus tiwei xa toundei lek sip ne eno teyei lek 276.

³⁸ Ka xel ya enden xel, woyom xel nex goupek wit on la eivek mamileeng bei sip se bo nimaying.

³⁹ De woyaing, xel se woulek tembuung, qe xel yei luzeeng wei mamileeng vi yo ti, inyon xel embei bong sip na bale ghei tiyon wangwei xel teyei nei.

⁴⁰ Xel gateiv yis wei anka dalus on teila eivek mamileeng. Me xel tul yis wei xel tup lek qasok wei xel mi ngangi sip angya yo. Woyom xel puw sel lek la bei laweeng e davei dom sip ena lek luzeeng.

⁴¹ Ekom sip la pop lek luzeeng wei mamileeng on ti. Sip nelu yon viing lek inyon om se la, me mamileeng la di leislek sip on demi me wo dembu dembu.

⁴² Xel veveyeiw tup qayeeng lekti bei nyeis xel xeitueing on dalus amey, enok xel deivek mamileeng me na yasewis dom na pek me na.

⁴³ Ekom beyeiv wei 100 veveyeiw embei devind Paulus en e toumendei mapieing, om nale zeyi xel xe woueing nalei yon. Moxo neil wou eti yeiw wei mi yeiplek mamileeng bei xel deivek mamileeng me na yasewis.

⁴⁴ De xel valu na zeim lek pelang wei sip myasepu sepupu wei dembu yon me gyeip lek me na. Eivek sakwaing wei xa xeip lek pelang eno xa dalus a la nimza lek tembuung. De xa ti se mey.

28

Paulus la dei lek tembuung nayak Malta

¹ Xa lam ewo nimza lek mamileeng nenyawes, de xa woulek bei tembuung nayak ne xel mi taxe bei Malta.

² Xel wei tembuung nayak on talax xel xe laleind vineing wou xa. Om xel vev nenyex wou xa de gou xa dalus me na la bei xa na mendei wou nenyex en nambei inye luing om wo nityuweing.

³ Paulus qeku nenyex qendu ti, me li lek nenyex on mapu, nenyex laxwou myeiy nilul ti om lam gateiv newou lek e mema me milek.

⁴ Xel xomaxoneing wei beyeeng on yei myeiy milek Paulus mema, om xel neil wouma bei, "Tambiy tine beind inye moux wei mi leis xel o ti, om moxo pek me lam veil mamileeng, om anutu wei mi wong myaveweeng lox eno embei e se mendei mapieing."

⁵ Ekom Paulus bimexe mema is myeiy teila eivek nenyex, de moxo se axe mya-vanei ti.

⁶ Xel xomaxoneing on di axe bei tyek e mema bukuk o detei lutika me na mey, ekom xel axe enden de xel se yei lulti wo

nol wou e, om xel pelipek laleind dom neil embei moxo yon anutu ti.

⁷ Inyon tembuung ti dei yeip paviy beyeeng tiyon, tambiy ti lei Publias xe tembuung on me e yon gyovaxa wei tembuung nayak on. Moxo gou xa me la eivek beeng me mi yeiteyei xa wo nimzayang teyei lek bouk yal.

⁸ Moxo ma vanei ti wong om di yeip lek zek, en gying wong me e di beipek gyand. Paulus la lalei en embei na gyei e, loxyus en ingwei e zeimema, moxo li mema lek e me wong e wo nimza.

⁹ Ka lul tine belup, xel dalus wei tembuung nayak on, wei vanei wong xel eno lam wou e me moxo wong xel dalus wo nimzalek.

¹⁰ Xel wo xeindlala en xa me wo nimza wou xa is ambei nyon, de gyeik ingwei xa bei na veil xel me nana, eno xel wong lulul wei ma veil xa eno wou xa.

Paulus la tyip Rom

¹¹ Xa mindei eivek tembuung nayak on teyei lek dentouk qes yal, woyom xa la lek sip wei toungale eivek tembuung nayak on gyeik bouk wei laweeng ngandoung on. Inyon Aleksandlia xe sip. Lek sip nelu xel toung tenu wei anutu Sus neu papyeng o, anutu Kasto me Poluks.

¹² Xa la tyip beyeeng Silakyus, me na dei inyon teyei lek bouk yal.

¹³ Me nanghei inyon eno xa gou sip me na la tyip Regiam. De yanyeing eno laweeng wei xonei yo lam tyip, de lek bouk yal eno xa la tyip Puteoli.

¹⁴ Nanghei inyon xa xei limiyeiw valu de xel gou xa me xa la dei sounda qes ti is xel. Dekakom xa la Rom.

¹⁵ Xa limiyeiw nanghei inyon eno ngo bei xa di lam, om xel lam anghei inyon me la Beyeeng Vateivek wei Apias, me Xomek Yal wei Vateivek eno is. Paulus yei xel moux tine, om wong dange wou Anutu, me lalei gou nikanzek.

¹⁶ Ka xa la tyip Rom, seyap lenghek lek Paulus bei e venaxow na mendei eivek xomek ti, me xel veveyeiw mi yei e teyei.

Paulus neil xoulek nanghei Rom

¹⁷ Ka bouk yal la veil moxo taxe xel gyovaxa dalus wei Yudayeiy wei toundei nanghei Rom. Gyeik xel la qekuma eno Paulus neil wou xel: "Xam lingyeiw, a se wong lulti lek xe xe xel xomaxoneing ne o lek xe bundyeiw xe kwa, qe xel zeimaxoun ay eivek Yerusalem me toung a la eivek Rom memend.

¹⁸ Xel Rom ngo a xe qayeeng ekom xel se yei sewokeing ti eivek ay bei xel nyeis a mey. Om xel embei tul a na bandaing.

¹⁹ Ekom Yudayeiy pesek, Om a ning sakwaing nge ma dom tyek Sisa na ngo a xe

qayeeng, inye se nambei ambei bo qayeeng en a maxow xe xel xomaxoneing ne.

²⁰ En qes tine a teling bei ghei wang me baluk is wang. En nambei a wongis me na mi axe lul tiwei xey Israel dalus na mi toungh mendghalus wou yo. Qes tine om xel tup ay angya sen."

²¹ Xel neil eloum, "Xa se gou qapiya ti wou Yudayeiw en wang, me limyeiw ti se lam anghei inyon me neil qayeeng ti wou xa en wang.

²² Ekom xa bei ngo qayeeng wou wa venaxow en wa xe woueing nalei, en xa woulek bei xomaxoneing lek tembuing sapa di byex qayeeng lek qendu tine."

²³ Xel beyal bouk ti dekalekom xel la dei is Paulus, de xel ngenong lam wou Paulus nanghei beyeeng wei toundei lek o. Satiboukeing me ela soukeing eno moxo neil qayeeng qes me neilteyeyi wou xel en tete lalei wei Anutu yo me neil nikanzek wou xel en Yesu eivek Petieing wei Mose me xel poropetyeiw o.

²⁴ Xel valu gou qayeeng wei e neil o, ekom xel valu eno se wongis.

²⁵ Xel pyalek ama me xel embei na veil Paulus gyeik e neil e xe qayeeng tiwei yus o: "Laweeng Vambuing luk zonghek wou xam bumimyeiw gyeik e neil eivek poropet Yesaya mya yo:

²⁶ "Wang na wou xel xomaxoneing tine me na neil wou xel,

"Tyek xam a mi ngo qayeeng lumama ekom tyek xam se ngowou qes, tyek xam a mi gwei lumama ekom tyek xam seng gweiwou lulti."

²⁷ En xel xomaxoneing tine laleind wo nikanzek

me xel nenyend wo qatu om xel se ngo wou qayeeng,

me xel mend tuzeyi.

Enok xel gyei nangya mendghalus,

me na ngo eivek nenyend,

me boulek eivek laleind

de pekwi xow, me a bong xel bo nimzalek.'

Yesaya 6:9-10

²⁸⁻²⁹ "Nambei nyon ambei xam ghe boulek bei Anutu vind xe veil meyeing eno la wou xel amba is, me tyek xel a ngo!"

³⁰ Lek vakovek qes yuw dalus eno Paulus mi dei eivek xomek wei e maxow mi xouv wou xomek ma yo. Me mi wo xeilala bei na gou eti yeiw wei lam en embei nam gyei e yo.

³¹ Moxo se mi yaleeng en neileing Anutu xe tete lalei teyeyi me xelti se mi nale zeyi e, qe mi teyoxe xel en Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu Kilisi.

Kilisi talex qayeeng xupekeing yeip yaing wou Yoan

Qayeeng wei la tax

¹ Qayeeng xupekeing wei Yesu Kilisi wong e yeip yaing. Wei Anutu wong wou e bei e talex wou e xe xel xukxe en vati wei embim nam mendei yanyateiv o. E wong e xe angela ti lam wong qayeeng ne wou a Yoan, e xe xukxe,

² wei neil lulul sapa wei Yoan yei yo teyei, inye xoulek wei Anutu yo me pavulek en Yesu Kilisi yo.

³ Anutu e bong mata wou tiwei mi pyaw qayeeng poropet ne yo, me e bong mata wou xel wei mi ngo qayeeng ne me betiwou vatiyeiw wei yeip eivek qayeeng ne yo, en bouk lam paviy.

Yoan neil e xe xeilala la wou kongrikesin lim yuw

⁴ A Yoan,

A byex qayeeng ne wou kongrikesin lim yuw wei provins Esia yo:

Anutu xe lalei xeiles is lalei vevopeing e nak wou xam, inye lam wou e wei mindei gweimbeeng ne me e wei mindei takwei me e wei tyek mendi nam o, me lalei xeiles is lalei vevopeing lam wou laweeng lim yuw wei mi nale wou e xe siaking o,

⁵ Yesu Kilisi tiwei mi neil Anutu xe qayeeng dalus la wo bombek. E tambiy tiwei qandi lek veil meyeing myaxeeng o, me wo gyovaxa en kingyeiyeiw wei tembuing o.

Tiwei lalei vind xey me wong xey a lam myayaing veil sewokeing nangya e gyand o,

⁶ me wong xey a teyei lek tete lalei me lumukiyeiw bei na bong xuk wei e xe Anutu me Ma yo, xeiyaing ngandoung me nikanzek wei yeingteyei lulul o ena wou e me na mi mendei luta luta! Zonghek.

⁷ Wei, e di lam is laxap,
me xomaxoneing sapa tyek gyei e lek mendghalus,
me xel wei beum e en yiy eno tyek gyei is,
me xel veleivlei dalus wei tembuing eno tyek bong talot en e!

Om lul tine tyek bo neing lek! Zonghek.

⁸ Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu neil, "A ne Tax me a Loxysus, wei a toundei ne, me a mindei takwei, me a wei tyek mendi nam o, Anutu Nikanzekta."

Tambiy ti nambei xomaxoneing neu moux ti

⁹ Ay, Yoan, xam limim me xe xouing a toundei is ama eivek myavane me tete lalei me xe xouing a mi axe me nale nikanzek eivek myavane wei xe xe yo eivek Yesu, me a deilek tembuing danghei tiwei di yeip eivek mamileeng wei Patmos o en xoulek wei Anutu yo me pavulek en Yesu yo.

¹⁰ Lek Tambiy Ngandoung xe bouk eno a toundei eivek Laweeng Vambuing, me na ngo loun deming eno vya ngandoung ti nambei vukxax ti,

¹¹ wei neil embei: "Byex lek qapiya ti en vati wei wang wei yo me wong ela wou kongrikesin lim yuw. Ena wou Epeses, Smena, Pegamum, me Taiataira, Sadis, Piladelpia me Laodisia."

¹² A pekwi mang bei na ghe vya wei di luk wou ay yo. Deka a pekwi mang eno a xei lam ghol vaxa lim yuw,

¹³ me eivek xel lam vaxa yon senghoing eno tambiy ti nambei xomaxoneing neu moux ti, vunek en teimb ding wei la tei wou e vaxa me vex let ghol wei vivekwou e bambou kanzek.

¹⁴ E lu me luvelus eno wo pus nambei sipsip nivlus, me wo teleing nambei laxap, me e ma nei xok nenyex wei tum magyand o.

¹⁵ E vaxa nei nambei bras tumeing eivek nenyex ngandoung o me e vya ne nambei memiing nindenduing wei mi la nikanzek o.

¹⁶ Eivek e mema payeiv e zeim betum lim yuw, me ngeyeing vevak wei manewou yuw valuvalu eno lam myayaing veil e mya. E ma ne nambei sayeiv wei mi siing ngandoung me la danghei danghei nei.

¹⁷ Ka a xei e, a teilla lek e vaxa de wambeik nge a mey. Woyom e liw mema payeiv lek a me neil, "Wa se gwaleeng. A ne Tax me a Loxysus.

¹⁸ A ne a mindei mapieing o, a mey takwei nei. Ekom ngo, a toundei mapieing luta luta ne! Me a zeim xel ki wei meyeing me beyeeng wei meyeing o.

¹⁹ "Byex qayeeng en vati wei wang wei ne, vati wei toundei gweimbeeng ne, me vati wei tyek nam yus o.

²⁰ Lul xupekeing wei betum lim yuw wei wang wei eivek a memang payeiv o me lam vaxa ghol lim yuw eno qes ambei nye: Betum lim yuw eno inye angelayeiw wei kongrikesin lim yuw o, me lam vaxa lim yuw eno inye kongrikesin lim yuw."

2

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Epeses o

¹ Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng ne na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Epeses o.

Inye qayeeng beimambei ne eno lam wou e wei mi zeim betum lim yuw eivek mema payeiv o me mi la senghoing eivek lam ghol vaxa lim yuw on.

² A woulek kwa dalus wei wang on woy, me wa xe pok de kwa wei wang mi nale nikanzek eivek nimaying o. Me a xei bei wa laleim se vind xel moux wei nilul on, de wang axe xel wei neil embei xel sinale ekom ma mouyo, wang wei bei xel on tyonyeingana.

³ Wang mi nale nikanzek eivek nimaying me ghe qalei maying ngandoung on en a leing, de wa seng mi wo nimbayaing en pok ne.

⁴ Ekom a qayeeng ti wou wang. Wang saing wa xe kwa wei lalei vineing wei myaxeeng eno veil.

⁵ Inyei nambei wang tei gheyapu me ghe lam axone, wang bounaleim en kwa nimza wei wang mi wong myaxeeng o ekom ghe saing veil o! Wa pekwi xow me ghe bong xuk wei wang mi wong atax o. Wangwei wa se pekwi xow nei ond tyek a nak wou wang me na zeim wa nim lam vaxa veil e nimbeeng.

⁶ Ekom wa xe kwa nimza eno di yeip is wang. Wa laleim wo nol en xuk nilul wei Nikolasyeiw o, ay is ambei nyon a laleing se vind kwa wei xel on.

⁷ Woyom e ti nenyalis toundei lek e, yond e ngo embo nimza en vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o. E ti bo vevek ghanaw nei on tyek a zewexe lek e bei ena gya xaxaneing wei mapieing o, wei toundei eivek beyeeng nimza wei Anutu yo."

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Smena yo

⁸ Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Smena yo.

Inye qayeeng beimambei wei tambiy wei Myaxeeng me Yusayang o, wei mey de qandi lek mapieing no yo.

⁹ A xei wa xe myavanei wei wang qou yo me wa xe deing wei lulul ma veil wang o, ekom wang wo lulul ana! A xei xel wei mi lukyak me neil embei nyei xel Yudayeiw ekom xel on se Yuda qe xel on xomek gekueing ama wei Sandang o.

¹⁰ Wa seng gwaleeng en myavanei vati wei wa bim a qou yon. A neil wou wang bei, tambiy mapetok tyek na toung xam on valu eivek xeitueing bei daxe xam, me tyek

xam qalei myavanei me nimaying teyei lek bouk xoumeeng. Ekom wa mi zeimaxoun wa xe wongeingis me ena tip lek ingwei wa mey yo, en tyek a bong qelumking wei mapieing nambei xouveing eno wou wang.

¹¹ Woyom tambiy tiwei nenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o. Tambiy tiwei xoklek nimaying eno tyek meyeing nge wei yuw eno se semaleeng e, ma mouyo."

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Pegamum o

¹² Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek beyeeng Pegamum o.

Inye qayeeng beimambei ne lam wou tambiy wei mi zeim ngeyeing vevek wei manewou yuw valuvalu xouing o.

¹³ A xei mang wou ingwei wang mindei, nanghei ingwei Sandang xe sia nei. Ekom neing bei wang ghei toundei me ghe di zeimaxoun a leing wo nikanzek. Wa seng saing wongeingis wei wang mi wongis ay yo veil me ela tip lek bouk wei Antipas o, inyei tambiy wei mi neil a xe qayeeng la teyei lek o, eno xel leis e mey eivek xam senghoing nanghei ingwei Sandang mindei nei.

¹⁴ Ekom a qayeeng valu wou wang, wa xe xomaxoneing valu nanghei di zeimaxoun qayeeng teyoxeing wei Balam* o, wei teyoxe wou Balak bei e zeim Israelyeiw laleind lek en xel bo sewokeing nangya ingwei xel ya yaeing wei xel wong ambei da wou anutu tyonyeing o, me ingwei xel la eivek kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o.

¹⁵ Woyom nambei inyon eno wa xe xel valu eno di zeimaxoun teyoxeing wei Nikolasyeiw o.

¹⁶ Nambei inyon xam pekwi xow! Enok, a nak daing wou xam me na bo vevek is xel angya ngeyeing vevek wei toundei eivek a myang o.

¹⁷ Woyom e tiwei nenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o. Tambiy tiwei xoklek nimaying o, tyek a bong mana valu wei mindei xupekeing eno wou e. Me tyek a bong qakous teleing ti is lei vako tiwei xel byex lek eno wou e, wei xelti se woulek inyon qe e wei qou yo venaxow."

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Taiataira yo

* 2:14 2:14 Balam on inyei poropet ti. De Balak on inye king.

¹⁸ Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Taiataira yo.

Inyei qayeeng beimambei wei Anutu Neu moux o, tambiy wei ma xok ambei nyenyex tumeing magyand me tambiy wei vaxa xok ambei bras[†] wei xel lii e wo belin o.

¹⁹ A woulek wa xe xuk woy, me wa xe lalei vineing me wa xe wongeingis, me wa xe xuk vineing me ingwei wang mi nale nikanzek eivek nimaying o, me ingwei gweimbeeng ne wang di wong e ghanaw ingwei wang wong atax o.

²⁰ Ekom a qayeeng valu wou wang. Wang mi lewexe lek vex tiwei Jesebel on, wei mi taxe xow bei e poropet vex ti. Me mi pakei a xe xukxeyiw la eivek kwa nilul wei xel mi wong kwapesiv o nangya e xe teyoxeing, me ingwei xel mi ya yaeing wei xel wong ambei da wou tenu bandaing eno nangya e xe teyoxeing.

²¹ A wong bouk wou e bei e pekwi xow, ekom embei se pekwi xow me na tounge demi wou e xe kwapesiv on.

²² Om tyek a bo vanei ngandoung wou vex on me na ni e lek zek wei myavanei yo, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv is vex on, ek wangwei xel se pekwi xow veil e xe sakwaing nilul nei yon tyek a bong xel a qou myavanei ngandoung is ambei nyon.

²³ Tyek a nyeis vex on neuyeiw na mey. Woyom kongrikesin dalus tyek boulek bei a ne moux wei a mi xeila lek laleind me xel lundpeyei, me tyek am bo xouveing wou xam titi teyei lek xam xe kwa wei xam ghe mi wong on.

²⁴ Ekom gweimbeeng a neil wou xam valu wei nanghei toundei eivek Taiataira yon, me ena wou xam wei seng mi zeimaxoun vex on xe teyoxeing me xam seng qou lupeyei wou kwa wei xel taxe bei lul xupekeing wei manghemi wei Sandang o. (Me tyek a se tounge nimaying nge nak lek xam).

²⁵ Qe xam mendi zeimaxoun kwa nimza vati wei xam xe yon bo nikanzek deka a nak le.

²⁶ Eti yeiw wei mi xoklek nimaying o me betiwou a laling me e na tyip wou bouk wei lulul la tip lek o, tyek a bong nikanzek wei lei ngandoung wei e bo lukanzek en xomaxoneing tembuing tambak eno wou e.

²⁷ Moxo tyek gyei xel teyei is patongeeing wei aen o,
de tyek dembu xel na bo myapapu nambei dengmuing.*

Nambei kawei a qou nikanzek wei lei ngandoung wou mang o.

²⁸ Me tyek am bong betum wei satiboukeing eno wou e is ambei inyon.

²⁹ Om tambiy wei nyenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo ewo nimza en vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o."

3

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Sadis o

¹ Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei kongrikesin wei toundei eivek beyeeng Sadis o.

Inye qayeeng beimambei wei moux wei di zeim laweeng lim yuw wei Anutu yo me betum lim yuw. A woulek wa xe xuk neing. Wang wo leim en ingwei wang toundei mapieing o, ek ma, wang mey o.

² Wa qandi lek veil yeipeing! Me na byexaxoun lulul vati wei nanghei toundei yon wei embim a mey yo, en a se xei wa xe xuk neing ti la vup wou a xe Anutu manghalus.

³ Wang bounaleim en vati wei wang ngo me ghe qou myaxeeng, wa zeimaxoun e bo nikanzek. Wa betiwou me pekwi xow. Ek wangwei wa se qandi lek veil yeipeing, on tyek a nak wou wang nambei panaxana ti, me tyek wa seng boulek bouk vati wei tyek a nak wou wang o.

⁴ Ekom wa xe xel nuyuw ka eno toundei eivek Sadis wei xel se wo xel xe teimb wo nilaxes. Xel xe kwa yon nimza teyei lek ingwei xel vunek en teimb teleing me na vaxend is ay.

⁵ Wangwei tambiy ti ghoklek nimaying, tyek bunek en teimb teleing nambei xel. On tyek a se teyeimbei davu e lei veil qapiya wei mapieing o, qe tyek a neil e lei teyei wou mang manghalus me e xe xel angela.

⁶ Woyom tambiy tiwei nyenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o."

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Piladelpia yo

⁷ Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei toundei eivek kongrikesin wei Piladelpia yo.

Inye qayeeng beimambei wei e wei vambuing o me zonghek o, wei mi zeim ki wei Dawit o. Vati wei e tax o, xelti se

[†] 2:18 2:18 Bras/Brons inye aen nelu ti. [‡] 2:27 2:27 Qapiya Lalo 2:9

teyeimbei qepei qapomb noum zeyi. De vati wei e qepei qapomb zeyi eno xelti se teyeimbei tax.

⁸ A woulelek wa xe xuk woy. Wei, a tax qapomb ti wou wa mamghalus wei xelti se teyeimbei qepei qapomb zeyi. A woulelek bei wa nimkanzek on nayaka, ekom wang mi zeimaxoun a xe qayeeng dom seng mi ax a leing vun.

⁹ Tyek am bong xel wei xomek gekueing ama wei Sandang, wei xel mi neil embei xel Yudayeiw ekom xel ne se Yudayeiw, qe xel ne tyonyeingana. Tyek am bong xel nam me dev vaxend qatu wou wa vaxam me gyei lek mend bei a laleing vind wang.

¹⁰ Nambei wang mi zeimaxoun a xe petieing de ghe mi axe myavanei enden, tyek a gheiteyi wang veil bouk wei axeing wei embei nam lek tembuung sapa nei bei daxe xel wei mindei lek tembuung o.

¹¹ Tyek a nak wou wang daing. Om wa Zeimaxoun vati wei wa xe yo, en kandeck xelti se qou wa xe xouveing.

¹² E wei xoklek nimaying eno tyek a balax e nambei mundeeng wei xomek vambuing wei a xe Anutu yo. Tyek se teyeimbei e nox me na veil no. Tyek a byex a xe Anutu lei lek e me beyeeng ngandoung wei a xe Anutu yo lei lek e is Yerusalem vako, wei lam xone veil tyoung gheyapu wei a xe Anutu yo, me tyek a byex leing vako lek e is ambei inyon.

¹³ E tiwei nenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o."

Qayeeng ne la wou kongrikesin wei toundei eivek Laodisia yo

¹⁴ Woyom tambiy tiyon neil no, "Wa byex qayeeng tine na wou angela wei toundei eivek kongrikesin wei Laodisia yo.

Qayeeng beimambei ne eno inyei lam wou tiwei Zonghek o, de mi wo Anutu xe xuk la wou eivek de mi tul xoulelek taxombouk, de e qes wei Anutu mema xuk sapa yo.

¹⁵ A woulelek wa xe xuk woy, bei wa seng wo nityuweing o wa seng wo nivanei. A wou naleing bei wang bong ambei yuw on nge nityuweing o nivanei.

¹⁶ Ekom ma a bim a pesuv wang nam veil myang, en wang noux nayaka, wa se nivanei me wa se nityuweing.

¹⁷ wang neimbei, 'A ne lulul ana, a mi gekuwou lulul ngenongakes om tyek a qou vati no me a se ma en lulul ti.' Ekom wa seng woulelek bei wang dei nilul ayang, teyeimbei xel a pyaw naleind en wang, me wang wo kanyo, me wa matekeing me wang toundei xeim dengeing.

¹⁸ Om am bo kwa tine wou wang bei wang bou ghol wei a ne wei xel sei eivek nenyex me e wo belin ne yo, en kandeck wang bo lulul ana. De wang bou Teimb teleing me na byex, en kandeck wa sevun xeim dengeing, me wou denzi wei wa toung lek mamghalus o, en kandeck wa mam e gyeina yo.

¹⁹ Xel wei a laleing vind eno a luk nikanzek wou xel me na pepyawexe xel. Om wa laleim e mi qandi lek de wa pekwi xow.

²⁰ Ay inye! A toungale wou qapomb mya me na leis memang lek. Wangwei xelti e ngo a vyang me natax qapomb, tyek a nak lalei me na gha is e, de e gya is ay.

²¹ Ena wou e wei mi xoklek nimaying o, tyek a zewexe lek e bei e mendei is ay lek a xe siaking, nambei kawei a xoklek nimaying me na dei is mang lek e xe siaking o.

²² E tiwei nenyalis toundei lek e yo, wong e ngo vati wei Laweeng Vambuing di neil wou xel kongrikesin o."

4

Siaking wei toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu yo

¹ Ka tine la veil, a xei qapomb ti tax me toungale eivek tyoung gheyapu wou a mang. Me vya wei a ngo natax o luk wou ay nambei vukxax eno neil, "Lam gheyapu ne, tyek a talex wou wang en vati wei embei nam yus en tine yo."

² Lutika eno Laweeng Vambuing lam nale eivek ay, me a xei siaking ti toundei eivek tyoung gheyapu is xelti eno toundei lek.

³ Me tiwei toundei lek nanghei inyon xok ambei qakous lei jasper is qakous gyand lei kanilian. Myei liw on ti teyi lek qakous neluy nambei emeral, di vivekwou siaking.

⁴ 24 siaking bamba dei vivekwou siaking, me 24 teivativ toundei lek siaking. Xel vunek en teimb teleing me toung qelumking wei ghol eno lek lund.

⁵ Zivip nex mema lam eivek siaking, me wong nindenduing ngandoung de dewek toung ngandoung. Lam nenyex lim yuw wei di tum magyand eno toungale wou siaking. Xel tine inye laweeng lim yuw wei Anutu yo.

⁶ Me toungale wou siaking nanghei inyon is eno xok ambei mamileeng wei dewek o, me inyei wo mabelin.

Eivek masenghoing e vivekwou siaking eno lul mapieing vey, me xel mend ngenong eno sevunexe xel, wou manghalus me wou demi.

⁷ Lul mapieing tiwei tax o nambei layon, de nge wei yuw eno nambei manghaxo, me

nge wei yal eno ma ne nambei xomaxoneing ti, de tiwei vey eno nambei tuw wei mi zeivek o.

⁸ Lul mapieing vey on titi eno banis teyei lek limti me manghalus ngenong sevunexe e vivekwou dalus, me eivek e banis xeinghemb. Me bendiyeing aluw boukeing eno xel se mi tip neileing.

"Vambuing, vambuing, vambuing,
inyei Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu
Nikanzekta,

wei takwei, me gweimbeeng de ingwei
tyek mendi nam o."

⁹ De lek bouk kawei lul mapieing bong xeiyaing ngandoung me bong e lei zekna me bo dange na wou e wei mindei lek siaking me mindei luta luta yo,

¹⁰ 24 teivateiv ev vaxend qatu eivek wou e wei mindei lek siaking o manghalus, me wo lalo wou e wei mindei mapieing luta luta yo. Xel liw xel xe qelumking ghol wou siaking me neil.

¹¹ "Wang on teyei lek, xa xe Tambiy Ngandoung me Anutu,

bei na qou xeiyaing ngandoung me bong e lei zekna me nikanzek ngandoung,

en wang toung lulul sapa yon,
me nangya wa xe woueing nalei eno
wang toung lulul on tyip
me toundei."

5

Qapiya vevilexeing me Sipsip Lingheing

¹ Woyom a xei qapiya tiwei xel vevilexe is qayeeng wei xel byex lek yuw valuvalu xouing me xel betiy angya newiy lim yuw zeyi eno toundei eivek e wei toundei lek siaking eno mema payeiv.

² De a xei angela nikanzekta ti di taxe xoulekeing me neilteyei bei, "Eti teyeimbei zex xel newiy yon me bindek qapiya vevilexeing?"

³ Ekom xel ma eivek tyoung gheyapu o lek tembuing o eivek tembuing xeinghemb. Wei teyeimbei bindek qapiya vevilexeing on me gyeina eivek lalei.

⁴ A eng me na eng lumama en nambei eti se yeiwou xelti wei e teyeimbei bindek qapiya vevilexeing o e teyeimbei gyeina lalei.

⁵ Woyom teivateiv on ti neil wou ay, "Wa seng deeng! Wei, layon wei velel wei Yuda yo, me Luselis wei Dawit buyeiw wei byex mangheeng lek eno wo vevek ma woy. E teyeimbei bindek qapiya vevilexeing me zex newiy lim yuw on."

⁶ Woyom a xei Sipsip Lingheing ti, di yeima nambei ingwei xel leis e mey o, toungale eivek siaking masenghoing, is xel lul mapieing vey on me teivateiv nale vivekwou e. E xe lu qepeind on lim yuw me

manghalus on lim yuw wei inyei laweeng lim yuw wei Anutu yo wei Anutu wong ela eivek tembuing tambak on dalus.

⁷ Moxo lam me qou qapiya vevilexeing veil e wei toundei lek siaking eno mema payeiv.

⁸ Me ka e qou, eno lul mapieing vey on me 24 teivateiv on ev vaxend qatu eivek wou Sipsip Lingheing manghalus. Xel titi xe lul wei nambei gita me xel di zeim dipek ghol wei pup en nenyex lu xeilii o, inye zeimeing mema wei xel vambuing.

⁹ Me xel wong lalo vako ti:

"Wang teyei lek bei qou qapiya vevilexeing me ghe zex e xe newiy de ghe bindek en inyei xel leis wang mey,

me wang bey xomaxoneing en wa
gyand me ghe wong xel la wou
Anutu

eivek veleivlei titi me vya titi me xomaxoneing ninavi titi me tembuing tambak titi.

¹⁰ Wang wong xel on nambei tete lalei ti me lumukiyeiw wei embei bo xuk wou xe xe Anutu yo, me tyek xel bo king en xomaxoneing lek tembuing."

¹¹ Woyom a xella me na ngo angela ngenongakes vyend, teyei lek ngenong me ngenongakes kamouyo me tausen tausen. Xel vivekwou siaking me lul mapieing me xel teivateiv.

¹² Xel wong lalo niseikeing bei:

"Sipsip Lingheing wei xel leis e mey,
eno teyei lek bei na qou nikanzek ngandoung me lulul nimza me lupeyei nimza me nikanzek
me bong e lei zekna me xeiyaing ngandoung me bo xeilala wou e."

¹³ Woyom a ngo lul mapieing sapa sapa eivek tyoung gheyapu me lek tembuing me eivek tembuing xeinghemb. Me lek mamileeng me lulul dalusateiv wei toundei eivek xel on, wo lalo nambei nye:

"Xeila me bong e lei zekna me xeiyaing ngandoung me nikanzek ngandoung wei luta luta yo eno ena wou tambiy wei toundei lek siaking o me ena wou Sipsip Lingheing!"

¹⁴ Lul mapieing vey on neil, "Zonghek." De xel teivateiv on ev vaxend qatu eivek dom wo lalo wou luw.

6

Sipsip Lingheing lex newiy

¹ Andi xei de Sipsip Lingheing lex newiy lim yuw eno tiwei tax wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o. Woyom a ngo xel lul mapieing vey on ti neil eivek vya nambei dewek toungheing me neil, "Lam!"

² A xei la, eno inyon vuteiv teleing ti toungale wou a mang. Tambiy wei dei lek

vuteiv eno zeim vanzay ti me xel wong qelumking ti wou e, me e dei lek vuteiv me la nambei tambiy wei wo vevek ghanaw me di wo vevek ngenong o.

³ Woyom Sipsip Lingheing lex newiy nge, yuw wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o, a ngo lul mapieing nge wei yuw o neil, "Lam!"

⁴ Woyom vuteiv nge lam myayaing inyei gyand nambei nenyex magyand ti. Xel wo nikanzek wou tambiy wei toundei lek vuteiv on bei e zeim lalei vevopeing veil tembuing bei bong xomaxoneing nyeis ama me na mey. Xel wong ngeyeing vevek wei manewou yuw valuvalu yo ti wou e.

⁵ Woyom Sipsip Lingheing lex newiy tiwei yal wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o, a ngo lul mapieing yal on neil, "Lam!" A xei la me na xei vuteiv ngak ti toungele wou a mang. Tambiy wei dei lek vuteiv eno di zeim sekel ti eivek mema.

⁶ Woyom a ngo lulti nambei vya ti lam eivek lul mapieing vey on senghoing me neil, "Xouveing wei buk ti eno teyei bei dexouv wit wei xey a zakouv eivek deng nayak o ti, me deng nayak yal en bali wei xouveing wei bouk ti yo, de xam seng bo nol wou wel me wain."

⁷ Dekakom Sipsip Lingheing lex newiy tiwei vey wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o, a ngo lul mapieing tiwei vey eno vya, neil embei, "Lam!"

⁸ A xei la, me na xei vuteiv nimazeng ti toungele wou a mang! Tambiy tiwei toundei lek vuteiv on lei Meyeing, me Beyeeng wei meyeing eno di lam paviy e demi. Xel wo nikanzek wou luw bei luw nyeis xomaxoneing qendu ti eivek qendu vey on lek tembuing nangya ngeyeing vevek, me nyeis xel angya sewis ngandoung wei maxep o, tiwei tyek gyeip lek tembuing o, me nyeis xel angya vanei ngandoung, me nyeis xel nangya leliy bemeeng wei tembuing o.

⁹ Woyom e lex newiy lim tiwei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing o, eno a xei la qeind xeinghambi me na xei xel wei xel leis xel mey o nund pieing, qes en xouleik wei Anutu yo me xel xe pavulek wei xel mi nale nikanzek en o.

¹⁰ Xel taxe la niseikeing bei, "King lei Ngandoung wei lulul tambak o, wang on vambuing me wang on zonghek, ka bouk vati le ekom wang bo qayeeng en xomaxoneing wei tembuing o, me na qou xa lumi en gyand wei xa yo lek xel?"

¹¹ Woyom wong teimb ding teleing eno wou xel titi dom neil wou xel bei, "Xam a mi daxe enden nayaka le, deka xel nyeis xel wei xam ghe mi wo xuk lekti yo me limyeiw vamva wei Anutu beyal bei xel nyeis xel amey nambei ingwei xel leis xel mey atax eno e na bup bole."

¹² Andi xeiteyei deka e lex newiy limti wei wo zeyi qapiya vevilexeing yo. Tembuing ngandoung ti pi. De seiv pekwi ngak nambei teimb wei talot wei xel duw en meme nivlus o, me dentouk pekwi me wo gyand apyeindek ambei gyand,

¹³ me betum wei toundei eivek tyoung eno teila tembuing, nambei xax basunghek neing wei ghambu eno mi tei veil xax gyeik ingwei laweeng ngandoung vei e lox me loum o.

¹⁴ Tyoung vup xow me la nambei qapiya vevilexe xow o, me lukendu is tembuing tambak danghei tiwei mi nale eivek mamileeng eno la veil nimbeeng.

¹⁵ Woyom kingyeiyeiw wei tembuing o me xel leitata, beyeiv wei xel vevek o me xel wei lulul ana yo, me xel wei nikanzekta yo de xel xukxe bandaing me xel wei toundei vevopeing eno la xupek eivek eeng lalei me eivek qakous ngandoung senghoning wei lukendu yo.

¹⁶ Xel taxe la wou lukendu qendu me qakous qakous bei, "Tei lam lek xa me vun xa veil tambiy tiwei toundei lek siaking eno manghalus me vun xa veil lalei vanei wei Sipsip Lingheing o.

¹⁷ En bouk ngandoung wei luw xe lalei vanei eno lam, om eti teyeimbei bale wou?"

7

144,000 Israel qou dee wei Anutu yo

¹ Ka tine ma eno a xei angela vey toungele lek tembuing nenyawes vey me di zeimaxoun laweeng vey wei tembuing o en xel bale zeyi laweeng en kandek laweeng ti se davei lek tembuing o lek mamileeng o lek xel xax on.

² Woyom a xei angela nge lam anghai ninei wei sayeiv mi lam tyip nei, di zeim dee wei Anutu mapieing o. Moxo taxe niseikeing la wou angela vey wei wo nikanzek wou xel bei xel bo nol wou tembuing me mamileeng o:

³ "Xam seng bo nol wou tembuing o mamileeng o xel xax on qe ka xa bong dee lek dambanya wei xe xe Anutu xe xukxe yo bole."

⁴ Woyom a ngo xel vamva wei dee dei lek xel o: 144,000 eivek veleivlei dalus wei Israel o.

⁵ Eivek velei wei Yuda eno 12,000, wei dee dei lek xel o,

eivek velei wei Ruben eno 12,000,

eivek velei wei Gat eno 12,000,

⁶ eivek velei wei Asal eno 12,000,

eivek velei wei Naptali eno 12,000,

eivek velei wei Manase eno 12,000,

⁷ eivek velei wei Simion eno 12,000,

eivek velei wei Livai eno 12,000,

eivek velei wei Isaka eno 12,000,

⁸ eivek velel wei Sebulon eno 12,000,
eivek velel wei Yosep eno 12,000,
eivek velel wei Benjamin eno 12,000 gou
dee wei Anutu yo.

*Xomaxoneing ngenongakes di wo lalo
wou Anutu*

⁹ Ka tine ma a xei la, me na xei xel
ngenongakes wei xelti se teyei bei pyaw
memawou xel, eno toungele wou a mang
eivek tembung tambak titi me veleivlei
titi me xomaxoneing ninavi titi me vya
titi, nale wou siaking ma me nale tax wou
Sipsip Lingheing manghalus. Xel byex
teimb ding teleing me di zeim zangholeng
mema eivek memend.

¹⁰ Me xel taxe la xoulekeing:

“Xuk wei vineing xey veil meyeing eno
inyei xe xe Anutu xe,
wei toundei lek siaking o,
me ena wou Sipsip Lingheing.”

¹¹ Xel angela dalus toungele vivekwou
siaking me vivekwou teivateiv me lul
mapieing vey on. Xel ev vaxend qatu wou
dom iv mend eivek tembung wou siaking
de wo lalo wou Anutu,

¹² me xel neil,

“Zonghek!

Xeilala me xeiyaing ngandoung me lupeyei
nimza me dange me bong e lei zekna
me nikanzekta me nikanzek ngan-
doung e na wou xe xe Anutu luta
luta. Zonghek!”

¹³ Woyom teivateiv on ti teling ay, “Xel
beimambe wei vunek teimb ding teleing
nei, inyei eti yeiw, me xel nei lam anghei
inya?”

¹⁴ A lenghek, “Teiv, wamaxow ghe
woulekwoy.”

Om moxo neil, “Xel ne inyei xel wei
lam eivek nimaying ngandoung o, me xel
sekweyexe xel xe teimb ding me wong e wo
teleing eivek gyand wei Sipsip Lingheing o.

¹⁵ “Omek xel nale wou siaking wei Anutu
yo ma,

bendiyeing me boukeing eno xel mi
wo xuk wou e eivek e xe xomek
vambuing,

me tambiy wei toundei lek siaking on tyek
tendiyexe e xe sel na lek xel.

¹⁶ Tyek xel se nox me na daxe maxep,
de xel kwend tyek se nox me na tip no.

Sayeiv tyek se nyeis xel nindnavi,
me lulti tyek se bong xel nindnavi bo
myavane ngandoung.

¹⁷ En Sipsip Lingheing wei toundei eivek
siaking masenghoing eno inyon xel
xe gyovaxa.

Moxo tyek na dandiy xel na wou memi-
ing mapieing wei mi pululaxeiv o.

Me tyek Anutu davu xel mendlouw veil xel
mendghalus.”

8

*Newiy lim yuw me dipek ghol wei xel mi
nyuw xeiliy o*

¹ Ka e lex newiy lim yuw ti yus wei
xel betiy qapiya vevilexeing nangya yo,
eno tyoung gheyapu yeip kanzek teyei lek
ambe seivma veweeng.

² Me a xei angela lim yuw wei mi nale
wou Anutu manghalus o, me xel gou
vukxax lim yuw.

³ Angela nge, zeim dipek ghol wei xel mi
nyuw xax myalouw wei xeiliy o, lam me
nale wou qeind. Xel wong xax myalouw wei
xeiliy ngenong wou e bei e banyuw ambei
da, is zeimeing mema wei xel vambuing
dalus wei Anutu yo lek qeind wei ghol o
wou Anutu xe siaking manghalus.

⁴ De nenyex lu xeiliy ne is zeimeing
mema wei xel vambuing eno luw xouing
la gheyapu wou Anutu manghalus eivek
angela mema.

⁵ Woyom angela gou nenyex wei qeind
o me tounge eivek dipek wei xel mi nyuw
xeiliy lek o dom nex nenyex la lek tembu-
ing me dewek tounge niseikeing me wo nin-
dending me zivip nex mema de tembung
pi.

Angela vey on vei vukxax

⁶ Woyom angela lim yuw wei di zeim
vukxax lim yuw on yeiwou en xel embei
davei vukxax on.

⁷ Angela tiwei tax eno vei e xe vukxax,
me sakwalek me nenyex maleeng is gyand
eno nex e tei lam lek tembung. Me eivek
tembung danghei tiwei yal eno nenyex ya,
me xax danghei tiwei yal eno nenyex ya,
me qeis qeis dalus wei nimwis eno nenyex
ya.

⁸ Angela tiwei yuw eno vei e xe vukxax,
me lulti nambei lukendu ngandoung ti
eno tum magyand me xel nex e la eivek
mamileeng. De mamileeng danghei ti
eivek ingwei yal eno wo gyand.

⁹ Lul mapieing wei mamileeng eno dan-
ghei ti eivek ingwei yal eno mey, me sip
bembeeng on danghei ti eivek ingwei yal
eno wo nilul ma.

¹⁰ Angela tiwei yal eno vei e xe vukxax,
me betum ngandoung ti tum magyand
nambei zonghexeing, tei lam veil tyoung
me tei lek memiing danghei ti eivek ingwei
yal o me tei lek memiing lulaxeiv.

¹¹ Betum tiyon lei Senyeing. Memiing
veleivlei ti eivek ingwei yal eno wo senye-
ing, me xomaxoneing ngenong mey en
memiing danghei wei wo senyeing on.

¹² Angela tiwei vey on vei e xe vukxax
me sayeiv valu tiwei eivek yal eno xel wo

nol wou, me dentouk valu tiwei eivek yal on xel wo nol wou, me betum danghei tiwei eivek yal eno xel wo nol wou, en kandek ti eivek ingwei yal eno e bouk eivek. Bendiyeing ti eivek ingwei yal eno xeiyaing ema veil, me boukeing ti eivek ingwei yal eno is ambei nyon.

¹³ Ka andi xei, a ngo tuw tiwei di zeivek eivek tyounng masenghoing eno taxe lam eivek vya ngandoung: "Aei! Aei! Xam wei ghe toundei lek tembuung on xam ghe gwaleeng amim, en angela yal nanghei eno embim davei vukxax vya zenghek ngandoung. En nambei nimaying ngandoung tyek qandi lek wou xam."

9

Angela tiwei wo lim eno vei e xe vukxax

¹ Angela tiwei wo lim eno vei e xe vukxax, me a xei betum ti tei lam veil tyounng me lam lek tembuung. Betum on xel wong ki wei leiveeng wei qes maeing o.

² Ka e tax leiveeng wei qes maeing, eno nenyex lu qandi veil nambei nenyex tumeing lu wei ngandoungateiv o. Sayeiv me tyounng wo mapetok en nenyex lu wei lam anghei leiveeng wei qes maeing o.

³ Me zevak ngenong lam veil nenyex lu yon me lam axone lek tembuung me xel qou nikanzek nambei ingwei boklevekei wei tembuung o.

⁴ Xel neil wou zevak bei xel se bo nol wou lesilek wei tembuung o lul wei mi tyip lek tembuung eno ti o xax, qe xel xomaxoneing wei se qou dee wei Anutu xe lek dambendmya yo venaxow.

⁵ Xel se wo nikanzek ngandoung wou zevak bei xel nyeis xel amey, qe xel a mi bo vanei wou xel teyei lek dentouk lim. Me vanei ngandoung wei xel qou lek xow ne inyei xok ambei vanei wei boklevekei mi beum xel o, gyeik ingwei e wo vanei wou xomaxoneing ti yo.

⁶ Lek bouk beimambei yon eno xomaxoneing tyek gymexe sakwaing wei xel embei mey yo, ekom tyek xel se gyeiwou. Tyek xel bong en xel embei mey, ekom tyek meyeing na pek me na veil xel.

⁷ Xel zevak on xok ambei vuteiv wei xel yeiwou woy en vevek o. Xel byex lulti nambei xel qelumking wei ghol eno lek lund, me xel mend on teyei lek xomaxoneing mend.

⁸ Xel lund velus eno nambei vex lund velus, me xel newound on nambei layon newou.

⁹ Xel bambound goupek ond nambei bambou goupek wei aen o, me nindenduing wei xel banis o nambei toungeing wei

vuteiv ngenongakes me karis ngenongakes wei mi veimya me la vevek o.

¹⁰ Xel zevak on xeind xos mi beum nambei boklevekei de eivek xel xeind xos eno xel qou nikanzek ngandoung bei bo vanei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing teyei lek dentouk lim.

¹¹ Xel xe king wei yeiteyei xel eno inyei angela wei leiveeng wei qes maeing o, wei e lei eivek Hibru vyend eno Abadon, me eivek Grik vyend eno Apolion.*

¹² Nimaying ngandoung tiwei tax eno ma veil, dom nimaying ngandoung yayuw eno nanghei di lam.

¹³ Angela tiwei limti eno vei e xe vukxax, me a ngo vya ti lam eivek lukepeind vey on senghoing wei toungeale wou qeind ghol wou Anutu manghalus o.

¹⁴ E neil wou angela tiwei limti wei di zeim vukxax o, "Wa tul angela vey wei xel tup anghei memiing ngandoung Yupretis o me ghe bong xel na."

¹⁵ Me angela vey on mindei me yeiwou xow woy en seivma me bouk me dentouk me vakovek. Me tul xel bei xel na nyeis xel qendu ti eivek xomaxoneing qendu yal on na mey.

¹⁶ Xel vevek vamva wei toundei lek vuteiv eno teyei lek 200 milion. A ngo ingwei xel neil xel vamva yon teyei.

¹⁷ Xel vuteiv on me xel wei mindei lek vuteiv eno a mang pekwi me a xei xel mend ambei nye: Xel bambound goupek on nambei nenyex tumeing magyand, me maty-oung, me zengzeng. Xel vuteiv lunkanzenk on xok ambei layon lukanzenk me nenyex, de nenyex lu me qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex tum eno lam lox xel myend.

¹⁸ Xomaxoneing qendu ti eivek yal eno xel leis xel mey angya nimaying yal wei nenyex, me nenyexlu me qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex tum eno lam lox xel myend.

¹⁹ Nikanzek ngandoung wei xel vuteiv eno toundei eivek xel myend me xel xeind xos, en xel xeind xos on nambei myeiy lukanzenk, wei mi wo myavanei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing o.

²⁰ Xel xomaxoneing bamba wei nimaying on se leis xel mey eno xel se pekwi xow veil xuk wei xel wong lek memend o, xel se tip wongeing lalo wou xel memo, me tenu wei ghol o, me silva, me bras, me qakous me xax tenu bandaing wei tyek se gyeina yo me na ngowou yo me se mi la vaxa yo.

²¹ De xel se pekwi xow en leiseing xomaxoneing amey, me kwa wei xel mi wo palak o, me xel se kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o, me kwa wei panaxeing o.

* 9:11 9:11 Lei tiyon qes ambei nye, tambiy wei mi wo nol wou lulul o.

10

Angela me qapiya vevilexeing nayak

¹ Woyom a xei angela nikanzekta nge di lam axo veil tyoung gheyapu. E vunek-wou xow en laxap, me myeyi liweing ti toungeami gheyapu lek e lu, de e ma siing ambei sayeiv, me e vaxa luw xouing tum magyand ambei mundeeng.

² Moxo di zeim qapiya vevilexeing nayak ti, wei vindek me toundei eivek e mema yo. E lax vaxa payeiv lek mamileeng dom vaxa qeinz lek tembuing.

³ dom ghak niseikeing nambei layon mi wo vya yo. Ka e ghak eno dewek lim yuw tound dom luk vyend.

⁴ Me gyeik ingwei dewek lim yuw tound me luk eno a di wong en ambei byex qayeeng, ekom a ngo vya ti lam anghei tyoung gheyapu me neil, "Wang bun qayeeng wei dewek lim yuw neil eno eivek laleim de wa se byex."

⁵ Woyom angela wei a xei toungeale lek mamileeng me lek tembuing eno seloung mema payeiv lek la tyoung gheyapu.

⁶ Me e neil zonghek lek Anutu lei wei mindei luta luta yo, nyei Anutu wei tound tyoung gheyapu sapa nei yo me lulul dalusateiv wei toundei eivek o, me tembuing is lulul dalusateiv wei toundei lek o, me mamileeng me lulul dalusateiv wei toundei eivek o, me neil, "Tyek Anutu se daxe enden!"

⁷ Ekom eivek bouk wei angela tiwei lim yuw eno e bim davei e xe vukxax, Anutu xe vati wei di yeip xupeking eno tyek bong e bo neing lek, nambei ingwei neiltetei wou e xe xukxe poropetyeiw o."

⁸ Woyom vya tiwei a ngo nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei eno neil wou a no: "La qou qapiya vevilexeing wei vindek me di yeip lek angela mema wei toungeale lek mamileeng me lek tembuing o."

⁹ Om a la wou angela me teling e bei e bong qapiya vevilexeing nayak on wou ay. Moxo neil wou ay, "Qou me wa. Tyek bo nenyeying ambei beyexta nilouk eivek wa myam, dom bong wa bamboum bo senyeing."

¹⁰ A zeim qapiya vevilexeing nayaka yon veil angela mema me na xa. Inyei wo nenyeying nambei beyexta nilouk eivek a myang, ekom gyeik ingwei a xa, eno wong a bamboung wo senyeing.

¹¹ Woyom xel neil wou ay, "Wa neil qayeeng poropet no lek lul wei tyek bo neing lek eno wou xomaxoneing ninavi ngenong, me xel tembuing ngenong, me vya leimalei me king ngenong is."

11

Yuw wei mi vind en neileing qayeeng o

¹ Woyom xel wong ghet ti nambei mita wei xel mi dandiy wou lulul o nambei patongeeng eno wou ay, me neil wou ay, "La dandiy mita wou Anutu xe xomek vambuing me qeind, me pyaw memam wou xel wei di wo lalo nanghei inyon o."

² Ekom wa se dandiy mita wou beyeeng wei qekueing ama wei toundei myayaing en tete wei vivekwou xomek vambuing o. Wa se dandiy mita wou, en inyei beyeeng qekueing ama yon inye la wou xel amba. Om tyek xel nam bakei beyeeng ngandoung vambuing nei teyei lek dentouk 42.

³ Me tyek a bong nikanzek ngandoung wou a xe yuw wei mi vind ay en a xe qayeeng neileing o, me tyek luw zep teimb wei talot o me tyek luw na neil qayeeng poropet teyei lek 1,260 bouk ti beimambei yon."

⁴ Tambiy yuw ne inye xax oliv yuw me luw lam vaxa yuw wei mi nale wou Tambiy Ngandoung wei tembuing sapa yo manghalus.

⁵ Wangwei xelti embei bo nol wou luw, yon nenyex lam lox luw myend me ya xel vevek wei luw o. Sakwaing ambei nye tyek balwou xel eti yeiw wei embei bo nol wou luw eno tyek na mey.

⁶ Moux yuw ne xe nikanzek teyei lek bei na neil axound tyoung en kandek luing se detei gyeik ingwei luw embei di neil qayeeng poropet o, me yuw ne xe nikanzek teyei lek bei pekwi memiing dalus na bo gyand me luw teyei lek bei bong tembuing ne bo nol en lul wei nilul o lumama nambei ingwei luw laleind vind o.

⁷ Ka gyeik ingwei luw wong xuk wei neileing qayeeng wei Anutu yo ma, leliy bemeeng wei lam apu veil leiveeng wei qes maeing eno tyek bong vevek is luw, me bong vevek nikanzek ghanaw luw me nyeis luw amey.

⁸ Luw neing tyek mendi gyeip lek sakwaing mema wei beyeeng ngandoung o, wei xey a mi neil qayeeng pakeing me taxe e lei bei Sodom me Izip, wei xel tuw luw xe Tambiy Ngandoung lek xax pepeeng is ambei nyon o.

⁹ Xel xomaxoneing ninavi titi me velel velel titi me vya titi me tembuing tambak titi tyek gyei luw neing lek mend teyei lek bouk yal me ena bouk veweeng is, me tyek xel se zenghek lek bei xel dev luw.

¹⁰ Me xel xomaxoneing sapa wei tembuing ne tyek bo xeindlala en luw mey yo, me daw me gya me bong lulul wei xeilala yo nox me noum wouma, en poropet yuw ne wong vanei ngandoung wou xomaxoneing wei mindei lek tembuing o.

¹¹ Ekom ka bouk yal me bouk veweeng la ma woyom Anutu wong e xe laweeng wei mapieing eno la eivek luw, me luw

qandi lek me nale gheyapu lek vaxend, me xel wei yei luw eno yaleeng ngandoung mouyo.

¹² Woyom luw ngo vya ngandoung ti lam anghei tyoung ghey me neil wou luw, "Lam gheyapu ne." Me luw la tyoung gheyapu nei eivek laxap ti, dom xel xe vevek amba di yei luw.

¹³ Lek seivma kayon eno tembuung ti pi ngandoung me beyeeng ngandoung ve-weeng ti eivek xoumeeng eno tei eivek. Me xomaxoneing 7,000 mey eivek tembuung wei pi yon, me xel wei nanghei toundei yo eno yaleeng lek xow me sanghoxe Anutu wei tyoung gheyapu yo lei.

¹⁴ Lul nimaying tiwei yuw eno lak veil de lul nimaying tiwei yal eno di lam paviy.

Angela tiwei lim yuw o vei e xe vukxax

¹⁵ Angela tiwei lim yuw eno vei e xe vukxax, me vya lukeing ngenong luk ngandoung eivek tyoung gheyapu me neil: "Tete lalei wei tembuung tambak nei eno inyei wo tete lalei wei xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung me ingwei e xe Kilisi yo, me tyek e mi mendei nambei King luta luta."

¹⁶ Me xel teivateiv mepyeiti me elak vey wei mindel lek xel xe siaking wou Anutu manghalus eno ev vaxend qatu eivek de toun mend la wou tembuung dom wong lalo wou Anutu.

¹⁷ Me neil:

"Xa wo dange wou wang, Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu Nikanzekta,
wa tiwei wang toundei gweimbeeng me wang mindei takwei,
en wang gou wa xe nikanzek ngandoung woy
me ghe toundei nambei King.

¹⁸ Xel tembuung tambak nei eno laleind wo myavanei
ekom wa laleim myavanei ngandoung eno lam.

Bouk moxo lam en wongeing qayeeng en xel meyeing,
de wambei dexouv wa xe xukxeyeiw, xel poropet

me xel vambuing me xel wei mi yaleeng me wevek eivek wa leim xeinghembu yo, xel wei lei maeing me xel wei leitata yo.

Me inyei bouk wei semalenyeying xel wei mi semaleeng tembuung o."

¹⁹ Woyom Anutu xe xomek vambuing eivek tyoung gheyapu nei eno tax me xel yei e xe goupek wei qokatu eno eivek e xe xomek vambuing. Me xeiyaing wei zivip eno nexla me nindenduing wei dewek toun o, me tembuung pi me sakwalek ngandoung tei.

12

Vex me wex ngandoung

¹ Dee vako ngandoungateiv ti qandi eivek tyoung gheyapu, vex ti byex sayeiv lek xow ambei vunekeing, me dentouk toundei eivek e vaxa me betum xoumeeng yuw on nambei qelumking ti toundei lek e lu.

² Vexo xei gou veil om aing en myavanei en e bim bou neu.

³ Woyom dee vako nge qandi eivek tyoung gheyapu: Wex gyand ngandoung ti is lu lim yuw me lukepeind xoumeeng me qelumking lim yuw toundei lek e lu lim yuw.

⁴ Wex ngandoung tiyon xeixos pepa betum qendu ti eivek yal eno lam veil tyoung me nex xel la tembuung. Wex ngandoung on nale wou vex on ma wei embim bou neu yo, en kande e zep vex on neu gyeik bouk kawei e dumbek o.

⁵ Vexo wou neu moux ti, me moux yak ti yon eno tyek gyeiteyi xel tembuung sapa is patonggeeng aen o. Xel vyex vex on neu yak on la gheyapu daing wou Anutu me e xe siaking.

⁶ Vex on pek me la tembuung bandaing wou beyeeng wei Anutu yeiwou woy en e yo, beyeeng wei tyek xel gyeiteyi e teyei lek bouk 1,260.

⁷ Me vevek ngandoung qandi eivek tyoung gheyapu. Maikol me e xe angelayeiw wo vevek is wex ngandoung on, me wex ngandoung on is e xe angela wo vevek is xel no.

⁸ Ekom wex ngandoung on se wo nikanzek en vevek om tei veil, om xel se teyei bei mendei eivek beyeeng wei tyoung gheyapu nei.

⁹ Maikol me e xe angela nex wex ngandoung ngandoungateiv on tei lam axone, myeyi on inyei myeyi wei takwei qenang o. Om xel taxe e tambiy mapetok o Sandang, wei mi tyoxe xomaxoneing tembuung sapa yo. Om Maikol alis e xe angela nex e lam tembuung is e xe angelayeiw.

¹⁰ Woyom a ngo vya ngandoung ti eivek tyoung gheyapu neil:

"Gweimbeeng xuk wei xe xe Anutu gou xey a loun eno lam woy me nikanzek ngandoung me tete lalei wei xe xe Anutu yo lam

me Kilisi gou lei ngandoung.

En tambiy tiwei mi byex qayeeng lek xe lindyeiw wou xe xe Anutu manghalus bendiyeing me boukeing eno xel nex e lam axo tembuung ne.

¹¹ Xe lindyeiw wo vevek ghanaw e nangya gyand wei Sipsip Lingheing o de nangya pavulek wei xel o, xel laleind se vind deing mapieing wei xel o me ingwei wangwei xel amey o.

¹² Om nambei nyon, tyoungh gheyapu is xam wei ghe mindei eivek tyoungh gheyapu yo wo xeimimlala.

Ekom xam ghe gweiteyei xow en nimaying wou xam tembuung me xam mamileeng en tambiy mapetok lak axo yon wou xam.

E lalei wo myavane ngandoung en e yei bei e ning bouk wo sepi lek."

¹³ Wex ngandoung on yeimbei xel angela nex e lam tembuung, om e la betiy vex wei wou neu moux on.

¹⁴ Ekom xel wong tuw wei ngandoung o ti banis yayuw wou vex on en kandek vex on e zeivek me na tembuung bandaing wei xel yeiwou woy en e yo, de tyek xel gyeiteyei me bet embo nimza teyei lek vakovek qes yal me veweeng dalus is bei ena dingta veil myei ngandoung on.

¹⁵ Woyom myei ngandoung on mutek memiing nambei memiing ngandoung lam lox mya nikanzek wei memiing on qalei vex on na.

¹⁶ Ekom tembuung vind vex on, en tax mya me lep memiing ngandoung wei wex ngandoung on mutek e lam lox mya yo.

¹⁷ Woyom wex ngandoung lalei wo vane wou vex on om la en embei na bo vevek is vex on neuyeiw bamba. Xel wei mi wongis Anutu xe qayeeng petieing o me zeimaxoun Yesu xe xouleik me betiwou yo.

¹⁸ Me wex ngandoung on toungale wou mamileeng nenyawes.

13

Leliy bemeeng lam myayaing veil mamileeng

¹ Me a xei leliy bemeeng ti lam veil mamileeng. E xe lukepeind ne xoumeeng me lukanzek kanzek ne lim yuw is gelumking xoumeeng toundei lek e lukepeind, me lei wei xel mi lukyak lek Anutu eno toundei lek lu titi.

² Leliy bemeeng wei a xei yo xok ambei busip lepet, ekom e vaxa ne nambei leliy bea ti de mya ne nambei leliy layon ti mya. Wex ngandoung on wong e xe nikanzek ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng on me wong e xe siaking me wong lei ngandoung wei ghanaw veil eno wou e.

³ Leliy bemeeng on lu ti xok ambei xel leis e mey ekom lu wei xel leis e mey on wo nimzalek. Xomaxoneing tembuung tambak etek me betiwou leliy bemeeng on.

⁴ Xomaxoneing wo lalo wou wex ngandoung on en e wong nikanzek ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng me xel wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng is ambei nyon me teling, "Eti nambei leliy bemeeng? Eti teyeimbei bo vevek is e?"

⁵ Leliy bemeeng mya yon mi wo qayeeng wei toxeing lei me lukyak lek Anutu, de qou nikanzek bei bong kwa nambei nyon teyei lek dentouk 42.

⁶ E tax mya bei baluk yak lek Anutu, me baluk nol lek Anutu lei me e beeng me xel wei mindei eivek tyoungh gheyapu yo.

⁷ Leliy bemeeng qou nikanzek ngandoung bei bo vevek wou xel vambuing me bong vevek ghanaw xel. Me e qou nikanzek ngandoung bei gyeiteyei veleivlei titi me xomaxoneing ninavi titi me vya titi me tembuung tambak titi.

⁸ Xomaxoneing dalus wei tembuung ne tyek bong lalo wo leliy bemeeng, xel dalus wei Anutu se byex xel leind eivek qapiya mapieing wei Sipsip Lingheing wei xel leis e mey eno xe, gyeik ingwei Anutu seng ghei toung tembuung tambakateiv o.

⁹ E wei nenyalis toundei lek e yo wong e liy nenyaw wou qayeeng.

¹⁰ Wangwei xelti Anutu beyal bei ena xeitueing yon tyek ena xeitueing.

Wangwei xelti e beyal bei xel nyeis e mey en ngeyeing vevek

yon tyek xel nyeis e mey en ngeyeing vevek.

Nyei qes ambei nye, xel vambuing na mi bale nikanzek eivek nimaying me wongeings.

Leliy bemeeng lam myayaing veil tembuung

¹¹ Woyom a xei leliy bemeeng nge lam myayaing veil tembuung. E xe lukepeind on yayuw nambei sipsip lingheing ti, ekom luk ambei wex ngandoung ti.

¹² E wo xuk en nikanzek dalus wei leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o lek e lei, me wong xomaxoneing wei tembuung eno wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o, wei e xe qatyex wei xel leis e mey yo yeivzeyi.

¹³ Me wong xuk ngandoung me dee wei lulvako yo me wong nenyex lam lox tyoungh gheyapu me lam tembuung eivek xomaxoneing mendghalus.

¹⁴ En inye dee wei lulvako nelu nelu om e qou nikanzek ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng bei bong lulvako lek leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o lei, me tyoxe xomaxoneing sapa lek tembuung. E neil qayeeng nikanzek wou xel bei xel balax tenu ti bei na mi sanghoxe leliy bemeeng lei wei xel leis e mey nangya ngeyeing vevek ekom toundei mapieing o.

¹⁵ E qou nikanzek ngandoung bei bong mya laweeng wou tenu wei leliy bemeeng tiwei tax o, en kandek e teyei bei baluk me bong xel dalus wei se lewexe lek bei bong lalo wou tenu eno nyeis xel a mey.

¹⁶ E tendu xel sapa is ambei nyon, xel wei lei maeing, me leitata, me lulul ana, me xel kanyo, pok maeing me xukxe bandaing bei xel a qou telumek lek memend payeiv o lek dambamya.

¹⁷ En kandeck xelti se bou o bo vateivek lek lulul qe ka na qou telumek bole, inyei leliy bemeeng lei o namba wei e lei yo.

¹⁸ Eti lupeyei ngandoung, tyek e gyeiwou. Wangwei xelti lupeyei ngandoung, wong e pyaw memawou namba wei leliy bemeeng o, en inyei namba wei xomaxoneing ti yo. E xe namba nei 666.

14

Sipsip Lingheing me xomaxoneing 144,000

¹ Woyom a xei mang la, me na xei Sipsip Lingheing toungale lek lukendu Sayon wou a manghalus, me xomaxoneing 144,000 eno toungale is e. Wei Sipsip Lingheing lei me ma lei wei Anutu byex lek 144,000 yeiw on dambendmya.

² De a ngo vya ti nanghei tyoung gheyapu nambei memiing ngandoung wei mi veimya me wo nindenduing me nambei dewek mi toung niseikeing o. Vya wei a ngo yo eno nambei xel wei mi peitek xel xe gita yo.

³ De xel 144,000 wei toungale wou siaking ma eno di wong lalo vako ti wou lul mapieing vey on mendghalus me wou xel teivatieiv. Xelti se teyei bei boulek lalo tine qe xel 144,000 wei Anutu bey xel veil tembuung o.

⁴ Xel ti beimambei ne inyei xel wei se mi woxow wo nilaxes is vex o, en xel mi yeiteyei xow wo belin. Xel mi betiwou Sipsip Lingheing me la inayeyiw wei embei na yo. Anutu bey xel on eivek xomaxoneing senghoing me wong ela nambei da wei xaxaneing tiwei vuk atax o wou Anutu me Sipsip Lingheing.

⁵ Xel se mi neil tyonyeing ti eivek myend me xel ne sewokeing ma veil xel.

Angela yal

⁶ Woyom a xei angela nge di zeivek eivek tyoung masenghoing, me e qou Xoulek Nimza wei mindei luta luta yo me na neilteyei ena wou xel wei mindei lek tembuung o, wou tembuung tambak titi me veleivlei titi me vya titi me xomaxoneing ninavi titi.

⁷ Moxo neil eivek vya ngandoung ti, "Xam ghe gwaleeng en Anutu me ghe gwevek eivek e xeinghemi me sanghoxe e lei zekna, en nambei seivma wei embei zeim e xe qayeeng eno lam. Xam wo lalo wou e, tambiyi tiwei toung tyoung gheyapu yo, de tembuung me mamileeng me memiing wei mi puiw lulaxeiv o."

⁸ Angela tiwei yuw eno betiwou me neil, "Babilon ngandoung e tei me tei eivek veil. Tiwei wong xel tembuung sapa nei num wain wei mi wong xel lund wo nol en e xe kwapesiv o."

⁹ Angela tiwei yal eno betiwou xel me neil eivek vya ngandoung: "Wangwei xelti bo lalo wou leliy bemeeng me e tenu me na qou e xe telumek lek dambamya o lek mema,

¹⁰ yon e is tyek na num wain wei Anutu xe lalei vanei wei e taw e pup eivek mayamya wei e xe lalei vanei yo. Om tyek tambiyi tiyon na qou myavanei ngandoung eivek nenyex wei qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex tumeing o wou xel angela vambuing me Sipsip Lingheing mendghalus.

¹¹ Me nenyex lu wei xel qou myavanei yo lek la gheyapu takwei takwei. Xel tiwei mi wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng me e tenu, o xel tiwei qou telumek wei e lei, eno tyek se mendei palis bendiyeing me boukeing."

¹² Wangwei nambei nyon xel vambuing eno na mi daxe me na mi bale nikanzek, xel on mi wongis Anutu xe petieing me mi zeimaxoun xel xe wongeingis Yesu.

¹³ Woyom a ngo vya ti nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei eno neil, "Wa byex qayeeng ambei nye: Mata e gyeip wou xel meyeing wei mey eivek Tambiyi Ngandoung lei gweimbeeng me e mi na yo."

Laweeng Vambuing neil embei, "Zonghek ayang. Tyek xel mendei palis veil xel xe xuk pok en xel xe kwa nimza tyek betiwou xel."

Bouk wei qateiveing lulul neing wei tembuung o

¹⁴ A xei la ekom laxap teleing ti toundei wou a manghalus, me tiwei toundei lek laxap on nambei xomaxoneing neu moux is qelum wei ghol o dei lek e lu me ngeyeing manewou ghekeing wei qateiveing lulul neing eno toundei eivek e mema.

¹⁵ Woyom angela nge lam veil xomek vambuing me taxe eivek vya ngandoung la wou e wei toundei eivek laxap o, "Qou wa xe ngeyeing me qou neing en bouk wei qoueing neing eno lam tyip en lulul neing wei tembuung nei eno zuw woy."

¹⁶ Om e wei toundei lek laxap on nex e xe ngeyeing la lek tembuung me qateiv lulul neing wei zuw lek tembuung o.

¹⁷ Angela nge lam veil xomek vambuing eivek tyoung gheyapu me qou ngeyeing manewou ghekeing wei qoueing neing eno is ambei nyon.

¹⁸ Me angela nge is, wei mi yeiteyei nenyex o lam anghei qeind nei me taxe niseikeing la wou e wei di zeim ngeyeing manewou ghekeing on, "Qou wa xe ngeyeing manewou ghekeing on me qekuwo

neing veil yis wain wei tembuing on en wain neing on zuw woy."

¹⁹ Woyom angela nex mema is e xe ngeyeing newou lek tembuing. Me qeku-wou wain neing me nex xel la eivek beyeeng wei xel mi qeilek wain neing eno inye nambei Anutu xe lalei vanei.

²⁰ Me xel qeilek wain neing eivek beyeeng on nanghei myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung on, me gyand lam lox beyeeng wei qeing wain on me lek la gheyapu teyei lek aen wei toungami eivek vuteiv mya yon me ela tembuing sapa teyei lek 300 kilomita.

15

Angela lim yuw is lul wei nilul o lim yuw

¹ A xei dee ngandoung mama nge eivek tyoung gheyapu, om wong a etek mouyo. Angela lim yuw is lul mama wei nol lim yuw wei di lam yus o. Lam yus, en inyei lul mama nol on Anutu xe lalei vanei wei la tip lek o.

² Me a xei lulti nambei mamileeng wei dewek o maleeng is nenyex. Xel moux alis vex wei wo vevek ghanaw leliy bemeeng is e xe tenu me ghanaw namba wei e lei di yeip lek o eno toungale wou mamileeng tiyon nenyawes me xel di zeim gita wei Anutu wong wou xel o.

³ Me wong saxoumb wei Mose yo, e Anutu xe xukxe, is saxoumb wei Sipsip Lingheing o, "Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu, wa xe xuk nikanzekta

me nikanzek mama eno wang wong. King wei xomaxoneing tembuing sapa yo de wa xe kwakwa ne bombek me zonghek.

⁴ Tambiy Ngandoung, wa venaxow on vambuing.

Eti tyek se gyaleeng en wang me sanghoxe wa leim?

Xel tembuing sapa nei tyek nam me bong lalo wou wang en wa xe xuk bombek eno lam dei yanyateiv woy."

⁵ Ka tine lak veil a xei xomek vambuing no eivek tyoung gheyapu, inyei xomek sel wei petieing mindei eivek eno tax.

⁶ Angela lim yuw eno lam veil xomek vambuing is lul nol lim yuw. Xel vunek en vunekeing teleing wei vako yo, me siing de samyek let vivekwou bambound kanzek.

⁷ Woyom xel lul mapieing vey on eno ti wong dipek ghol lim yuw eno wou xel angela lim yuw on eno pup en Anutu xe lalei myavanei, wei e mindei luta luta yo.

⁸ Me xomek vambuing on eno pup en nenyex lu wei loum wou Anutu xe xeiyaing me nikanzek, me xelti se teyei bei na eivek

xomek vambuing on qe ka lul nilul lim yuw wei angela lim yuw eno ema veil le.

16

Dipek lim yuw wei Anutu xe lalei vanei yo

¹ Woyom a ngo vya ngandoung ti lam anghei xomek vambuing me neil wou angela lim yuw on, "La me taw dipek lim yuw wei Anutu xe lalei vanei yo lek tembuing."

² Angela tiwei tax o la taw e xe dipek lek tembuing me qatyex nilul wei mi wo vanei ngandoung eno wong xel xomaxoneing wei qou telumek wei leliy bemeeng me mi wo lalo wou e tenu yo.

³ Angela tiwei yuw on taw e xe dipek lek mamileeng me e pekwi me wo gyand xok ambei moux wei mey o ti me lulul sapa wei mapieing eivek mamileeng eno mey.

⁴ Angela tiwei yal eno taw e xe dipek lek memiing leimalei me memiing leimalei wei mi puw lulaxeiv o, me xel wo gyand.

⁵ Woyom a ngo angela tiwei yeiteyei memiing eno neil:

"Anutu, wang toundei gweimbeeng, me takwei qenang wang toundei. Me wang on vambuing ayang.

Wang zeim qayeeng en xel eno mi la bombek.

⁶ En xel qapyex gyand wei wa xe xel vambuing me poropetyeiv o, om wang wo gyand wou xel bei xel a num. Enox me na zeyi kwa nilul wei xel mi wong o."

⁷ Me a ngo qeind neil:

"Ee, Tambiy Ngandoung, wa Anutu Nikanzekta.

Wang mi ngo xomaxoneing xe kwa me ghe wo qayeeng en xel, me qayeeng wei wang mi wong eno nye zonghek me bombek neing ayang."

⁸ Angela tiwei vey eno taw e xe dipek lek sayeiv, me sayeiv qou nikanzek bei banyuw xomaxoneing en nenyex.

⁹ Nenyex myavanei wei sayeiv ne eno leis xel. Me xel lukyak lek Anutu lei, nyei Anutu wei e nikanzek wei mi yeiteyei lul nilul wei tei lek xomaxoneing ne is nikanzek. Ekom xel se pekwi xow me sanghoxe e lei.

¹⁰ Angela tiwei lim o taw e xe dipek lek siaking wei leliy bemeeng o, me e xe tete lalei eno wo mapetok ngandoung. Om xel nga venaxow ghas eivek myavanei ngandoung.

¹¹ Me xel lukyak lek Anutu wei tyoung gheyapu yo en xel xe vanei me xel xe qatyex wei xel qou yo, ekom xel se pekwi xow en vatiyeiv wei xel wong o.

¹² Angela tiwei limti eno taw e xe dipek lek memiing ngandoung Yupretis me

memiing on touklek bei bo sakwaing en xel King wei ninei wei sayeiw mi lam anghei yo.

¹³ Woyom a xei laweeng nilaxes yayal wei xok ambei dek eno xel lam myayaing veil wex ngandoung on mya me lam lox leliy bemeeng mya me lam lox poropet tyonyeing mya.

¹⁴ Xel nei laweeng nol wei memo yo wei mi wong dee wei lulvako yo, de xel mi la wou kingyeiyeiw wei tembuung sapa nei, bei na qeku xel en vevek lek bouk ngandoung wei Anutu Nikanzekta yo.

¹⁵ "Wei, a lam ambei panaxeing ti! Mata e na wou tiwei mindei de se mi yeip ma, dom mi yeiteyi xow is e xe vunekeing, en kandek e se na xei dengeing me bo niyalenyeing."

¹⁶ Woyom xel qeku xel king lam lekti lek beyeeng tiwei eivek Hibru vyend eno xel taxe lei bei Amagedon.

¹⁷ Angela tiwei lim yuw eno taw e xe dipek la eivek tyoung. De eivek xomek vambuing eno vya ngandoung ti lam anghei siaking, me neil, "Moxo ma yo!"

¹⁸ Woyom zivip nex mema, me dewek toung me wo nindending me tembuung pi niseikeing. Tembuung ti se mi pi niseikeing nambei inye gyeik xomaxoneing lam dei lek tembuung ne yo.

¹⁹ Beyeeng ngandoung Babilon dembu la veweeng yal, me beyeeng ngandoung sapa wei tembuung sapa nei tei eivek. Anutu wounalei en Babilon ngandoung on me wong mayamya wei pup en wain wei e lalei vanei yo wou vex ne yo.

²⁰ Xel tembuung nayak sapa wei mamileeng nei eno pek me la de xel se lox yei lukendu yon no en lati.

²¹ Sakwalek tata teyei lek 50 kilo titi eno tei lam anghei tyoung me tei lek xomaxoneing. Me xel lukyak lek Anutu en myavanei wei sakwalek tei lek xel o en nambei myavanei ne inyei lul nilul ngandoung ghanaw veil.

17

Vex de leliy bemeeng

¹ Xel angela wei lim yuw eno ti qou dipek lim yuw me lam neil wou ay, "Lam, tyek a talex wou wang en myaveweeng wei vex wei mi wo kwapesiv ngandoung o, wei mindei mapu lek memiing ngenong o."

² Xel king wei tembuung o mi wo kwapesiv is e dom xel moux wei tembuung o, mi wo kwapesiv is e me xel wo bandol nambei tambiy wei mi num wain me mi wo ma vivekeing o."

³ Woyom angela qalei ay me la eivek Laweeng Vambuing nikanzek me la eivek tembuung bandaing ti. De nanghei inyon eno a xei vex ti toundei lek leliy bemeeng

wei gyand o ti, me leliy bemeeng on sevun xow en lei wei mi lukyak lek Anutu yo. Me leliy bemeeng on xe lukanzek lim yuw me lukepeind xoumeeng.

⁴ Vex on vunek en mateyek me magyand, me vunek en lulul wei ghol o me qakous nimzamza me kounkoun nimzamza. Vex on di zeim mayamya ghol eno eivek mema, wei pup en lulul wei niliy ayang o wou Anutu manghalus is nilaxes wei e xe kwapesiv o.

⁵ Lei wei e qou eno di yeip lek e dambamya. Inye qayeeng pakeing: "Beyeeng ngandoung Babilon, inyon ta wei xel kwapesiv o, me kwa tambak wei niliy ayang wei tembuung o."

⁶ A xei bei vex nei num me wo ma vivekeing en gyand wei xel vambuing, me gyand wei xel wei mi tul pavulek en Yesu lei me mi wongis e yo.

A xei vex on om a etek me na wou naleing ngenong.

⁷ Woyom angela neil wou ay: "Nyei wang etek me ghe wou naleim ngenong en vati? Tyek a neilteyi en qayeeng xupekeing wei vex on me leliy bemeeng wei e mi deilek me la yo eno xe lukanzek lim yuw me lukepeind xoumeeng."

⁸ Leliy bemeeng tiwei wang wei eno toundei takwei, de gweimbeeng ne eno se toundei. Ekom tyek zeknam myayaing veil leiveeng wei qes maeing o de na ingwei embei qou ning nilul lek xow o. Xomaxoneing wei tembuung wei se byex xel leind eivek qapiya wei mapieing gyeik ingwei Anutu toung tembuung eno tyek detek en ingwei xel gyei leliy bemeeng o, en takwei yo e toundei, de gweimbeeng ne eno se toundei de loxyus eno tyek nam.

⁹ "Tambiy wei lupeyei nimza eno tyek gyeima wou lul ne. Lu lim yuw inyei lukendu lim yuw wei vex on toundei lek o."

¹⁰ Xel ne king lim yuw is ambei nyon. Lim eno tei veil, de ti toundei gweimbeeng, de ti se ghei lam. Ekom wangwei e nam nei, yon tyek mendei nayakamaing ka.

¹¹ Leliy bemeeng wei mindei takwei yo, eno se toundei gweimbeeng ne, inyei king tiwei lim yal o. E ne king wei xel wei lim yuw o ti me tyek bo nol me nati.

¹² "Lukepeind wei wang wei yon inyon king xoumeeng wei seng ghei wo king en tete lalei yo, ekom eivek seivma ti eno tyek na qou lei ngandoung wei King o is leliy bemeeng."

¹³ Xel xe woueing nalei yon qes tixemou me tyek xel bo xel xe nikanzek ngandoung me lei ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng.

¹⁴ Tyek xel bo vevek is Sipsip Lingheing, ekom tyek Sipsip Lingheing nyeis xel ama, en inyei E Tambiy Ngandoung wei xel tambiy ngandoung o, me King wei xel king

o, me xel wei e taxe xel eno toundei is e, me xel wei e beyal xel o, me xel wei mi wongis e me betiwou e eno toundei is e."

¹⁵ Woyom angela neil wou ay, "Memiiing ngenong wei wang wei yon, wei vex tiwei mi wo kwapesiv toundei lek on, eno inyei xel xomaxoneing ninavi leimalei me xel ngenongakes de xel tembuing sapa me vya vya.

¹⁶ Leliy bemeeng me lukepeind xoumeeng wei wang wei yon tyek lalei bo nilul wou vex wei mi wo kwa nilul wei kwapesiv o. Tyek xel bo nol wou me na kwax e xe lulul na veil dom e toumendei xei dengeing. Tyek xel gya e leyeis dom banyuw e lek nenyex.

¹⁷ En Anutu tounge eivek xel laleind bei xel bong e teyei lek e xe woueing nalei qes en ingwei xel lenghek lekti bei bo nikanzek ngandoung wou leliy bemeeng bei embo king, deka Anutu xe qayeeng na bo neing lek le.

¹⁸ Vex wei wang wei yon inye beyeeng ngandoung wei mi yeiteyi xel king wei tembuing o."

18

Babilon tei eivek

¹ Ka tine lak veil a xei angela nge lam axone veil tyounge gheyapu. Moxo wo lei wei ngandoung ghanaw veil, me e xe xeiyaing eno wong tembuing dalus tel.

² E taxe niseikeing, "Babilon ngandoung on tei me lelolexe. Vexo wong ambei beyeeng wei memo me laweeng nilaxes mindei eivek o me beyeeng wei menek sapa sapa wei nilaxes o.

³ En xel tembuing sapa ne mi num wain nikanzek wei e xe kwapesiv o. Xel king wei tembuing o wo kwapesiv is e me xel wei mi wong xuk vateivek lek tembuing eno xe malew mi nyouk en e xe kwa leimalei wei se mi wo niyalenyeing en o."

⁴ Woyom a ngo vya nge nanghei tyounge gheyapu eno neil: "A xe xomaxoneing, xam lam veil e, en kande xam xouing seng na eivek e xe sewokeing is e, en kande xam se gou e xe myavanei yon ti,

⁵ en vexo xe sewokeing on qembu lekti me la tyounge gheyapu, me Anutu wounalei en vex on xe sewokeing.

⁶ Wong myaveweeng e lox wou vex on nambei vex on wong o, wang bong myaveweeng e nox wou vex on luyuw en kwa wei vex on mi wong o. De wa maleeng e xe myaveweeng luyuw eivek emaxow xe mayamya wei e maleeng o.

⁷ Xam ghe bong myavanei lumama wou vex on teyei lek nimaying wei kwa nilul wei e yo. Xam ghe bong e deeng en mi byexvaxa en lei me dei ghey en e xe lulul

ngenong dom mi ghanang xow me neil, 'A mindei nambei kwin, a se vexeiv me tyek a se teyei bei bo talot.'

⁸ Nambei nyon eivek bouk tixemou eno lul myavanei wei nilul eno tyek nam detei lek e. Inye meyeing me talot me maxep ngandoung. Tyek nenyex gya e, en Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu ne nikanzekta wei mi zeim qayeeng en e yo.

⁹ "Xel King wei tembuing ne eno wo kwapesiv is vex on me wo kwa nilul ngenong is e eno gyei nenyexlu wei ya vex on eno tyek xel deeng me bo talot en e.

¹⁰ Tyek xel gyaleeng ngandoung de bale dingta me gyei myaveweeng wei e yo, me taxe bei: 'Aei! Aei, beyeeng ngandoung on, O Babilon, beyeeng ngandoung wei nikanzek on. Eivek seivma tixemou eno wang gou nim lek xow en sewokeing wei wang on!'

¹¹ "Xel wei mi wo xuk vateivek lek tembuing eno tyek deeng me bo talot en vex on en xelti se la wou xel xe qoupek valu no.

¹² Qoupek valu wei ghol me silva, me qakous nimzamza me viyaviy, me qaeing teleing me qaeing mateyek de qaeing xeitewekeing me qaeing gyand, me xax gateiveing xeimangou leimalei me lul leimalei wei xel wong en elapan levek o me xax wei malew ngandoung en o me bras de aen me qakous wei vunekwou xow en o.

¹³ Vexo xouv qoupek wei xax sinamon me leisek me xax myalouk wei xeliy wei mi wo lu xeimangou yo, denzi wei xeimangou yo me xax myalouk nimza me wain me oliv denzi, me palawa nimza me wit. Manghaxo me sipsip me vuteiv me karis me xukxe bandaing wei toundei mapieing o.

¹⁴ Tyek xel a neimbei, 'Neing wei wa laleim leklam en wambei gou yo eno la veil wang. Wa xe lulul ngenong me vunekeing nimzamza eno lati veil. Tyek wa seng nox mena gweiwou lulti no.'

¹⁵ "Xel wei mi wo vateivek lek inyeyeiw me gou malew ngenong lam eivek e eno tyek bale dingta, me gyaleeng ngandoung en e xe myavanei wei e gou yo. Tyek xel deeng me bo talot

¹⁶ me na neil: 'Aei! Aei, beyeeng ngandoung on, vunek en qaeing teleing on, qaeing mateyek, me qaeing gyand me ghol wei siing o, me qakous nimzamza me koumkoum!'

¹⁷ Eivek seivma tixemou ne eno malew tambak me vunekeing dalusateiv on nati veil.'

"Xomaxoneing sapa wei mi gou sip, me xel dalus wei mi wo xuk lek sip on me xel wei mi ghavineeng lek mamileeng tyek bale dingta veil.

¹⁸ De xel yei nenyexlu wei nenyex ya e yo, tyek xel a neil, 'Iyei beyeeng ngandoung eti nambei beyeeng ngandoung on?'

¹⁹ Tyek xel banex vegyueeng lek lund, me deeng me bong talot me na nyayek bei: 'Aei! Aei, beyeeng ngandoung on, xel sip mayeiw dalus wei mi ghavineeng lek mamileeng en xel wo lulul ana en e xe malew ngenong mouyo. Eivek seivma tixemou yon eno vex on qou nilul ayang mouyo.'

²⁰ "Xam tyoung gheyapu is xel vambuing me xam sinale me poropetyeiw, xam ghe bo xeimimlala en vex on. En Anutu wo myaveweeng wou e en kwa nilul wei mi wong wou xam o."

²¹ Woyom angela nikanzekta ti zeim qakous ngandoung wei nambei qakous wei xel mi tendu la lek wit o me nex ela eivek mamileeng me neil: "Lek sakwaing nilul ambei nye tyek xel banex beyeeng ngandoung Babilon on na tembuing, me tyek xel se gyeiwou no."

²² Lenghekeing wei xel wei mi peitek gita me xel wei mi vei sakwep me xel wei mi vei gheveng o de xel wei mi vei vukxax eno tyek xel se ngo nindending ti eivek beyeeng ngandoung on no. Tyek xel se gyei xel xukxe wei xuk lei titi eno eivek wang no. Me tyek xel se ngo vya lenghekeing wei qakous wei xel mi tendulek wit eno eivek beyeeng ngandoung on no.

²³ Xeiyaing wei lam ti eno tyek se tel eivek wang no. Vya wei moux me vex wei embei diima eno tyek xel se ngo eivek wang no. Wa xe xel wei mi wo vateivek o inye lei laeing wei tembuing o. Wang wong palak me ghe tyoxe xomaxoneing wei tembuing sapa yo."

²⁴ Eivek beyeeng ngandoung Babilon eno Anutu yei gyand wei xel poropet me xel vambuing me xel dalus wei xel leis xel mey lek tembuing.

19

Xomaxoneing wo xeindlala en Babilon tei eivek

¹ Ka tine lak veil le ekom a ngo vati nambei vya nindending ngandoung wei xel ngenongakes di taxe eivek tyoung gheyapu yo: "Xey a sanghoxe xe xe Anutu en vind xe veil meyeing me e lei laeing me nikanzek eno na wou xe xe Anutu,

² en e xe zeimeing qayeeng nei nyei zonghek me la bombek ayang. Anutu wo qayeeng en vex wei sakwaingta wei wo nol wou tembuing en e xe kwapesiv o. Anutu wong myaveweeng lox wou vex on en gyand wei e xe xukxeyeiw wei vex on leis xel mey yo."

³ Me xel taxe luyuw no: "Xey a sanghoxe Anutu! Nenyexlu wei beyeeng Babilon on mi la gheyapu takwei takwei."

⁴ Me xel 24 teivateiv me lul mapieing vey eno ev vaxend qatu eivek de wo lalo wou Anutu wei toundei lek e xe siaking o. Me xel neil, "Zonghek. Aleluya!"

⁵ Woyom vya ti lam anghei siaking me neil: "Xey a sanghoxe xe xe Anutu, xam dalus wei e xe xukxe yo, xam wei ghe mi waleeng en e yo, xam xouing wei lei maeing me lei laeing o!"

⁶ Woyom a ngo vati nambei vya lukeing wei xel ngenongakes o me xok ambei memiing nindending wei mi veimya yo me xok ambei dewek toungeing me neil: "Aleluya! En xe xe Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu nikanzekta wo King me yeiteyei lulul sapa sapa."

⁷ Xey a wong xeindlala me na pamilexe xow me na sanghoxe e lei zekna en iingama wei Sipsip Lingheing eno lam, me e venei wei e bei di eno yeiwou xow woy.

⁸ Nimemis teleing wei siing me wo vako eno xel wong wou e bei e byex lek xow." Nimemis teleing eno nale ghanang xuk bombek wei xel vambuing xe.

⁹ Woyom angela neil wou ay, "Wa byex bei, 'Mata e na wou xel wei qayeeng la wou xel bei xel nam en mata ngandoung wei iingama wei Sipsip Lingheing o.'" Me neil qayeeng lek mapu is ambei nyon, "Inye qayeeng beimambei ne zonghek wei Anutu yo."

¹⁰ Lek qayeeng tine eno a teila wou e vaxa bei bong lalo wou e. Ekom neil wou ay, "Wa seng bong ambei nyon. A ne xe xouing xukxe is xam limim wei mi tul pavulek wei Yesu yo teyei. Wo lalo wou Anutu! En pavulek wei Yesu yo inyei laweeng wei qayeeng Poropet o."

Tambiy wei mi la lek vuteiv laxuv o

¹¹ A xei tyoung gheyapu eno tax me a xei vuteiv laxuv ti toungeale wou a manghalus me tambiy wei mindei lek vuteiv on eno lei "Tambiy wei mi betiwou e xe qayeeng" me "Zonghek". Moxo mi zeim qayeeng ela teyei lek me wo vevek la bombek.

¹² Moxo manghalus nei nambei nenyex tumeing dom lek e lu eno qelumking ngenong toundei lek. E lei ti eno xel byex lek e wei xelti se woulek qe e venaxow woulek lei ne.

¹³ E vunek en teimb ding tiwei pelei eivek gyand me e lei eno nambei nye, Xoulek wei Anutu yo.

¹⁴ Xel vevek wei tyoung gheyapu yo di betiwou e, me di la lek xel vuteiv laxuv me vunek en qaeing teleing nimza me vako.

¹⁵ Ngeyeing vevek manewou ti lam lox e mya wei embei semaleeng xomaxoneing

wei tembueng sapa sapa ne nangya yo. Tyek e gyeiteyei xel bo nikanzek is aen patongeng. Me moxo qei wain neing eivek beyeeng wei qeing wain wei Anutu Nikanzekta xe myavane ngandoung o.

¹⁶ Lek e xe teimb ding me lek e vaxa sepomb eno xel byex lei tine:

“King wei xel king o me Tambiy Ngandoung wei xel tambiy ngandoung o.”

¹⁷ Me a xei angela ti tounge eivek sayeiv me taxe niseikeing la wou menek menek wei di zeivek eivek senghoing bandaing o bei, “Xam lam qekuma en mata ngandoung wei Anutu xe yo.

¹⁸ En kande xam ghe gwa xel king leyeis me leyeis wei xel beyeiv wei xel vevek o. Neing wei xel moux wei nikanzek o me leyeis wei xel vuteiv o me xel wei mindei lek vuteiv o, me leyeis wei xel xomaxoneing dalusateiv o me xel wei tul e la yo me xel xuxxe bandaing o, me xel wei lei maing o me xel wei lei laeing o.”

¹⁹ Woyom a xei leliy bemeeng me xel king wei tembueng o me xel xe veveyeiw qekuma lekti, bei bo vevek wou tambiy tiwei toundei lek vuteiv me e xe xel vevek.

²⁰ Ekom zeimaxoun leliy bemeeng is poropet tyonyeing wei mi qou e manghalus me mi wo dee wei lulvako yo. Me lek dee tine eno e mi tyoxe xel wei qou telumek wei leliy bemeeng o me wo lalo wou e tenu. Xel nex luw xouing la mapieing eivek leiveeng manghambi wei nenyex mi tum lek qakous wei wo gyand o.

²¹ Xel bamba eno leis xel nangya ngeyeing vevek wei lam lox moux wei toundei lek vuteiv on mya me menek dalusateiv ya xel leyeis me enden xel.

20

Sandang la xeitueing teyei lek vakovek ges 1,000

¹ De a xei angela ti lam veil tyoung gheyapu me lam axone. E di zeim ki wei leiveeng wei qes maing o me di zeim sen ngandoung ti eivek mema.

² Moxo zeimaxoun wex ngandoung, wex tiwei takwei qenang o, e tambiy mapetok o Sandang, me tup e xoun teyei lek vakovek ges 1,000.

³ Me angela nex ela eivek leiveeng wei qes maing o dom wou mya zeyi me tounge telumek lek zeyi. En kande e se tyoxe xel wei tembueng sapa yo no, deka 1,000 vakovek qes ena ma le. Dekakom na tul ena teyei lek bouk sepika.

⁴ Woyom a xei siaking valu me xel wei toundei lek on inye xel wei Anutu wong lei ngandoung wou xel bei xel a zeim qayeeng en xomaxoneing. De a xei xel nund pieing wei xel qateiv xel kwend o en nambei

xel mi wongis Yesu me neil e xe pavulek teyei, de mi zeimaxoun xouleik wei Anutu yo wo nikanzek. Xel se mi wo lalo wou leliy bemeeng o e tenu me xel se qou e xe telumek lek xel dambendmya o lek memend. Xel on qandi mapieing no me dei nambei king is Kilisi teyei lek vakovek ges 1,000.

⁵ Nyei xel bamba wei mey eno se ghei qandi lek, qe ka vakovek ges 1,000 e na ma veil le. Inye myaxeeng wei xel meyeing qandi lek o.

⁶ Xel wei qandi lek veil meyeing tiwei tax eno na mi bo xeilala me na mi mendei vambueng. En meyeing nge wei luyuw eno nikanzek ma veil xel, dom tyek xel bo lumuki wei Anutu me Kilisi yo me tyek xel mendei nambei king is e teyei lek vakovek ges 1,000.

Sandang wo ning nol

⁷ Ka 1,000 vakovek qes na ma veil le ekom xel a tul Sandang na veil e xe xeitueing

⁸ me tyek na myayaing me na tyoxe tembueng sapa wei Gok me Magok nei eivek tembueng myasepu vey. Sandang tyek qeku xel en vevek. Xel vamva nei eno nambei luzeeing wei mamileeng vi yo.

⁹ Tyek xel bakeita me nam anghei tembueng tambak nei me bivekwou beyeeng wei xel wei Anutu yo is beyeeng ngandoung wei e lalei vind o. Ekom nenyex lam eivek tyoung gheyapu me ya xel ma.

¹⁰ De tambiy mapetok wei mi tyoxe xel eno Anutu nex ela eivek leiveeng manghambi wei nenyex mi tum lek qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex o. Nanghei ingwei leliy bemeeng me poropet tyonyeing eno xel nex luw la eivek atax o. Tyek lal ami qou myavane ngandoung boukeing aluw bendiyeing takwei takwei.

Anutu zeim qayeeng en xel meyeing

¹¹ Woyom a xei siaking teleing ngandoung ti me e wei toundei lek o. Tembueng me tyoung pek me la veil e manghalus me xel se toundei no.

¹² Me a xei xel meyeing, xel wei lei laeing o me xel wei lul maing o eno tounge mya wou siaking me xel vindek qapiya bemeeng on. Qapiya nge eno vindek inye qapiya wei mapieing o. Xel wei meyeing eno Anutu zeim qayeeng en xel teyei lek kwa wei xel mi wong takwei yo, nambei ingwei byex ela di yeip eivek qapiya bemeeng on.

¹³ Mamileeng wong meyeing wei di yeip eivek e eno la. Me meyeing me beyeeng wei meyeing eno wong xel meyeing wei toundei eivek luw eno la. Me xel xomaxoneing titi eno Anutu zeim qayeeng en xel teyei lek kwa wei xel mi wong o.

¹⁴ Woyom meyeing me beyeeng wei meyeing eno xel nex luw la eivek leiveeng manghambi wei nenyex mi tum lek o. Leiveeng manghambi wei nenyex mi tum lek eno inye meyeing nge wei yuw o.

¹⁵ Wangwei xelti leind se gyeip eivek qapiya wei mapieing o yond xel nex e la eivek leiveeng manghambi wei nenyex mi tum lek o.

21

Tyoung gheyapu vako me tembuung vako

¹ Woyom a xei tyoung gheyapu vako ti me tembuung vako ti, en tyoung gheyapu tiwei myaxeeng o me tembuung tiwei myaxeeng eno lati veil, de mamileeng ti se di yeip no.

² A xei beyeeng vambuing wei Yerusalem vako yo, eno toundei is Anutu me di lam axone veil tyoung gheyapu nambei vex wei embei mendei leya yo eno vunekwou xow atax wo nimza en leya.

³ De a ngo vya taxeing ti nanghei siaking eno neil, "Wei! Anutu beeng eno toundei is xomaxoneing me e mindei is xel. Xel xomaxoneing on e xe, me tyek Anutu venaxow na toundendei is xel me mendei nambei xel xe Anutu.

⁴ Moxo tyek davu xel mendlouk sapa veil xel mend. Me xelti tyek se nox amey no o bong talot o engeing o daxe vanei en lulul wei myaxeeng eno lati dei ti se toundei no."

⁵ E wei toundei lek siaking eno neil, "Wei! A di wong lul sapa wo vako!" Woyom moxo neil, "Wa byex tine nak en qayeeng beimambei ne xel teyei bei bongis me inye zonghek."

⁶ E neil wou ay: "Moxo ma yo. A ne tambiy wei tax o me yusayang, a wo qes en lulul sapa me ingwei la tip lek o. Tyek a bong numeing wou tiwei kwa tip en memiing o eivek memiing mapieing wei mi puw lulaxeiv o. Tyek a bong bandaing wou e dom e se bou.

⁷ E wei mi xoklek nimaying dom mi la yo tyek na qou lulul dalus ne, me tyek a toundendei nambei e xe Anutu de e nambei a neung.

⁸ Ekom xel wei bambou louk o, me xel wei se mi wongis o, me xel wei nilul o, me xel wei mi leis xel mey o, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv o, de xel wei mi wo palak o, me xel wei mi wo lalo wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel tyonyeingana dalus, eno xel bend toundei eivek leiveeng manghambi wei nenyex mi tum lek qakous wei wo gyand en nenyex o. Inyei meyeing nge wei luyuw o."

⁹ Xel angela lim yuw eno tiwei qou dipek lim yuw wei pup en lulul myavanei nilul

wei yus eno lam me neil wou ay, "Lam, tyek a talex vex wei embei mendei leya wou Sipsip Lingheing o."

Yerusalem vako

¹⁰ Me Laweeng Vambuing lam eivek ay de angela qou ay me la lukendu ngandoung wei gheyapu yo ti, me talex Beyeeng Vambuing Yerusalem wou ay, wei di lam veil Anutu nanghei tyoung gheyapu nei me lam axone.

¹¹ E tel en Anutu xe xeiyaing ngandoung. E xe xeiyaing nei siing ngandoung nambei qakous nimza maseim me nambei qakous jaspera wei mi tel nambei dewek o.

¹² E xe tete nei vaxading ngandoung is tete mya nei xoumeeng yuw me angela xoumeeng yuw toungeale wou tete mya. Xel byex Israel velel xoumeeng yuw on leind eno lek tete beimambei yon mya.

¹³ Tete mya yayal toungeale ninei, yayal toungeale puneil, yayal toungeale xoneil de yayal toungeale xeinei.

¹⁴ Tete qes wei beyeeng ngandoung on eno xe qakous xoumeeng yuw me sinale xoumeeng yuw wei Sipsip Lingheing xe eno leind toungeale lek qakous qes on.

¹⁵ Angela wei luk is ay eno qou patongeeing ghol wei mi dandiy wou lulul en eno bei na dandiy wou beyeeng ngandoung on tete mya is e xe tete.

¹⁶ Beyeeng ngandoung on byek vey on eno teyeima. Dinganding wei e yon me ngandoung wei e yon eno teyeima. E dandiy patongeeing wou beyeeng ngandoung on me yei bei nyei la teyei lek 12,000 stadia* teyei wou ingwei dinganding o, me ingwei ngandoung o me ingwei ghey wei la ding o eno dalus teyeima.

¹⁷ E dandiy patongeeing wou tete me inye la teyei lek 144 mita. De inye nambei ingwei xomaxoneing mi dandiy wou lulul en o eno angela di dandiy wou tete en.

¹⁸ Anutu ev tete yon en qakous jaspera me beyeeng ngandoung on en ghol paleveeng me e xe belin on nambei dewek.

¹⁹ Xel vunekwou tete qes wei beyeeng ngandoung on nangya qakous leimalai sapa wei nimza maseim o. Qakous qes tiwei tax o en qakous jaspera eno gyand o neluy, tiwei yuw eno sapaia inyon matyong, yal enoaget, vey eno emeral neluy,

²⁰ lim eno sadoniks gyand me liw pus eivek, limti eno kanilian wei gyand, lim yuw eno klisolait wei zengzeng, lim yal eno beril wei neluy, limvey eno topas wei zengzeng, xoumeeng eno klisopres wei neluy, xoumeeng ti eno haiasin wei matyong, de tiwei xoumeeng yuw eno ametis wei mateyek.

* 21:16 21:16 12,000 stadia teyei lek 2,200 kilomita.

²¹ Tete mya wei xoumeeng yuw eno inyon koumkoum wei xoumeeng yuw o, tete mya titi eno xel ev en koumkoum ti. Sakwaing mema mema wei beyeeng ngandoung on xel wong en ghol paleveeng, me mi tel ambei dewek.

²² A se xei xomek vambuing ti eivek beyeeng ngandoung on, en Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu Nikanzekta me Sipsip Lingheing nei eno nyei luw xomek vambuing.

²³ Beyeeng ngandoung on se teyeimbei seiv o dentouk a siing lek, en nambei xeiyaing ngandoung wei Anutu yo mi wo xeiyaing wou, de Sipsip Lingheing eno inyei e xe lam.

²⁴ Xomaxoneing tembuing sapa tyek mendei na en e xe xeiyaing, me kingyeiyewi wei tembuing o tyek na qou xel xe lulul nimzamza me na eivek lalei.

²⁵ E xe tete mya yon ti se teyei bei na tuzeyi lek bendiyeing ti no, en tyek boukeing na ma veil nanghei nyon.

²⁶ Vunekeing nimzamza me xomaxoneing wei lei laeing wei tembuing sapa nei tyek nam me na eivek lalei.

²⁷ Lul wei nilaxes eno ti se teyei bei nam me na eivek lalei, o xel wei mi wo kwa niyalenyeing o pup en tyonyeing eno is ambei inyon se teyei bei na eivek lalei, qe xel kawei leind yeip eivek Sipsip Lingheing xe qapiya mapieing eno venaxow.

22

Memiing wei mapieing o

¹ Woyom angela talex memiing ngandoung wei memiing mapieing o wou ay, wei tel ambei dewek me di lam me la eivek siaking wei Anutu me Sipsip Lingheing xe yo.

² Lam axo eivek sakwaing ngandoung wei beyeeng ngandoung on masenghoing. Xax wei mapieing eno toungale wou memiing ngandoung nenyawes valuvalu. De neing mi vuk teyei lek dentouk tambak eivek vakovek qes ti. De lis wei xax on eno nyei mi wo xomaxoneing tembuing sapa mi wo nimzalek.

³ Tyek qayeeng wei neil vyalek eno na ma. Siaking wei Anutu yo me Sipsip Lingheing eno tyek na toumendei eivek beyeeng ngandoung on, me e xe xukxeyewi tyek mendi bo lalo wou e.

⁴ Tyek xel gyei e manghalus, de e lei tyek mendei lek xel dambendmya.

⁵ Boukeing tyek na ma veil. Tyek xel se bounaleind en xeiyaing wei lam o, o xeiyaing wei sayeiv o, en Tambiy Ngandoung Anutu tyek na tel lek xel. Me tyek xel mendei nambei king luta luta.

⁶ Woyom angela neil wou ay, "Qayeeng ne ingwei zonghek teyei bei xel

bongis. Tambiy Ngandoung, Anutu wei wong Laweeng wou xel poropet, eno wong e xe angela lam bei talex lulul wei tyek e bim nam eno wou e xe xukxeyewi."

Yesu tyek nam

⁷ "Wei, a di lam paviy ne! Xel wei mi zeimaxoun qayeeng poropet en vati wei tyek nam loxyus wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne eno mata e gyeip lek xel."

⁸ Ay, Yoan, wei a ngo me na xei lulul beimambei ne yo. De gyeik a ngo me na xei lulul ne a teila tembuing wou angela vaxa wei di talex lulul ne wou ay yo me am bei bo lalo wou e.

⁹ Ekom e neil wou ay, "Wa seng bong ambei inyon! A xukxe nambei wang me is limyewi wei poropet o me xel dalus wei mi zeimaxoun qayeeng wei qapiya ne yo. Wo lalo wou Anutu!"

¹⁰ Woyom moxo neil wou ay, "Wa se tup qayeeng poropet wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne eno zeyi en bouk di lam paviy.

¹¹ Wong e wei mi wong sewokeing eno mendi bong sewokeing. De wong e wei mi wong kwa nilul eno emdi bong kwa nilul. De wong e wei mi wo kwa wei bombek o mendi bo kwa wei bombek o. Me wong xel wei wo vambuing eno na mi mendei vambuing."

¹² "Wei, a di lam paviy ne! A di qou xouveing is xow, bei tyek na bong wou xel sapa teyei lek vati wei xel titi mi wong o.

¹³ Ay atax me a loxyus, a mamunghexeing me a yusayang, myaxeeng selis de ingwei la tip lek o.

¹⁴ "Mata e gyeip wou xel wei mi sekweyexe xel xe teimb ding en kandek xel zewexe lek xel en xel a qou xax neing wei mapieing o me na eivek tete mya mya wei beyeeng ngandoung o.

¹⁵ Xel xomaxoneing wei mi wo kwa naw o me xel wei mi wo palak me wevek en nikanzek wei tembuing ne yo, me xel wei mi wo kwapesiv o, me xel wei mi leis xomaxoneing mey o, me xel wei mi wo lalo wou anutu tyonyeing o, me xel wei lalei mi vind me betiwou sakwaing wei tyonyeing o eno mindei myayaing veil beyeeng ngandoung.

¹⁶ "Ay Yesu, a wong a xe angela lak wou xam, me neil pavulek ne wou xel kongrikesin. A luselis wei Dawit neumambu me betum wei mi tel satiboukeing o."

¹⁷ Laweeng Vambuing me vex wei embei mendei leya eno neil, "Lam!" Me xel wei mi ngo qayeeng ne eno xel neil embei, "Lam!" Eti yewi wei kwend tip en memiing bei na num, ond wong xel lam num memiing wei mapieing wei Anutu tyek bong bandaing wou xel o.

¹⁸ A peti xel sapa wei mi ngo qayeeng poropet wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne yo: Wangwei xelti tetulexe qayeeng ti lek xel qayeeng ne, yond Anutu tyek tetulexe lul nilul wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne eno lek e.

¹⁹ Me wangwei xelti semaleeng qayeeng poropet wei di yeip eivek qapiya ne yo ti, yond Anutu tyek na zeim e ning lul nimza veil e, tyek se gya xaxaneing wei mapieing

ne, me tyek se na eivek beyeeng vambuing ngandoung wei xel byex eivek qapiya ne yo.

²⁰ E wei neilteyeyi en lulul beimambei ne yo neil, "Ee, a di lam paviyeing o."

Zonghek. Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu, Lam.

²¹ Lalei xeiles wei Tambiy Ngandoung Yesu eno na mi mendei is Anutu xe xomax-oneing. Zonghek.